This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 027 976 393

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
JUL 1959
STACKS
LIBRARY

BRITISH GUIANA.

Blue Book.

1923.

DEMERARA:
PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" COMPANY, LIMITED,
GEORGETOWN.
1924.

Digitized by Google

J146
v.2

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE HOOVER
INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BRITISH GUIANA.

Blue Book.

1923.

GOVERNMENT LIBRARY

DEMERARA:
PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" COMPANY, LIMITED,
GEORGETOWN.

1924.

Digitized by Google

47796

PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" CO., LTD.,

PRINTERS, STATIONERS, AND ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS,

AT THEIR OFFICE,

LOT 35, WATER STREET, GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA,

BRITISH GUIANA.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA.

1923.

	Section.	Page.
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	5	1
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE & EXPENDITURE...	3	1- 4
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	11	1- 3
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	12	1- 33
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES...	19	1- 4
CRIMINAL STATISTICS...	25	1- 3
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	28	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	16	1- 7
EDUCATION...	17	1- 2
FOREIGN CONSULS	14	1
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC...	18	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	24	1- 12
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	31	1- 2
HOSPITALS	26	1- 15
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	20	1-158
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	9	1- 6
LUNATIC ASYLUM	27	1- 6
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	7	1- 6
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	29	1- 2
PUBLIC DEBT	6	1- 2
PUBLIC WORKS	8	1- 9
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	10	1
PENSIONS	13	1- 12
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	15	1- 4
PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	22	1- 6
POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	33	1- 5
PORTS AND HARBOURS	34	1
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	2	1- 2
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	4	1
RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	32	1- 9
SHIPPING	21	1- 8
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	30	1- 4
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	1	1- 56
WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	28	1- 3

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTIONS.

ANNUAL BLUE BOOK, 1923.

			PAGE.
SECTION	1.	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ...	...1— 56
,,	2.	REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	..1— 2
,,	3.	COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...1— 4
,,	4.	RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	... 1
,,	5.	ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	.. 1
,,	6.	PUBLIC DEBT	...1— 2
,,	7.	MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...1— 6
,,	8.	PUBLIC WORKS	...1— 9
,,	9.	LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &C.	...1— 6
,,	10.	POLITICAL FRANCHISE	... 1
,,	11.	COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...1— 3
,,	12.	CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...1— 33
,,	13.	PENSIONS...	..1— 12
,,	14.	FOREIGN CONSULS	... 1
,,	15.	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...1— 4
,,	16.	ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	...1— 7
,,	17.	EDUCATION	...1— 2
,,	18.	GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &C.	... 1
,,	19.	CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...1— 4
,,	20.	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...1—158
,,	21.	SHIPPING...	...1— 8
,,	22.	PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	...1— 6
,,	23.	WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	..1— 3
,,	24.	GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...1— 12
,,	25.	CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...1— 3
,,	26.	HOSPITALS	...1— 15
,,	27.	LUNATIC ASYLUM	...1— 6
,,	28.	CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	... 1
,,	29.	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...1— 2
,,	30.	SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES...	...1— 4
,,	31.	GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...1— 2
,,	32.	RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	...1— 9
,,	33.	POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	...1— 5
,,	34.	PORTS AND HARBOURS	.. 1

Digitized by Google

SECTION 1.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1923.

INDEX.

A.

	Page.
Ad Valorem Duties—Table of	9–11
Auction Dues	29
Appeals to Supreme Court from Magistrates' Courts—Table of Fees	29

B.

Board of Examiners, Weights and Measures—Fees to be paid to	17
Balata Licences—Charges for	24

C.

Colonization Duty	15
Customs Duties	1–15
Customs Fees to Officers employed out of Official hours	15
Crown Lands—Selling price of	24
Cart and Timber paths—Charges for	24
Concessions—Charges for filing applications	25
Colonial Secretary or Assistant Colonial Secretary—Fees for signature of ...	21
Claim Licences—Charges for	25
Cash on Delivery on Parcels and Packets	36
Companies Incorporated outside the Colony with locally established places of business—Table of fees	49
Capital Duty under Tax Ordinance, 1921	49
Companies Ordinance—Table of fees under	48
Coroners Ordinance—Fees under	55–56

D.

Dredging Concession—Annual rent	25
Diamonds—Cost of certificate for alluvial working	25
Documents or diagrams, Lands and Mines—Charges for copies of	26
Dentist—fee for registration as	56

Digitized by Google

E.

	Page.
Exemptions from Customs Duty	11-13
Exportation and Importation	18
Exemptions from Stamp Duty	18
Exemptions from Estates Duty	22
Envelopes, Embossed, Newspapers and Wrappers—Charges for	31
Envelopes, Registration—Inland and Foreign	32
Exploration Permission—Charges for	25
Electric Inspectors—Table of fees to	51

F.

Filing Fees, Department of Lands and Mines	24
Fines and Seizures	28
Fees and Costs for recovery of petty debts and damages	29

G.

Gauger—Fees to be paid to	17
Gums, other than balata—Charges for collecting	24
Governor—Fee for signature of	21
Grazing Leases—Annual rent	24
Grazing Permissions—Annual rent	24
Gold Licences—Annual charge	25

I.

Importation and Exportation—List of Goods prohibited from	18
Insurance Fees, Postal	32
Insolvency—Fees in respect of	47

L.

Light Dues	27
Lands, Crown—Selling price of	24
Land Surveyors, Government—Fees payable to	24
Local Government Ordinance—Tariff of fees and costs of proceedings	30
Letters, Express delivery of—Charges for	31
Letter Bags, Private—Annual rental	32
Leases for cultivation of rubber, etc—Annual rent	24
Letter Boxes, Private—Charges for hire of	32

M.

Mining Concessions—Annual rent of	25
Magistrates' Courts—Table of fees and costs	29
Money Orders—Cost of	32
Marriage Licence—Cost of	21
Mining for Gold and Precious Stones—Charges for licence	25
Mining privilege—Charges for	26
Money Orders—Cost of	32
Medical Fees	54

O.

Overtime Charges (Customs)	15
Orchids,—Charges for permits to collect	24
Oil, Mineral—Charges for concessions or leases	26
Orders, Postal—Places with which exchange is made through London	33
Official Receiver's Fees	50

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

P.

Prospecting Licences—Charges for 25
Postal Rates, foreign and local—on letters, newspapers, books, etc. 30
Postal Packets, Interception of—Charges for 31
Pound Fees... 28
Petty Debts and Petty Damages—Tariff of fees and costs 29
Pilotage Fees 53
Postal Packets—Insurance of 32
Precious stones—Charge for licence to search for 25
Profits, Duty on—Amount to be paid annually for gold, tin or copper obtained ... 26

Q.

Quarrying Licences—Charges for 24
Quarantine Fees 53

R.

Rum and other Spirits—Table of Customs Duties 14
Royalties 25
Records, Department of Lands and Mines—Charges for inspecting or searching ... 26
Royalty on Gold and Silver 26
Registrar General's Fees 28
Rents and Tenements—Tariff of fees and costs in proceedings for recovery of ... 30
Registration Fees, Postal 31
Registrar's Fees—various 37-47
Registration of Companies—Table of fees to be paid to 48

S.

Specific Duties of Customs—Table of 1-9
Spirits, including Rum—Table of Customs Duties 6-7
Storage Rent—Tax on 14
Stamp Duties 18
Survey Fees—for Crown Lands 24
Surveys—Private 26
Surveyors, acting as Umpire—Fees payable to 27
Summary Conviction Offences—Tariff of fees and costs 30
Survey of Claims—Cost of 26
Survey Fees—General 26
Surveyors, Government Land—Fees payable to 26

T.

Timber Licences—Charges for 24
Timber Depot, or site for business purposes—Annual rent 24
Tonnage Dues 27
Timber Leases 24
Telegraph Money Orders—Charges for 35
Telegrams—Charges for 37
Telephones—Annual rental 37
Telephones—Trunk Lines—Fees for use of 37

V.

Vaccination Ordinance—Table of fees 55
Veterinary Surgeon—Fee for registration as 56

Digitized by Google

W.

PAGE.

Wharfage—Charges for, at any Colonial Bonded Warehouse 17
Weights and Measures—Table of Fees 17
Witnesses—Remuneration under Mining Regulations 26
Witnesses—Remuneration for attendance in Magistrates' Courts, etc. 29
Warehoused Goods—Charges upon delivery from Warehouse for use in the Colony, removal for re-warehousing or for exportation 16
Weigher—Fees to be paid to 17
Wrappers, for Newspapers—Charges for 31

Digitized by Google

SECTION 1.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1923.

Digitized by Google

AD VALOREM ON ALL GOODS NOT SPECIFICALLY CHARGED WITH DUTY.

1st & 2nd Schedules: Ordinance 21 of 1921.

4.—(1.) The cost of goods, for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of the *ad valorem* duty payable thereon shall be calculated, if the goods have been purchased by the importer or consignor thereof, on the price charged for the said goods by the vendor thereof as verified by the genuine invoice of such goods and if procured otherwise than by *bona fide* purchase, calculated on the actual market value or wholesale price of such goods at the time of exportation to this Colony in the principal markets of the country whence such goods were imported: Provided always that the Comptroller or the proper Officer of Customs is satisfied in the case of goods alleged to be purchased of the fact of purchase, that the entries in such invoice are true, and that the invoice is genuine in every particular, and also in the case of such goods or of goods obtained otherwise than by purchase that the price charged for the said goods as represented by the invoice aforesaid or by the entry appears to be a fair market value for such goods, at the place, and at the time that the same were purchased by the importer or consignor thereof.

(2.) No discounts or deductions from the value of any goods chargeable with *ad valorem* duty shall be allowed unless such discount or deduction be clearly shown to the satisfaction of the Comptroller or other proper officer on the original invoice or unless the same be verified by the signature of the manufacturer, merchant, or person from whom the goods set forth or described in the invoice were purchased, and by whom such discount or deduction has been or purports to have been actually allowed

The rates of Customs duties set forth in Column 1—

"British Preferential Tariff" of the First Schedule and the Second Schedule hereunder applies to goods the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom, Canada, Newfoundland and all British Possessions which are parties to the Canada West Indies Convention, or which may become parties thereto.

The rates of Customs duties set forth in Column 2—

"General Tariff" applies to all goods not entitled to admission under the British Preferential Tariff.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Table of Specific Duties of Customs.

On articles imported or taken out of Bond for Consumption during the Financial Year 1923.

		Rates of Duty.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
*Aerated and Mineral Waters—					
(a) Per dozen bottles	... ...	$ 0 16	$ 0 32	£0 0 8	£0 1 4
(b) Per dozen splits	... ...	0 08	0 16	0 0 4	0 0 8
Animals, Living—					
(a) Oxen, Bulls and Cows, with or without calves	... ... per head...	3 00	6 00	0 12 6	1 5 0
(b) Dogs	... ... „ ...	3 00	6 00	0 12 6	1 5 0
(c) Donkeys	... ... „ ...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(d) Horses	... ... „ ...	5 00	10 00	1 0 10	2 1 8
(e) Sheep	... ... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(f) Swine	... ... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—					
(a) Arms—					
Guns, muzzle-loading	... each ...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
Pistols and Revolvers	... „ ...	5 00	10 00	1 0 10	2 1 8
(b) Ammunition—					
Percussion Caps	... ... per 100...	0 04	0 08	0 0 2	0 0 4
Shot	... ... per lb. ...	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2
(c) Explosives—					
Dynamite and preparations of nitro-glycerine certified by the Government Analyst to con-					

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

	Rates of Duty.			
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosive—(*Contd.*)—				
(*c*) Explosives—(*Contd.*)—				
tain less than 75% of nitro-glycerine, Blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite or Gelignite, Guncotton, and all other explosives admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes ... per lb. ...	$ 0 04	$ 0 08	£ 0 0 2	£ 0 0 4
Gunpowder, Rackarock and Fuses, admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes ... ... per lb. ...	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
Gunpowder and all other explosives other than fireworks, not admitted by the Comptroller of Customs as explosives for blasting purposes ... ... per lb....	0 20	0 40	0 0 10	0 1 8
Beer, Ale, Stout or Porter—				
(*a*) In bulk ... ... per gallon...	0 30	0 50	0 1 3	0 2 1
*(*b*) In bottle ... ... „ ...	0 26	0 36	0 1 1	0 1 6
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes—				
(*a*) Unsweetened and in barrels per 100 lbs....	0 30	0 60	0 1 3	0 2 6
(*b*) Do. and in tins ... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(*c*) All other kinds ... ... „ ...	4 00	8 00	0 16 8	1 13 4
Bricks ... ...per 1,000...	2 00	4 00	0 8 4	0 16 8
(*a*) Butter ... ... per 100 lbs....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(*b*) Butter Substitutes ... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Candles—				
(*a*) Tallow ... ... per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
(*b*) All other kinds ... ... „ ...	0 05	0 10	0 0 2½	0 0 5
Cards—				
Playing—per pack not exceeding 53 cards ...	0 16	0 32	0 0 8	0 1 4
Cattle and other Animal Foods—				
Oilcakes and Oilmeal, including Cotton Seed Meal ... ... per 100 lbs....	0 07	0 14	0 0 3½	0 0 7
Cement—per barrel not exceeding ... 400 lbs....	0 20	0 40	0 0 10	0 1 8
Cheese ... ... per 100 lbs....	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
Chemicals—				
(*a*) Acetic Acid—				
(I) Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid ... ... per lb....	0 12	0 24	0 0 6	0 1 0
(II) Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid ... per gallon...	0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0
(III) Vinegar, and substitutes for Vinegar, containing less than 10% of the real acid per gallon...	0 10	0 20	0 0 5	0 0 10
(*b*) Brimstone and Sulphur ... per lb. ..	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
(*c*) Calcium Carbide ... per 100 lbs....	0 80	1 60	0 3 4	0 6 8

*Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

	Rates of Duty.			
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Cider and Perry—				
(*a*) In bulk ... ... per gallon...	$ 0 20	$ 0 40	£ 0 0 10	£ 0 1 8
*(*b*) In bottle ... ... „ ...	0 24	0 48	0 1 0	0 2 0
Coal, Coke, &c.—				
(*a*) Coal, bituminous ... ... per ton. .	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
(*b*) Do. other ... ... „ ...	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
(*c*) Patent Fuel and Coke ... ... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Cocoa—				
(*a*) Including Chocolate prepared otherwise than as Confectionery ... ... per lb....	0 06	0 12	0 0 3	0 0 6
(*b*) Raw, and imitations and substitutes thereof per lb....	0 08	0 16	0 0 4	0 0 8
Coffee—				
(*a*) Raw ... ... per lb....	0 08	0 16	0 0 4	0 0 8
(*b*) Roasted, and all imitations of and substitutes for it, including Chicory, Dandelion, and Taraxacum (excepting Essence of Coffee in liquid form) per lb.	0 08	0 16	0 0 4	0 0 8
Confectionery ... ... per lb....	0 06	0 12	0 0 3	0 0 6
Cordage . . .. per cwt....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
Cork Manufactures ... ... per lb....	0 10	0 20	0 0 5	0 0 10
Fireworks, which in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs are imported with a view to produce a pyrotechnic effect ... ... per lb....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
Fish—				
(*a*) Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles per 100 lbs....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(*b*) Smoked or dried ... . . per cwt....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(*c*) Mackerel and Salmon, pickled, per barrel not exceeding ... ... 200 lbs....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(*d*) All other sorts unenumerated per barrel not exceeding ... ... 200 lbs....	0 40	0 80	0 1 8	0 3 4
Fruit—				
(*a*) Currants ... ... per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
(*b*) Nuts used in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs as fruit ... ... per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	C 0 1
(*c*) Other, dried, canned or preserved Including crystallized fruit (excepting crystallized Ginger) ... ... per 100 lbs....	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
(*a*) Ghi ... ... „ ...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(*b*) Phalkaghi ... ... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Gold Bullion, Balata, Rubber and other substances of a like nature, Venezuelan, per lb., an amount equal to the royalty for the time being				
Grain and Flour and Preparations thereof—				
(*a*) Flour of Wheat or grain other than corn per barrel of ... ... 196 lbs....	0 90	1 15	0 3 9	0 4 9½

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

	Rates of Duty.			
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Grain and Flour and Preparation thereto—(*Contd.*)—				
(*b*) Grain, Cornmeal and all kinds and mixtures and preparations thereof, unenumerated per 100 lbs.	$ 0 15	$ 0 30	£ 0 0 7½	£ 0 1 3
(*c*) Beans, Peas and Pulse, all kinds ... „ ...	0 15	0 30	0 0 7½	0 1 3
(*d*) Rice ... ... „ ...	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
(*e*) Other farinaceous preparations such as Arrow-root, Cornflour, Macaroni, Sago and Tapioca and not being animal feeding stuffs per 100 lbs....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Grease, including all lubricants whether of animal vegetable or mineral origin ... ... per lb....	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2
Hay and Chaff ... ... per 100 lbs....	0 05	0 10	0 0 2½	0 0 5
Jams and Jellies ... ... per lb....	0 06	0 12	0 0 3	0 0 6
Lard & Lard Compounds & Substitutes per 100 lbs....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Lime, all kinds ... ... per ton...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
Matches—				
(*a*) In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each ... ... per gross of boxes...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(Matches in boxes containing any greater quantity than 100 matches each to be charged in proportion.)				
(*b*) Other than in boxes ... per 14,400...	1 10	2 20	0 4 7	0 9 2
(*c*) Vestas ... ... „ ...	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
(*d*) Match Splints, in cases containing each equal to ten gross of matches of the ordinary length per case	0 75	1 50	0 3 1½	0 6 3
Meats—				
(*a*) Beef and Pork, pickled or salted, per barrel not exceeding... ... ... 200 lbs....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(*b*) Canned ... ... per 100 lbs....	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
(*c*) Fresh, including Poultry and Game „ ...	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
(*d*) Other kinds, including Bacon, Hams and Tongues ... ... per 100 lbs....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
Milk, Condensed, including milk powder—				
(*a*) which, in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs, has been prepared from whole milk per 48 lbs.	Free	0 48	Free	0 2 0
(*b*) which, in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs, has been prepared wholly or in part from skimmed milk per 48 lbs.	4 80	9 60	1 0 0	2 0 0
Metals, Iron or Steel—				
(*a*) Hoop ... ... per cwt....	0 15	0 30	0 0 7½	0 1 3
(*b*) Galvanized in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated per cwt....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(*c*) Black in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than boiler plates ... ... per cwt....	0 30	0 60	0 1 3	0 2 6
(*d*) Nails other than horseshoe nails and Spikes per cwt.	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
(*e*) Bolts, nuts, washers and chains ...per cwt. ...	0 40	80	0 1 8	0 3 4

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

	Rates of Duty.			
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Oil—				
(1) Petroleum, Shale Oil and their products when tested in the Abel-Pensky apparatus in the manner laid down in the Schedule to the Proclamation of the 22nd day of December, 1908, made under the Petroleum Ordinance, 1872.—				
(*a*) Refined Petroleum (flushing point 85° Fahrenheit and upwards,) per gallon	$ 0 25	$ 0 50	£ 0 1 0½	£ 0 2 1
(*b*) Petrol including gasolene, mineral naptha benzine and petroleum spirit, per gallon	0 05	0 10	0 0 2½	0 0 5
(*c*) Oil fuel distilled including Gas Oil and intermediate oils, per 100 gallons	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
If imported in bulk for storage in tanks, per 100 gallons	0 38	0 76	0 1 7	0 3 2
(*d*) Crude Petroleum, including residual oils, per 100 gallons	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 2
If imported in bulk for storage in tanks, per 100 gallons	0 16	0 32	0 0 8	0 1 4
(2) All other (Essential, Medicinal other than Castor Oil and Perfumed Oils excepted)—per gallon	0 13	0 26	0 0 6½	0 1 1
(*a*) Opium as defined by the Opium Ordinance, 1916, and Indian Hemp as defined by the Indian Hemp Ordinance, 1913 ... ... per lb....	6 00	12 00	1 5 0	2 10 0
(*b*) Extract of Opium ... ... per lb....	12 00	24 00	2 10 0	5 0 0
(*c*) Official Tincture of Opium or Cannabis Indica per gallon...	0 80	1 60	0 3 4	0 6 8
Paints, except Enamel including Colours and Pigments per cwt.	0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0
Pitch ... ...per barrel, not exceeding 200 lbs....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Pickles and Sauces ... ... per reputed quart...	0 06	0 12	0 0 3	0 0 6
*Pipes Clay, for smoking tobacco ... per gross...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
Rosin ... per barrel, not exceeding 200 lbs....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Salt—				
(*a*) Coarse, or Rock ... ... per ton...	1 25	2 50	0 5 2½	0 10 5
(*b*) Fine, including Table Salt per 200 lbs....	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
Seeds, including Black Pepper, except seeds for propagation ... ... per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
Silver, raw ... ... per oz. troy...	0 12	0 24	0 0 6	0 1 0
Soap, Common ... ... per 100 lbs....	0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0
Spices—				
(*a*) Ginger, raw ... ... per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 ½	0 0 1
(b) All other kinds (including ground mustard and pepper) ... ... per lb....	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 20 per centum for breakage.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

	Rates of Duty.			
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Spirits and Strong Waters—				
For every gallon computed by Sikes's Hydrometer at proof of Spirits of any description (except perfumed Spirits) including Wood, Naptha or Methylic Alcohol, purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing Spirits				
Enumerated Spirits—				
Which shall be held exclusively to be spirits as defined in the First Schedule of the Sale of Food and Drugs (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1918, (No. 38 of 1918)				
(1.) Brandy ... ... } The proof gallon	$ 4 00	$ 5 00	£ 0 16 8	£ 1 0 10
(2.) Gin ... ... } The proof gallon	4 00	5 00	0 16 8	1 0 10
(3.) Whisky ... ... } The proof gallon	5 00	5 60	1 0 10	1 3 4
(4.) Rum ... ... } The proof gallon	5 00	5 60	1 0 10	1 3 4
Unenumerated Spirits—				
Sweetened ... ... the proof gallon...	5 00	5 60	1 0 10	1 3 4
(Including Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits; if tested).				
Not sweetened ... ... the proof gallon...	5 00	5 60	1 0 10	1 3 4
(Including Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits; provided such spirits are both unenumerated and unsweetened; if tested).				
Liqueurs, Cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested ... ... the liquid gallon...	6 00	6 60	1 5 0	1 7 6
Perfumed Spirits, not over proof the liquid gallon	3 00	6 00	0 12 6	1 5 0
(Being in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs not potable).				
Bay Rum not over proof (being in the opinion of Comptroller of Customs not potable) per liquid gal.	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Perfumed Spirits, including Bay Rum over proof the liquid gallon...	4 00	8 00	0 16 8	1 13 4
(Being in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs not potable).				
Wood Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol, not purified so as to be potable ... the liquid gallon...	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
Methylated, certified by the Government Analyst to contain not less than 10 per centum of Wood Naphtha and three-eighths of one per cent. of Dippel's Oil or of Mineral Naphtha ...the liquid gallon	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Spirituous Compounds, being medicines composed of preparations recognized by the British Pharmacopœia, and which the Comptroller of Cus-				

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

		Rates of Duty.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Unenumerated Spirits—(Contd).					
toms is satisfied are to be used in the compounding of medicines only ...	the liquid gallon...	$ 0 60	$ 1 20	£ 0 2 6	£ 0 5 0
Other Spirituous Medicinal Preparations containing not more than 50 per centum of proof spirit ...	...*ad valorem.*		*ad valorem.*		
Containing more than 50 per centum of proof spirits are to pay duty at the rate of unenumerated spirits					
Starch	per 100 lbs....	0 80	1 60	0 3 4	0 6 8
Sugar—					
(*a*) Refined	„ ...	0 45	0 90	0 1 10½	0 3 9
(*b*) Unrefined	„ ...	0 40	0 80	0 1 8	0 3 4
Tea	per lb...	0 16	0 32	0 0 8	0 1 4
Tobacco—					
Manufactured, viz :—					
Cigars and Cigarettes	per lb....	2 50	5 00	0 10 5	1 0 10
Snuff	„ ...	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
Other sorts	„ ...	1 75	3 50	0 7 3½	0 14 7
In Leaf—					
If in packages containing not less than 400 lbs. ;—	Containing not less than 25 lbs. and not more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof per lb...	0 50	0 60	0 2 1	0 2 6
Do.	Containing less than 25 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof per lb...	0 78	0 90	0 3 3	0 3 9
If in packages containing less than 400 lbs. :—	Containing not less than 25 lbs. and not more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof per lb....	0 60	0 70	0 2 6	0 2 11
Do.	Containing less than 25 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof per lb...	0 88	1 00	0 3 8	0 4 2
Cigars, Cigarettes, Tobacco and Snuff imported in terms of the Regulations dated 12th November, 1915, made by the Comptroller of Customs under Section 29 and the First					

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

		Rates of Duty.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Tobacco—(Contd).— Schedule (as amended by Ordinanec 14 of 1911) of the Customs Ordinance 7 of 1884, may be admitted to payment of duty on the Importer paying 24 cents per lb. or fractional part of a pound, in addition to the rates of duty payable under this Ordinance.					
Turpentine—					
(*a*) Crude	...per barrel...	$ 0 50	$ 1 00	£ 0 2 1	£0 4 2
(*b*) Spirits of ...	...per gallon...	0 18	0 36	0 0 9	0 1 6
Twine including Cotton twine	... per lb....	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2
Varnish and Polish—					
(*a*) Not containing Spirits	...per gallon...	0 09	0 18	0 0 4½	0 0 9
(*b*) Containing Spirits ...	...per gallon...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Vegetables—					
(*a*) Dried, canned or preserved	per 100 lbs....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(*b*) Garlic	... „ ...	0 40	0 80	0 1 8	0 3 4
(*c*) *Onions... ...	... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
Wine—					
(*a*) Sparkling	per gallon...	1 80	2 25	0 7 6	0 2 4½
(*b*) Still—					
(1) In bottle, and containing not more than 26 per centum of proof spirit as verified by Sikes' Hydrometer ...	per gallon...	0 80	1 00	0 3 4	0 4 2
(2) In bulk and containing not more than 30 per centum of proof spirit, as verified by Sikes' Hydrometer ...	per gallon...	0 60	0 75	0 2 6	0 3 1½
For each degree or fraction of a degree of strength of Still Wine in excess of 26 or 30 per cent. (as the case may be) per centum of proof spirit, as aforesaid an additional duty of 12 cents per gallon until the strength reaches 42 per centum of proof spirits.					
Wines and Spirits in cask or bottle imported in terms of the Regulations dated 12th November, 1915, made by the Comptroller of Customs under Section 29 and the First Schedule (as amended by Ordinance No. 14 of 1911) of the Customs Ordinance No. 7 of 1884, may be admitted to payment of duty on the Importer paying 48 cents per gallon or fractional part of a gallon, in addition to the rates of duty payable under this Ordinance.					

And in addition to each of the duties enumerated in the above Schedule (except duties on Matches or Gold Bullion, Balata, Rubber and other substances of a like nature coming from Venezuela) twenty-five per centum thereof, provided that on the duties on Spirits and Strong Waters, Tobacco and Wines, there shall be charged fifteen per centum thereof.

*Subject to an allowance of 12½ per centum for deterioration on voyage in lieu of any allowance for survey.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

	Rates of Duty.			
	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Wood and Timber—				
(*a*) Pitchpine, undressed	$ 1 50	$ 3 00	£ 0 6 3	£ 0 12 6
(*b*) Do. dressed	2 50	5 00	0 10 5	1 0 10
(*c*) *Lumber, undressed, other than pitchpine, per 1,000 feet board measure	2 40	4 80	0 10 0	1 0 0
(*d*) Do. dressed do. do. ...	4 00	8 00	0 16 8	1 13 4
(*e*) Shingles, wooden of all kinds ...per 1,000...	0 40	0 80	0 1 8	0 3 4

And at these rates upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.

Provided that the following articles shall not be allowed to be entered for consumption or use within the Colony :—

Aerated and Mineral Waters containing lead, copper, arsenic or other matter which in the opinion of the Comptroller of Customs is injurious to health.

Dynamite and preparations (other than Blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite and Gelignite) containing more than 75 per cent. of nitro-glycerine.

Butter and Butter Substitutes, where the proportion of fat is less than 75 per centum.

Lard and Lard Compounds and Substitutes containing more than 1 per centum of water.

Refined Petroleum which gives off an inflammable vapour at a temperature of less than 85 degrees Fahrenheit when tested in the Abel-Pensky apparatus in the manner laid down in the Schedule to the Proclamation of the 22nd day of December, 1908, made under the Petroleum Ordinance, 1872.

Skins, or any portions thereof of Wild Bird prohibited under Section 11 of the Wild Birds Protection Ordinance No. 6 of 1877, except those imported for the use of Museums or Scientific and Educationa Institutions.

Spirits of a lower strength than 25 under proof or which do not conform to the standards of purity defined in the First Schedule hereto except such as may be passed by the Comptroller of Customs as Liqueurs.

Tobacco-in-Leaf containing more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof.

Where in any case in the Schedule reference is made to any article as packed in a particular way or imported in a particular form, the same duty shall be imposed on such article if packed in any other way or in any other form imported; and the amount of duty payable in any such case shall be computed by the Comptroller so as to equal as nearly as may be, but be not less than the amount of duty payable in the like case if the article had been packed in the usual way or imported in the usual form.

Bottles not measured on importation shall be taken to contain as follows:—

Imperial quarts – a quarter of a gallon.
Imperial pints—an eighth of a gallon.
Reputed quarts—a sixth of a gallon.
Reputed pints—the twelfth of a gallon.

Bottles of Wines and Spirits measured singly on importation to be measured up to ·001 of a gallon,

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Table of Ad Valorem Duty.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), viz.:—

Machines or sets of Machines to be worked by steam, water, fire or other power, or which before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended—		
(*a*) machinery for preparation of rubber	Free	5 per cent. ad valorem
(*b*) for agricultural and industrial purposes when passed by the Comptroller of Customs	do.	do.

* Spruce and White Pine Lumber not grooved, tongued or dressed, to be subject to a reduction of five per centum for splits.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

(*c*) for brick and tile making	Free	5 per cent. ad valorem.
(*d*) for the preparing and ginning of Cotton	do.	do.
(*e*) for electric lighting	do.	do.
(*f*) for railway and power plant	do.	do.
(*g*) for mining, milling and cyaniding, including hand pumps used in the gold fields in Surface Mining	do.	do.
(*h*) for the draining of land, the manufacture or preparation of the produce of raw materials, or for use in the manufacture or preparation of manures	do.	do.
(*i*) for sawmills, foundries and factories of whatever kind ...	do.	do.
(*j*) for steam and motor boats, launches and barges	do.	do.
(*k*) for the construction of gas works	do.	do.
(*l*) for the reaping and preparation of rice for the market ...	do.	do.
(*m*) for the clearing of land and for the removal of tree stumps and roots for the purposes of cultivation	do.	do.
(*n*) for use in the Bauxite industry which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied has been imported solely for that purpose	do.	do.
(*o*) Steam Diggers	do.	do.
(*p*) Steam Dredgers	do.	do.
(*q*) Other, including Electric, not particularly exempted in the Third Schedule	10 per cent. ad. valorem	20 per cent. ad valorem

Note.—The term "Machinery" does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour; and only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to other especial quality, not adapted for any other purposes.

Machinery accessories and other appliances or apparatus hereinafter specified, and which are intended—

(*a*) for industrial purposes, viz.:—Cane-carrier, lifter and elevator chains, iron bridges, iron cane punts, grating bars, and steam fittings of every description;	Free	5 per cent. ad valorem.
(*b*) for use in cyaniding and industrial purposes, viz.:—Tanks, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs;	do.	do.
(*c*) for use in electric lighting and for railway power plant, viz.:—Wire;	do.	do.
(*d*) for use in electric street lighting and locomotion, viz.:—Motors and their parts, Controllers and their parts, Rheostats and rails and their appendages;	do.	do.
(*e*) for use in connection with electric lighting when imported by the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown or New Amsterdam for lighting any street or place belonging to them, or subject to their control, viz.:—Implements;	do.	do.
(*f*) for use in mining, viz.:—Trucks and rails, wire cables, wheels and pulleys, ore buckets, battery perforated metal screens, belt conveyors, automatic samplers, amalgamated plates, pipes, and drill steel;	do.	do.
(*g*) for the construction of steam boats and barges, viz.:—Angles, plates, and other materials:	do.	do.
(*h*) for the construction of gas works, viz.:—Gasometer, pipes and retorts:—	do.	do.
(*i*) for use exclusively in the manufacture of sugar or for the storage or supply of water, viz.:—Pans, tanks, teaches and other vessels ...	do.	do.
(*j*) for use exclusively in connection with any machinery exempted from duty under this schedule	do.	do.
(*k*) apparatus and appliances to be used exclusively in the distillation of rum;	do.	do.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued.*)

(*l*) for the cultivation, collection and preparation of Rubber ...	Free	5 per cent. ad valorem.
(*m*) for use with machinery admitted for the Bauxite industry ...	do.	do.
(*n*) Steam Boilers of every description, and steam boiler plates, fittings, mountings, tubes and lagging	do.	do.
All other articles not in this or the First Schedule particularly mentioned or in the Third Schedule particularly exempted:	16⅔ per cent. ad valorem	33⅓ per cent. ad valorem
Provided that Patent or Proprietary Medicines gazetted as such by the Medical Board not containing more than 50 per centum of proof spirits shall pay.	25 per cent. ad valorem	50 per cent. ad valorem

And in addition to each of the duties (except the last mentioned but one) enumerated in the above schedule, fifty per centum thereof.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

Table of Exemptions from Duty.

Advertising matter of no commercial value passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

Agricultural implements passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

All stores landed from an Immigrant vessel for the purpose of feeding the Immigrants conveyed thereby in terms of Contract of Conveyance, and subsequently certified by the Immigration Agent General to have been so used.

All materials for use in Railways or other special works which in the opinion of the Governor-in-Council may be useful in the development of the resources of the Colony.

All materials and articles imported by or on behalf of the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown, or of New Amsterdam, or to be used for the maintenance or upkeep of any Village or Country District worked under the Local Government Board to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs for municipal purposes.

All drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Surgeon General for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.

All cement, iron work, ferro-concrete and building materials for construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs, to an amount of duty ont exceeding six thousand dollars for the period of re-construction.

Animal Charcoal.

Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor-in-Council, provided that the list of all such special exemptions be laid before the Combined Court each year at its annual session.

Articles passed by the Customs authorities as the personal baggage of passengers arriving in the Colony from abroad.

Articles passed by the Comptroller of Customs subject to the sanction of the Governor, as imported for the Official use of the Consulate of any foreign Country or Place; Providing that a similar privilege in respect of similar articles is accorded by the laws and customs of such foreign Country or Place to His Majesty's Consulate therein.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs or improvement when passed by the Comptroller of Customs.

Artificial Limbs.

Bags, sacks, empty and not of paper, canvas or cotton.

Bank Notes (signed).

Bottles, empty, passed by the Comptroller of Customs as suitable for preserves.

Bee Culture, Implements and Supplies used in, passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

Belting for Machinery.

Bullion and coin other than raw silver, Mexican dollars and Venezuelan gold bullion.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

EXEMPTIONS—(*Continued*).

Chemicals and other substances, which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are imported for the purification of water.

Chemicals and other substances, necessary for the Cyanide Process in Gold Mining; also Chemicals for use in the preparation of Rubber.

Chemicals and Materials other than Splints used in the preparation and packing of matches passed by the Comptroller of Customs for such purpose.

Chimneys or Smoke Stacks imported exclusively for use in connection with any machinery exempted from duty under this Schedule.

Cinematograph films.

Cotton Seeds.

Drugs and appliances imported by or for the use of the Society for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis and for the Baby Saving League.

Fire Engines and hose and couplings for the same, and fire extinguishers; also hose used in connection with pumps employed in the gold-field in Surface Mining.

Fish, fresh, not imported in cold storage.

Fruits, Vegetables and Ground Provisions not preserved and not enumerated in the Table of Specific Duties of Customs.

Furniture and Ornaments of a non-consumable nature proved to the satisfaction of the Comptroller of Customs to be imported for any place of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.

Goods, Stores, Arms and Ammunition imported by order of the Governor of the Colony.

Hides and skins (raw).

Horses, Baggage and Furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Ice.

Locks and Sluices for Sea Defences, Water Supply or Drainage of Land.

Launches and Steamers of all kinds.

Library appliances and all articles and materials imported exclusively for the use of the Georgetown Public Free Library.

Locomotive Engines and Railway plant, including Street Railways or Tramways.

Manures, Vermin-Killers and Insecticides, including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime, Paris green, Arsenite of Soda and other substances which the Comptroller of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manure or as remedies for diseases of plants or preventives of attacks by rats or other vermin, or by insects on plants and animals.

Medals for numismatic collections.

Milk condensed or otherwise preserved.

Mosquito-proof netting and mosquito-proof gauze as approved by the Comptroller of Customs.

Motor Omnibuses imported by a contractor with the Government for the carriage of mails, passengers and their baggage.

Mules.

Old iron.

Packages in which goods are imported, including Carboys and Drums containing Sulphuric Acid, except trunks, and Canisters, and except Hogsheads and Puncheons not containing Tobacco, Coals, Wines or Spirits, and except second-hand packages containing lime and unsuitable for containing spirits, and except inner packages of a fancy description.

Packages and bags exported filled with produce and returned empty passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

Paraphernalia for use by Registered Friendly Societies, including Regalia, Recognition Badges, Banners, Certificates, Emblems of Societies passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

Patterns and samples subject to any Regulations in that behalf made by the Governor-in-Council.

Photographs unframed.

Pipes to be exclusively used for the sinking of Artesian Wells.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

EXEMPTIONS—(*Continued*).

Plans.

Postage Stamps.

Poultry.

Printed Books, Maps and Almanacs including illustrated picture books and alphabetical cards for educational purposes.

Printing presses and types, printing paper ordinarily used for the printing of newspapers, posters, printed books and the like, printers cards, paper used for book-binding or book covers and paper used for printing forms supplied under Contract to the Government, printing ink, and printing ink reducers and driers used exclusively for letter press printing composition, and all book binders sundries including leather, canvases and cloths, straw boards, gold leaf, glue and thread, imported by or on behalf of the conductor of any newspaper or printing establishment for the exclusive purpose of being used by him in the course of his trade.

Provisions and Stores of every description imported by His Majesty's Government for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces.

Quinine, Hydrochlorate and Sulphate of, and Euquinine.

Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments, and preparations including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school, or seminary of learning, and not for the sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Comptroller of Customs shall prescribe.

Sewing Machines.

Seeds, garden; bulbs and roots, trees, plants, vines and seeds and grains of all kinds for propagation or cultivation.

Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Telegraph instruments, and other materials imported by Telegraph companies and necessary for the construction and use of their works, offices and stations in the colony, Telegraph forms, telephones and materials necessary for the construction of telephones.

Thymol.

Tools used by artisans, woodcutters, miners, and gold-diggers passed as such by the Comptroller of Customs.

Uniforms, Naval, Military, Civil or Consular, also Uniforms, arms, ammunitions, accoutrements and Prizes imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces or the Colonial Militia or the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor.

Vaccine lymph and medicinal serum.

Wood and Timber—

(*a*) Shooks, for making puncheons, hogsheads or barrels for holding rum or molasses per pack or packs containing shooks for 1 puncheon, or 2 hogsheads, or 3 barrels.

(*b*) Staves and Headings—

White Oak.

Of every other description, excepting staves and headings for biscuit barrels.

Levied under Odinance No. 22 *of* 1921.

RUM AND OTHER SPIRIT DUTIES.

There shall be raised, levied and collected up to and including the 31st December, 1922, a duty upon every gallon of rum, the produce or manufacture of this Colony or of any Country outside the British Empire, taken or sold for consumption in this colony, at the rate following, that is to say:—

For every gallon of rum of the full strength of proof by Sikes's Hydrometer, in accordance with the tables legalized by section nineteen of the Act 5 & 6, George V, Chapter 89, and so on in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, the sum of three dollars and eighty cents.

Provided that any rum may be taken out of bond for the purpose of being used exclusively in any laboratory or in the preservation of specimens of natural history for any Public Museum in the Colony,

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(*Continued*).

RUM AND OTHER SPIRIT DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

and subject to such regulations as have been or may from time to time be made in that behalf by the Comptroller of Customs with the approval of the Governor, shall be exempt from duty.

(1) There shall be raised, levied and collected,—

(*a*) Upon all compounds manufactured by a Compounder under the provisions of the Bitters and Cordials Ordinance, 1890, other than medicinal preparations made from or containing spirits and removed from his licensed premises for consumption in the Colony, a duty at the rate of three dollars and eighty cents for every gallon of the strength of proof and so on in proportion for any greater alcoholic strength.

(*b*) Upon all compounds passed by the Comptroller of Customs as medicinal preparations made from or containing spirits, so manufactured and removed, a duty equal to the duty for the time being imposed upon like articles imported into the Colony or taken out of bond for consumption in the Colony.

(2.) Such duty shall be paid into the Treasury before the permit for the removal of such compound is issued.

(3.) Such compounds shall not be liable to the duty herein imposed upon Rum or other spirits.

Upon all other spirits manufactured in the Colony there shall be raised, levied and collected a duty, upon every gallon taken or sold for consumption in the Colony, at the rate of three dollars and eighty cents for every gallon of the strength of proof and so on in proportion for any greater alcoholic strength

STORAGE RENT.

There shall be raised, levied and collected upon all spirits, wines, goods, wares and merchandise stored in any Government Bonded Warehouse including a Spirit Warehouse appointed under the Spirits Ordinance, 1905, storage rent at and after the rates following for each month, or part of a month, that is to say,—

Articles.					*Rate per month or part of a month.*	£.	s.	d.
Wines, Spirits and other liquids—In bottle			For each 2 liquid gallons or part thereof ...	...	$0 02	0	0	1
Wines, Spirits and other liquids *In bulk			Packages not exceeding 40 gallons capacity ...	...	0 08	0	0	4
Wines, Spirits and other liquids *In bulk			Packages not exceeding 80 gallons capacity ...	...	0 16	0	0	8
Wines, Spirits and other liquids *In bulk			Exceeding 80 gallons capacity ...		0 32	0	1	4
Tobacco, Opium, Indian Hemp and cognate goods—In bales, barrels or cases.				Not exceeding 100 lbs. net ...	0 12	0	0	6
Tobacco, Opium, Indian Hemp and cognate goods—In bales, barrels or cases.				Not exceeding 150 lbs. net ...	$0 16	0	0	8
Do	do.	do.	do.	Not exceeding 200 lbs. net ...	0 24	0	1	0
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Exceeding 200 lbs. net	0 32	0	1	4
Do.	do.	do,	In hogsheads.	Per hogshead	1 00	0	4	2
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per ½ hogshead	0 50	0	2	1
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per ¼ hogshead	0 25	0	1	0½
All other goods—In packages not exceeding 3 cubic feet ...				...	0 02	0	0	1
Do. In packages of between 3 and 6 cubic feet ...				...	0 08	0	0	4
Do. In packages exceeding 6 cubic feet for every 6 feet, or part thereof					0 06	0	0	3

Colony-made Rum for exportation—half the above-mentioned rates.

Digitized by Google

STORAGE RENT.—(*Continued*).

Cases of galvanized sheets and heavy pieces of iron or steel goods according to agreement.

The above rates respectively are to be exclusive of all other charges.

All Goods for the Government, and Army or Navy, sent to the Colonial Bonded Warehouse, shall be free of Storage rates.

Goods if taken away within twenty-four hours are exempt from charges; if taken away within 72 hours, one quarter of the above rates.

All imported goods not duly entered within fourteen days from date of landing, and all goods not taken out of bond for consumption in the colony within fourteen days from the date of payment of duty shall be subject to treble the above rates.

The storage rent of any explosive in any Government Magazine shall be, for every month or part of a month, at the rate of one cent pound; and all such storage rent per shall be exclusive of any charge incurred for porterage.

There shall be levied and collected upon all Dangerous Petroleum and other dangerous goods stored in the Petroleum Magazine on Kelly's dam near Georgetown, or in any other Magazine duly appointed for the storage of specially dangerous goods, storage rent at and after the following rates:—

For each month, or part of a month—		£.	s.	d.
Per Barrel, drum or case each containing more than 10 gallons ...	08c.	0	0	4
Per Case containing not more than 10 gallons	02c.	0	0	1
Per Drum containing not more than 10 gallons	02c.	0	0	1

and in other packages in proportion, and all such storage rent shall be exclusive of any charge incurred for porterage.

EXPORT TAX (ORDINANCE NO. 16 of 1923.)

2. There shall be levied, collected and paid into General Revenue on and after the third day of August, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-three, for the public use of the Colony, a tax of one and one-half per centum on the value of all goods exported from this Colony in addition to any other tax or duty imposed by the Tax Ordinance, 1923 or any other Ordinance.

CUSTOMS FEES.

TO OFFICERS EMPLOYED OUT OF OFFICIAL HOURS.

Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy, 12th July, 1911, *under the provisions of Section* 10, *Ordinance* 7, 1884.

Rank.	Rate.			
	Per hour.	Per day.	Per hour.	Per day.
*Chief Clerk	$1 44	$8 00	£0 6s. 0d.	£1 13s. 4d.
*Surveyor	1 44	8 00	0 6 0	1 13 4
*Officers—1st to 6th inclusive ...	96	7 00	0 4 0	1 9 2
*Aidwaiters, casual	48	3 50	0 2 0	0 14 7
*Porters, Boatmen, and Messengers ...	24	2 00	0 1 0	0 8 4

1. Merchants or others requiring the attendance of officers before or after legal hours or on Sundays or Public Holidays are to make application in writing to the Comptroller or Sub-Comptroller detailing the nature of the service required, and stating the time it is desired the attendance should commence and approximately terminate. All overtime requests are to contain an undertaking to pay any expenses incurred.

2. Officers called out from home for short broken periods during the night may make a reasonable addition not exceeding two hours to the time of actual attendance so as to cover the time occupied in proceeding from and returning to their residences, subject to the following definitions:—

The expression "short broken periods" means any period not exceeding five hours and not immediately preceded or succeeded by attendance on regular or other duty.

*Fees are received and retained by Officers earning them.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS FEES.—(*Continued*).

The expression "during the night" means between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

The expression "reasonable addition" means not less than one hour or more than two hours.

Two hours may be added to an attendance for actual work that does not exceed three hours, and one hour to an attendance of more than three and not exceeding five hours.

3. With regard to any service rendered at Merchants' request on Sundays or Public Holidays by officers attached to the various branches of the department attendance given by such officers on Sundays and Public Holidays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the indoor department; from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the landing and shipping branch, and from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the warehousing branch is to count as a day's work and is to be remunerated according to the scale laid down in paragraph 638.

4. When an officer is not required to give attendance for the convenience of the public on a Sunday or Public Holiday during the whole of the day, as defined in the preceding paragraph, fractions of a day for purposes of remuneration are to be reckoned as follows:—

When the attendance given does not exceed quarter day, to be charged as a quarter day.

When the attendance exceeds quarter day but does not exceed half day to be charged as half day.

When the attendance given exceeds half day, but does not exceed three-quarter day, to be charged as three-quarter day.

When the attendance given exceeds three-quarter day, to be taken as one day.

The minimum charge for attendance given on a Sunday or Public Holiday is to be a quarter day and any attendance given outside the hours specified in the preceding paragraph is to be paid for in addition at the usual overtime rates per hour.

5. When attendance is given at the merchant's request for a ship to load or discharge cargo on a Sunday or Public Holiday at hours other than between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. and the ship does not work cargo at the hour fixed, or works for only two or three hours before 7 a.m. or after 5 p.m. compensation representing two additional hours overtime is to be paid to the officer by the agent of the ship or other person engaging the services of the officer.

6. Officers who attend on request and act in a capacity superior to their own, for the convenience and at the expense of merchants are entitled to payment at rates according to the higher scale.

7. When the charges for overtime attendance is by the hour, proportionate charges are to be made for each quarter hour or for any fractional part thereof, not being less than ten minutes. When the services of an officer are given simultaneously on behalf of two or more persons, the overtime charges are to be divided between and among such persons in equal proportions.

8. In all instances not otherwise specified on which an officer is directed to attend on the request of a merchant for service outside official hours or on a Sunday or Public Holiday, and his services are not required overtime at the ordinary rates is to be paid by the merchant for any such unnecessary attendance, as follows:—

	Overtime Charge.
Outside official hours ...	two hours.
Sunday or Public Holiday ...	quarter day.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE CHARGES ON WAREHOUSED GOODS UPON DELIVERY FROM WAREHOUSE FOR USE IN THE COLONY, REMOVAL FOR RE-WAREHOUSING, OR FOR EXPORTATION.

Made by the Comptroller of Customs under section 10 *of the Customs Ordinance*, 1884, *and approved by the Governor and Court of Policy on the* 12*th day of July*, 1911.

Articles.	Charges per $100.		Rate per cent
1. Rum for exportation...	$0 02	£0 0s. 1d.	1/50th
2. Canibis Indica and Opium and all extracts and preparations thereof	0 02½	0 0 1¼	1/40th
3. Tabacco in Leaf	0 20	0 0 10	1/5th
4. Tobacco manufactured Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff ...	0 12½	0 0 6¼	1/8th
5. Wines and foreign Spirits in case	0 70	0 2 11	7/10ths
6. Wines and foreign Spirits in cask	0 25	0 1 0½	1/4th

NOTE—For the purpose of calculating the charges on home-made rum for exportation, each puncheon is to be reckoned as containing 120 proof gallons.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS FEES.—(*Continued.*)

Articles.	Charges per $100.		Rate per cent.
7. Rum for home consumption	$0 45	£0 1 10½	9/20ths
8. Oils	0 12½	0 0 6¼	1/8th
9. Matches	0 12½	0 0 6¼	1/8th
10. Articles subject to *ad valorem* duty, and all other specific goods unenumerated	1 00	0 4 2	1

CHARGES FOR WHARFAGE AT ANY COLONIAL BONDED WAREHOUSE.

Upon written application being made to the Comptroller of Customs or to the Sub-Comptroller for permission for a ship to go alongside any Colonial Bonded Warehouse premises, there to load or discharge cargo from such warehouse, such Officer may grant permission as applied for, provided that the person applying shall pay, for Wharfage, to the Colonial Treasurer, for the use of the Colony, the sum of five cents upon each ton of such ship's registered burthen, for each twelve hours, or any less period of time during which such ship shall be alongside of such Warehouse premises and provided further that such ship shall not remain alongside of such premises after such Colonial Bonded Warehouse shall have been closed for the day.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance 1 *of* 1883, *Section* 18.

TABLE OF FEES.

Fees to be paid to the Board of Examiners, &c.

1. Fees to the Board of Examiners, by Applicant for Examination, not being a Commissary of Taxation or Officer of Customs on making application...	$ 25 00
2. Fee to the Board of Examiners or their Officer, for inspecting and stamping any instrument for weighing and gauging	2 00

Fees to be paid to a Licensed Weigher or a Licensed Gauger.

3. Weighing every package of Sugar, Tobacco, or other Articles exceeding 10 cwt. per package...	0 20
4. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 4 cwt. and are under 10 cwt. ...	0 12
5. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 2 cwt. and are under 4 cwt. ...	0 06
6. Weighing every package, where the contents do not exceed 2 cwt.	0 02
7. Weighing loose Coals, per ton	0 12
8. Gauging and proving every package of Rum or other spirits	0 12
9. Gauging every package of molasses	0 12
10. Gauging every package of any other liquid than those before-mentioned	0 12

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Ordinance 2 *of* 1851, *Section* 9.

1. For examining, comparing and stamping all Weights within their respective jurisdiction:—	
1. Each weight, from half a hundred-weight to a stone both included	0 20
2. Each weight, under a stone to a pound	0 12
3. Each set of weights of a pound and under	0 32
4. Each weighing machine and steelyard	0 48
2. For examining, comparing and stamping all wooden measures within their respective jurisdiction:—	
1. Each bushel	0 08
2. Each half bushel	0 08
3. Each peck, and all under	0 08
4. Each yard	0 08

Ordinance 2 *of* 1851, *Section* 9.

3. For examining, comparing and stamping all measures of capacity of Liquids made of copper or other metal, within their respective jurisdiction:—	
1. Each five-gallon	0 16
2. Each four-gallon	0 16
3. Each three-gallon	0 16

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.—(*Continued.*)

4. Each two-gallon	$ 0 16
5. Each gallon	0 16
6. Each half-gallon	0 16
7. Each quart and under	0 16

LIST OF GOODS THE IMPORTATION AND EXPORTATION OF WHICH IS PROHIBITED.

IMPORT.

Opium, Morphine, Cocaine, and their salts and derivatives.
Heroine, its salts and preparations, Ordinance No. 5 of 1916.

EXPORT.

Cattle Export prohibited under Proclamation dated 12.7.18. Removed by Proclamation of 9.6.22.
Silver Coin and Bullion under Proclamation dated 16.12.1919.

STAMP DUTIES.

	£	s.	d
Affidavit or Declaration under the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893	0	1	0

Exemptions—

(1) Affidavits or declarations in connection with applications by soldiers or ex-soldiers or by the dependents of deceased or missing soldiers for pensions or gratuities,
(2) Affidavits made by police or rural Constables for the purpose of proving the service of process in a Magistrate's Court.
(3) Declarations made by officers of the Post Office under section 9 of the Post and Telegraph Ordinance, 1893.
(4) Affidavits made by the Commissioner of Lands and Mines or any Officer of the Department of Lands and Mines in connection with the transport or lease for a period of more than 10 years by the colony of immovable property to any person.
(5) Declarations made by a shipper or his agent as regards weight or quantity of shipments in connection with Export Duties.

Agreement or any Memorandum of Agreement not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument	0	0	6

Exemptions—

(1) Agreement or Memorandum the matter whereof is not of the value of $25;
(2) Original Lease of Crown or Colony Land;
(3) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer or menial servant;
(4) Agreement, Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise;
(5) Agreement or memorandum made between the master and any mariner of any vessel for any voyage coastwise in this Colony;
(6) Agreement made with the Postmaster General or anyone on his behalf for the renting of any telephone wire and apparatus;
(7) Guarantee for treatment of paying patient under the Hospital Patients Regulations;
(8) A guarantee given by any person under regulations made by the Committee of the Georgetown Public Free Library under the Georgetown Public Free Library Ordinance, 1908;

Ante-Nuptial Contract or Marriage Settlement	0	15	0
Articles of Apprenticeship or Clerkship to a Barrister-at-Law, Advocate or Attorney-at-Law	4	3	4
Application to Stamp Commissioners for assessment of duty under Ordinance No. 8 of 1915	0	4	2

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(*Continued*).	£	s.	d.
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any stamp duty—			
Where such duty does not amount to $1.20. The same duty as the original instrument.			
In any other case	0	5	0
Banker's Cheque—			
On any Cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony	0	0	2
Exemptions—Cheques drawn by any Public Officer or any Officer of His Majesty's Naval or Military Service in the execution of his duty.			
BILL OF EXCHANGE—FOREIGN OR INLAND—			
Payable on demand up to three days' after sight	0	0	2
Every other kind whatsoever drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid, or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For every sum not exceeding $ 24	0	0	2
Exceeding $24 and not do. 48	0	0	4
Do. 48 do. do. 120	0	0	6
Do. 120 do. do, 240	0	1	0
Do. 240 do. do. 360	0	1	6
Do. 360 do. do. 480	0	2	0
For every additional $480 or part thereof	0	2	0
Promissory Note—			
Payable on demand or at sight for $10 and upwards	0	0	1
Of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) for Ten Dollars or upwards drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid, or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony for any of the sums above specified the above rates			
Exemptions—			
(1) Bills of Exchange purchased by the Government.			
(2) Bills of Exchange drawn by the Government on the Crown Agents, for remittances for charges in respect of the Postal Union expenditure.			
(3) Bills of Exchange, Inland, for payment of wages for any sum not exceeding $25.			
Bills of Health	0	4	2
Exemption—Bills of health issued for the use of vessels mentioned in section 31 (9) sub-head 1 of the Harbour Board Ordinance 1921 (No. 20).			
Bills of Lading, each copy	0	0	6
Certificate or Declaration by the Governor legalising any document or documents or signature or signatures	1	0	10
Exemption—Powers of Attorney or other documents for the protection and realisation of the property of soldiers who have died whilst serving with His Majesty's Forces.			
Contract Note—			
For the sale or purchase of any stock or marketable security: where the market value of the stock or marketable security—			
Is $ 24 and does not exceed $ 480	0	0	6
Exceeds 480 do. do. 2,400	0	1	0
Do. 2,400 do. do. 4,800	0	2	0
Do. 4,800 do. do. 7,200	0	3	0
Do. 7,200 do. do. 12,000	0	4	0
Do. 12,000 do. do. 24,000	0	6	0
Do. 24,000 do. do. 36,000	0	8	0
Do. 36,000 do. do. 48,000	0	10	0
Do. 48,000 do. do. 60,000	0	12	0
Do. 60,000 do. do. 72,000	0	14	0
Do. 72,000 do. do. 84,000	0	16	0
Do. 84,000 do. do. 96,000	0	18	0
Do. 96,000	1	0	0
Charter-party, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel, or any Memoran-			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d.
dum, Letter or other writing between the master or owner of any vessel and any other person, for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any money, goods or effects on board of such vessel	0	0	6
On every transfer of any Scrip, Stock or Shares at the following rates:—			
Where the face value does not exceed $ 24	0	0	1
Exceeds $ 24 and does not exceed 48	0	0	2
Do. 48 do. do. 120	0	0	3
Do. 120 do. do. 240	0	0	6
Do. 240 do. do. 360	0	0	9
Do. 360 do. do. 480	0	1	0
For every additional $480 or part thereof	0	1	0
Provided that this duty shall not be payable on Shares in any Building Society or Agricultural or Co-operative or Credit Bank or in cases where Scrip, Stock or Shares are transferred by an executor or administrator to any person entitled to the same by will or by the law of succession.			
Deeds—			
On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person resident in and remaining in the colony	0	5	0
On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person in his absence from the colony	0	15	0
On a Power of Attorney for the sale, transfer or acceptance of any Scrip, Stock or shares.	0	1	0
On every Deed of any kind whatever not otherwise specifically charged with duty and not expressly exempted from all Stamp Duty	0	15	0
On every Deed, Decree, or instrument whereby immovable property is conveyed in exchange, if no sum or sums under $960 is or are paid for equality of exchange ...	2	0	0
Above $960 *ad valorem* duty as on a sale on the sum to be paid.			
On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly out of the colony and not bearing the British *ad valorem* Stamp, the same duty as on a like instrument executed in the colony.			
On every Deed or other instrument executed partly in the colony on which the British *ad valorem* duty has been impressed, one-half of the colony duty.			
On every Bond or Debenture issued by any person, company or corporation for the payment of money borrowed by them, an *ad valorem* duty of one-half of one per centum on the amount of such Bond if such amount does not exceed $700 and if such amount does exceed $700 a duty of	0	15	0
On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly out of the colony, bearing the British *ad valorem* Stamp, the colony duty, or, in the option of the parties, a duty of ...	3	10	0
But if every such Deed, or Instrument executed wholly or partly out of the colony relates to land or property therein and is not stamped within 12 months from its execution, then the full colony duty shall be payable.			
On every Bond issued under the Customs Ordinance, 1884, and any amending Ordinance—			
When the penalty does not exceed $ 25	0	0	6
Exceeding $ 25 and not exceeding 100	0	1	0½
Do. 100 do. do. 250	0	2	1
Do. 250 do. do. 500	0	4	2
Do. 500 do. do. 1,000	0	8	4
Do. 1,000 do. do. 1,500	0	12	6
And in every other case	0	15	0

Exemptions—

(1.) All Bonds executed under the provisions of the Spirits Ordinance, 1905.

(2.) Bonds given by vendors of Stamps under the Stamp Duties Management Ordinance, 1888.

(3.) Powers *ad lites*.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

	£	s	d.
Exemptions—Contd.			
(4.) Acts of deposit of any document or money in the Registry of Court.			
(5.) Colonial Bonds and Bonds issued by the Consolidated Immigration Loan Commissioners.			
(6.) Bonds or recognizances under the provisions of the Small Tenements and Rent Recovery Ordinance, 1903.			
(7.) Bonds or recognizances entered into in any criminal proceeding.			
Lease of House or Land or of House and Land or transfer thereof, where the annual value exceeds $250	0	2	6
Exemptions—			
Original Lease of Crown or Colony Land.			
Where no fees are otherwise prescribed by any law for official signatures and where the law does not provide that such signatures shall be made without charge the following duty shall be raised, levied and collected for the following signatures :—			
For the signature of His Excellency the Governor	1	0	10
For the signature of the Colonial Secretary	0	8	4
For the signature of the Colonial Secretary, or Assistant Colonial Secretary, on certificates to British subjects of Chinese race desirous of entering the United States of America	0	8	4
For the signature of all heads of departments and their chief assistant... ...	0	4	2
For any duplicate receipt for money paid	0	0	6
Licence for Marriage without publication of Banns: Provided that a Licence for Marriage of a War Recruit shall be free.	2	1	8
Licence to practise as a Chemist and Druggist, to be issued by the direction of the Chief Commissary to those persons who are, under the Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1899, qualified to dispense and compound drugs: Provided that a person who obtains any such Licence under this section, or under any similar enactment, shall not be required to renew the same in any Financial Year thereafter: Provided further that no person who at the commencement of this Ordinance holds a licence to practise as a Druggist shall be required to take out any further licence in order to enable him to practise as a Chemist and Druggist	1	0	10
On the admission to practise before the Supreme Court of British Guiana of a Barrister-at-Law or a Solicitor	20	16	8
Oath or Affidavit taken or made by a Notary Public or Sworn Clerk, on his admission ...	6	5	0
Passports—each	0	4	2
Policies of Insurance and transfer and assignment thereof	0	0	6
Private Bill to be paid before the second reading (except where the Governor and Court of Policy may be pleased to remit payment of the same)	20	16	8
Proxy to vote at a meeting	0	0	2
Receipt including any Note, Memorandum, or writing whatsoever whereby any Money amounting to ten dollars or upwards is acknowledged or expressed to have been received, or deposited or paid, or whereby any debt or demand, or any part of a debt or demand, is acknowledged to have been settled, satisfied, or discharged, or which signifies or imports any such acknowledgment, and whether the same is or is not signed with the name of any person	0	0	1
Exemptions—			
(1.) Banker's acknowledgment of any Bill or Note for acceptance or collection.			
(2.) Banker's Receipt in a Deposit Book for lodgment at call.			
(3.) Receipt for any Postal Money Order.			
(4.) Receipt given by any Public Officer or any Officer of His Majesty's Naval or Military Service in the execution of his duty.			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(*Continued*).

Exemption—Contd. £ s. d.

(5.) Receipt given by any Public Officer for subsistence or travelling allowances.

(6.) Receipt given for return of duties in over-entries.

(7.) Receipt given to or by a depositor on lodging or withdrawing money from any Government or Post Office Savings Bank, or the Savings Department of the Royal Bank of Canada, or of the Colonial Bank.

(8.) Receipt given by any Building Society for subscription shares.

(9.) Receipt given by the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown and New Amsterdam.

(10.) Receipt given by any person who has been an inmate of any institution belonging to the Government, for money paid to him which has been in the custody of any officer of such institution for safe custody.

(11.) Receipt written upon any Promissory Note duly stamped.

Share or Scrip Certificates in all Companies or Corporations 0 1 0

Exemption—

Subscription shares in any Building Society or Agricultural or Co-operative Loan or Credit Bank.

ESTATE DUTY.

The following Estate Duty shall be raised, levied and collected in the case of persons dying after the commencement of this Ordinance, on the value of the property of the deceased (as defined by the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1898).

Where the net value of the entire assets of the Estate wherever situate:—

Exceeds	...	...	...	$ 500	...	1	per cent.
Do.	...	...	...	2,500	...	2	„
Do.	...	...	...	5,000	...	3	„
Do.	...	...	...	25,000	...	4	„
Do.	...	...	...	50,000	...	5	„
Do.	...	...	...	100,000	...	6	„
Do.	...	...	...	200,000	...	7	„
Do.	...	...	...	350,000	...	8	„
Do.	...	...	...	500,000	...	9	„
Do.	...	...	...	750,000	...	10	„
Do.	...	...	...	1,000,000	...	11	„
Do.	...	...	...	2,000,000	...	12	„

Provided that where the value of an estate or share of an estate passing to the widow $\frac{\text{or}}{\text{and}}$ minor children of the deceased, including property situate out of the Colony, does not exceed $5,000, no duty shall be payable on such estate or share, and that where the estate or share so passing exceeds $5,000, half of the above rates shall be paid on such excess.

The said duties shall be raised, levied and collected in the manner and subject to the definitions, provisos, limitations and conditions set forth in the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1898.

The following duty shall be raised, levied and collected:—

On every conveyance, or transport of immovable property and on all transfers of rights over or interests in any Crown lands held under any lease, licence or permission an *ad valorem* duty of one per centum on the consideration paid for such conveyance, transport, or transfer; Provided

(*a*) that this duty shall not be charged in cases where immovable property or such rights or interests in Crown lands as aforesaid is or are sold by a licensed auctioneer at public auction.

(*b*) that no duty shall be payable by the colony on the acquisition by the colony for public purposes of immovable property by conveyance, or transport or where such duty

Digitized by Google

ESTATE DUTIES—(*Continued*).

£ s. d.

would be payable by the Colony on the transport by the colony of immovable property to any person.

(*c*) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown land held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, or other transfer to any person as a gift or donation or in any other way not above provided for without any consideration being paid or given therefor, the *ad valorem* duty shall then be paid on the value of the property to be ascertained by the sworn valuation of a competent appraiser.

(*d*) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown land held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, or other transfer to any person in consideration wholly or in part of any debt due to him or subject either certainly or contingently to the payment or transfer of any money, stock or other property, movable or immovable, and whether constituting a charge or incumbrance upon the property or not, the debt, money, stock or other property (in the latter case after due sworn appraisement) is to be deemed the whole or part as the case may be of the consideration in respect whereof the conveyance is chargeable with *ad valorem* duty.

(*e*) that where, in the administration of the estate of a deceased person, immovable property held in community, or acquired by inheritance or legacy, is transported by the executor or administrator to the surviving spouse, or to the heir or legatee respectively, who is also or would have been had such person died intestate, an heir *ab intestato* of such deceased person, no *ad valorem* duty as aforesaid in respect of the transfer of such immovable property to such surviving spouse, heir or legatee shall be payable; provided always that if immovable property is obtained in any such manner as aforesaid by such heir or legatee who is also an heir *ab intestato*, such immovable property being of greater value than the value of his or her *ab intestato* share therein would have been at the time of the transport, *ad valorem* duty at the above rate shall be payable on such excess in value.

(*f*) Provided that this duty shall not be charged in cases where immovable property is transported by an executor or administrator to any person entitled to such property by will or by the law of succession.

On every Bill of Sale or Mortgage, for every $250 or part thereof... ... ... 0 1 3

On every Transfer or Assignment thereof for every $250 of the amount due under the Bill of Sale or Mortgage, transferred or assigned or part thereof 0 0 7½

On every Cancelment of Bill of Sale or Mortgage, for every $250 or part thereof provided that the total Duty shall not exceed $3.60 ... ... 0 1 3

Every Company incorporated in the Colony shall pay at the time of registration, or when registering or recording any authorised increase of capital as the case may be, a duty of one quarter of one per cent. on the nominal capital or on the increase of registered capital, and one-eighth of one per cent. on any loan capital which may be raised at any time.

In this section the expression "loan capital" means any debenture stock or funded debt by whatever name known or any capital raised which is borrowed or has the character of borrowed money whether it is in the form of stock or in any form, but does not include bills payable not later than twelve months from the date or any overdraft at the bank or other loan raised for a merely temporary purpose for a period not exceeding twelve months.

In the case of persons who have died before the coming into force of this Ordinance the Legacy, Succession, Testamentary and Estate duties which were in operation under the Ordinance in force at the date of such deaths shall continue to be collected.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.

Crown Lands. Ordinance 32 of 1903, Regulations of 1919.

1. Agricultural Grants (R. 25 ; O.G. Notice 5.7.19). Sale price to small cultivators, 10 shillings per acre ; filing fee £1 0s. 10d. and cost of survey. (*Vide* No. 15.)
2. Agricultural Leases (R. 37) Rental per annum, minimum charge 4/2 ; per acre up to 100 acres. 10 pence ; per acre from 100 to 500 acres, 7½ pence ; per acre above 500 acres 5 pence ; filing fee £1 0s. 10d. and cost of survey. (No. 15).
3. Special Leases for cultivation of rubber, coconut, limes, cocoa, coffee, fibres, or other permanent agricultural products (R. 34). Annual rent, during first 5 years nil, during remainder of lease at the rate of five pence per acre O.G. Notice 12.7.1919 ; filing fee £1 0s. 10d, ; cost of executing lease in Registrar's Office, about £3 7s. 6d. ; survey fee (No. 15).
4. Grazing Leases. (R. 39.) *Coastal Savannahs.* for area not exceeding 5,000 acres, annual rent at 5 pence per acre.

   Intermediate Savannahs (O.G. Notice 11.10.1919) not exceeding 50 square miles at £1 5s. 0d. per square mile.

   Interior Savannahs (R. 40) not exceeding 50 square miles at 8/4 per square mile.

   In addition to above, filing fee £1 0s. 10d. and cost of survey (No. 15).
5. Grazing Permissions. *Coastal Savannahs.* Annual rent 1 penny per acre; filing fee £1 0s. 10d. (R. 41). *Intermediate and Interior Savannahs* not exceeding 50 square miles, a fixed annual charge of £3 2s. 6d., permission renewable annually.
6. Timber Leases. (R. 46.) For tracts exceeding 5,000 acres, at such rental and on such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon and approved by Governor ; filing fee £1 0s. 10d. and cost of survey (No. 15.)
7. *Timber Licences.* (R. 47.) for tracts up to (ordinarily) 2,000 acres, or (special cases), 5,000 acres, for term of 2 years renewable annually thereafter; rent, minimum charge of £1 0s. 10d. ; for first 2,000 acres at 2½ pence per acre ; for every acre over 2,000 one half-penny. Filing fee £1 0s. 10d. No survey but inspection of area required costing :—

   Up to 100 acres £4 3s. 4d. ; up to 500 acres £5 4s. 2d. ; up to 1,000 acres £8 6s. 8d. and for every additional 500 acres, or part, at £3 2s. 6d.
8. Balata Licences (R.63) with right to tap trees only ; ordinary area up to 50 square miles ; annual rent £4 3s. 4d. ; filing fee £1 13s. 4d. No survey.
9. Quarrying Licences (R. 75) for stone, gravel, kaolin, and other clays ; annual rent 10 pence per acre ; filing fee £1 0s. 10d. and cost of survey (No. 15).
10. Permission to collect gums other than rubber or balata, or any plants other than orchids or any substance obtained without cutting tree or shrub (R. 70) annually 4/2.
11. Permissions to collect orchids (R. 70), annual ; for export £1 0s. 10d. ; for trade but not for export 8/4. A Royalty is levied on forest and land products obtained under Nos. 6 to 11.
12. Permissions for cart and timber paths (R.57) Annual ; rent 4/2 ; filing fee 4/2.
13. Permissions for timber depôt or site for business purposes up to 5 acres (R.57 and 85.) Annual ; rent 8/4 ; filing fee 4/2.
14. *Other Office Fees. Filing Fees* on any application for transfer of lease, licence or permission 16/8 ; for extension of a licence or permission by the Commissioner, £1. 0s. 10d. ; for permission to sub-let any tract, or part, 6 pence ; for permission to collect balata from trees felled (R. 53 & 87), 4/2 ; for certificate to Registrar of existence of title, 6 pence ; for certificate of approval of mortgage, 6 pence ; for registering mortgage on small leases, not executed before a Judge, 4/2 ; for recording payment of mortgage debt, 4/2.

Survey Fees for Crown Lands. Schedule to Crown Lands Regulations, 1919.

15. For making any survey including diagram, up to 10 acres, £1. 11s. 3d. ; surveying each acre over 10 and up to 40 acres, 2/1 ; surveying each acre over 40 and up to 500 acres 1/3. Also for surveying any area over 500 acres additional fees as follows :—for each acre over 500 and up to 1,000 acres, 10 pence ; for each acre above 1,000 acres, 5 pence. Where the actual cost of surveying a tract

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.—(*Continued*).

over 500 acres exceeds the deposit the applicant shall pay the excess cost; and where the actual cost is less than the deposit the difference will be refunded.

16. Surveying a strip for canal or other purposes, including diagram; or for cutting boundary line between tracts, no diagram being required, 1 penny per yard of length.

17. Surveying and running line of levels 1½ pence per yard of length.

Royalties. Schedule to Crown Lands Regulations, 1919.

		Pence
18.	Greenheart timber per c. ft. string measure ...	1½
19.	Timber of more than 0.7 sp. Gr. per c. ft. ..	1
20.	Do. of not more than 0.7 sp. Gr. per c. ft.	½
21.	Boards, planks or scantlings per 100 ft. (board measure)	2½
22.	Shingles, per 1,000 ...	5
23.	Paling staves not more than 5½ feet long (longer in proportion)	6
24.	Vat staves, per 100 ft.	5
25.	Tacouba, paling posts, per 100 feet	5
26.	Hardwood beams, not more than 6 ins. diameter, per 100 ft.	2½
27.	Hardwood spars, not more than 4 ins. diameter, per 100 ft.	1½
28.	Wattles, 1½ ins. by 20 ft., per 100	2½
29.	Shovel sticks, per 100	5
30.	Hackia and other sticks, ½ inch by 8 ft. (larger in proportion), per 100	5
31.	Charcoal per 100 lbs. or part	2½
32.	Firewood or ton wood, per cord ...	10
	or per ton	4
33.	Bark for tanning, per 100 lbs. or part ..	1
34.	Balata, rubber or substance of like nature, per lb.	1
35.	Gums, including balsam of copaiba and tonka beans, per lb.	½
36.	Orchids, exported, each	2½
37.	Sand, gravel, shell, caddy, or like substance, per ton	½
38.	Kaolin and other clays or like substance (excluding bauxite), per ton	2½

39. *Registration*; for registering any person under Part IX. of Regulations, 1 shilling.

Mining. Ordinance 34 of 1920 and Regulations of 1905 and 1922.

Gold, Silver, valuable Minerals and Precious Stones.

40. Mining Concession for gold. Annual rent 10 pence per acre (R. 38); filing fee £2 1s. 8d.; actual cost of survey (R. 42).

Mining Concession for diamonds. Annual rent 2s. 1d. per acre.

41. Dredging Concession. Annual rent 5 pence per acre, for gold, and for gold and diamonds 10d. per acre; filing fee £2 1s. 8d.; (R. 88) cost of survey.

For duty on profits chargeable under 40 and 41 see No. 60.

42. Exclusive permission to explore (Governor-in-Council Order 13.6.1921). Rent (payable ½ yearly in advance) 3¾ pence per acre per annum; filing fee £2 1s. 8d. No survey, Royalty payable on gold (No. 58) and Diamonds (No. 59).

Schedule to Mining Regulations, 1905.

43. Prospecting Licences for 1 year £1 0s. 10d.

44. Filing Notice of location of Claim and application for Licence, 2/.

45. Filing application for Concession, £2 1s. 8d.

46. Certified copy of particulars relating to a prospecting Licence, 6 pence.

47. Licence to mine for gold for each year or part, £1 0s. 10d.

48. Licence to mine for precious stones for each financial year (or part), £2 18s. 4d.

49. Licence to mine for gold and precious stones for each year (or part), £3 19s. 2d.

50. Duplicate Licence, 2/1. Duplicate Concession, 4/2.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE—(*Continued*).

51. Filing notice to transfer of 1 or more claims, 4/2.
52. Metal tablet to be fixed to a claim, 1/.
53 Mining Privilege (R. 51) for permission to work on a claim for tribute, 1/.
54. Every certificate, including Registration of labour, 1/.
55. *Surveys.* Surveying a claim (including diagram) exclusive of cost of survey, 5 pence per acre.

Fees in proceedings before the Commissioner or Warden :—

56. Filing complaint, 2/; Summons of a witness, 1/; Copy of evidence or any document, 6 pence per page of 18 lines.

Witnesses' remuneration per diem :—

57. Agricultural labourer, seaman, domestic servant, or day labourer, or the wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person, 3/; every other person except child under 12 years, 8/4; child under 12 years of age, 1/; and such actual travelling expenses allowed by the hearing Officer.
58. Royalty on gold, 2/1 per ounce. On silver, 2 pence per ounce.
59. Royalty on Precious Stones 2/1 per carat payable in two instalments, viz. :— 5d. on declaring the stones and 1/8 at the time of export.
60. Duty on profits. (S. 36 of Ordinance). Gold, tin or copper obtained by crushing ore with machinery or gold or tin won by dredging machinery shall pay a duty of 5 per cent. on the annual amount of all profits in lieu of royalty under No. 58.

Mineral Oil. Mining (Mineral Oil) Regulations, 1912.

61. Exploration Licences. Fixed charge for period not exceeding 2 years, £2 1s. 8d.
62. Prospecting Licence. Annual rent 10 pence per acre. Filing fee £2. 1s. 8d.
63. Oil Concession or Lease. Annual rent 10 pence per acre per annum. Filing fee £2. 1s. 8d. Also surface rent, per acre or part acre, of the surface occupied for any purpose of the Concession, 2½ pence per annum, payable half-yearly.
64. Royalty—All crude oil 2/ per ton on net output. Any other substance, such royalty as may be fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy.

Fees payable under Ordinance 31 of 1903.

65. For copy of any document other than a diagram, per page, 1 shilling.
66. For copy of a diagram 8/4 and upwards at discretion of the Commissioner.
67. For inspecting or searching records kept in Department of Lands and Mines for 1st hour or part, 2/1 for each succeeding hour or part, 1/0½.

Private Surveys.

Fees payable to Land Surveyors in the Government Service. Section 28 of Ordinance 20 of 1891.

68. Surveying lot, or any portion, not exceeding 5 x 30 roods,* in city, town or village: showing boundaries only, with diagram, planting an iron or concrete paal, excluding cost of paal £3. 2s. 6d.; showing boundaries and details of buildings, &c., from £4 3s. 4d. to £20 16s. 8d.
69. Each paal planted in defining boundaries, excluding cost of the paal £1 0s. 10d.
70. Sub-dividing a plantation or any area, where boundaries are already defined, planting 2 paals on the division line between 2 lots and furnishing a diagram :—

For	5 lots	£	8	6	8	For each lot under 5	...	...	...	£	1	13	4
	10 ,,		12	10	0	,, additional lot between	5 and	10	...			16	8
,,	30 ,,		20	16	8	,, ,,	10 ,,	30	...			8	4
,,	50 ,,		28	2	6	,, ,, ,,	30 ,,	50	...			7	3½
,,	80 ,,		37	10	0	,, ,, ,,	50 ,,	80	...			6	3
,,	100 ,,		42	14	2	,, ,, ,,	80 ,,	100	...			5	2½
For every additional lot over 100 at						..	...	...	...			4	2

71. Surveying empoldered lands when the dams are clean, not for the purpose of defining boundaries, and furnishing a diagram showing dams .—

If not exceeding 5 acres £3 4. 7. For every additional acre above 5 but not exceeding 99, per acre 5 pence. For 100 acres and every additional acre over 100 and up to 250 at 12½ pence. For

* NOTE.—Rhynland Rood 12·35 Eng. feet.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.—(*Continued*).

every acre above 250 at 5 pence. Showing details of drainage and cultivation in addition to the above charges 7½ pence per acre.

Showing buildings or erections, &c., according to details and in addition to the above charges from £1 0s. 10d. to £20 16s. 8d.

72. Surveying for Railway or Canal purposes, viz., laying out curves or taking levels £10 8s. 4d. per mile.
73. Defining boundaries and furnishing diagram in addition to charges under No. 67; where there is no bush or obstacles, for the first 100 roods 5 pence per rood and for every rood above 100 at 1¼ pence; where the path has to be cleared, for the first 100 roods at 10 pence and for every rood above 100 at 2½ pence.
74. Acting as Umpire in any case from £3 2s. 6d. upwards, according to circumstances.
75. Triplicate or other copies of diagrams to be furnished at the following rates:—

				£	s.	d.
Where cost of survey does not exceed	£4	3	4	1	0	10
,, ,, is over	4	3	4	2	1	8
,, ,, ,,	10	8	4	3	2	6
,, ,, ,,	15	12	6	4	3	4
,, ,, ,,	20	16	8	5	4	2
,, ,, ,,	31	5	0	6	5	0

and upwards. Amount of detail on diagram to be also taken into account in charges for copies. Duplicate diagrams for Commissioner of Lands and Mines to be furnished free of charge.

76. All expenses connected with a survey, including the actual travelling expenses of the Surveyor, to be paid by person for whom survey is made.
77. Delay to Surveyor in travelling to or from the tract to be surveyed, when such delay arises through the applicant, for each day or part of a day £3 2s. 6d.

TONNAGE DUES.

(*Levied under Harbour Board Ordinance No. 2 of* 1924).

	£	s.	d.
On every Sailing Vessel of 100 tons and up to 500 tons, per ton	0	1	0½
On every sailing vessel under 100 tons not to be collected more than four times in any one year, per ton	0	0	2½

On any sailing vessel over 500 tons net register, and on every steam vessel not specially exempted, landing or taking on board cargo at any port of the Colony a tonnage due of 1s. 0½d. per ton on the registered tonnage of the vessel or a tonnage due on the weight or measurement of the goods landed or taken on board: Provided that in no case shall the tonnage dues computed in either or both of the said ways exceed the amount which would be payable once on the registered tonnage.

The following vessels are exempted from the payment of tonnage dues:—

1. Vessels belonging to His Majesty or belonging to or chartered by His Majesty or His Majesty's Government or any foreign Government recognised by His Majesty, not employed in the carriage of merchandise on freight.
2. Vessels employed on any work of public utility and which, in the opinion of the Governor, ought to be exempt; and
3. Vessels which, in the opinion of the Chairman of the Harbour Board, are yachts used for pleasure and not in any trade or business.

LIGHT DUES.

(*Levied under Harbour Board Ordinance No.* 20 *of* 1921.)

	£	s.	d.
Vessels other than coasting vessels, or a vessel under ten tons burthen on entering any port of the Colony, per registered ton	0	0	2
Coasting vessels of ten tons burthen and upward, on entering the Port of New Amsterdam per ton	0	0	1

Digitized by Google

LIGHT DUES.—(*Continued*).

Provided (a) that vessels belonging to His Majesty or chartered by His Majesty or His Majesty's Government, or any Foreign Government recognised by His Majesty not employed in the carriage of merchandise on freight.

(b) all vessels entering any port solely for bunker coal, stores or provision for use on board such vessel and

(c) steamers going to or returning from New Amsterdam for the purpose of any contract with the Government when not carrying passengers or cargo, shall be exempted from the payment of light dues.

FINES AND SEIZURES.

(*As Levied and made under various Ordinances.*)

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

Fees.

(*Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance No.* 1 *of* 1868.)

Fees marked * are divided equally between the Superintendent Registrar and the Registrar.

" " † if received by Registrar General are paid into the Treasury for public use; if received by Registrar are retained by him.

" " ‡ are retained by the Registrar.

" " § are paid into the Treasury by the Registrar General for public use.

To the Registrar General, Superintendent Registrar and Registrar—	£.	s.	d.
*For Registering a Birth after three months	0	5	0
†For Registering Baptismal name and date after birth has been registered ...	0	1	0
†For Registering name given without baptism after birth has been registered ...	0	1	0
‡For every search in a Registrar's Book kept by the District Registrars... ...	0	1	0
‡For every certificate given off by a District Registrar	0	1	0
(a) §For every "General Search" by the Registrar General	1	0	10
(b) §For every "Particular Search" by the Registrar General...	0	1	0
§For every certificate of Birth or Death given off by the Registrar General ...	0	2	6

(*Under Marriage Ordinance No.* 25 *of* 1901).*

All these fees are paid into the Treasury for public use.

Registration of a "Separate Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	0	10	5
Registration of a "Substituted Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	0	10	5
Entry of Notice of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	0	1	0
Certificate of Notice by Superintendent Registrar	0	4	2
Celebration of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	0	4	2
For every "General Search" not directed to any particular entry	0	4	0
For every search for a particular entry	0	2	0
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four	0	1	0†
For every Certified Copy of the Marriage Register	0	2	0

POUND FEES.

(*Under Ordinance* 1 *of* 1866).

	£	s.	d.
For delivery of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer ...	0	4	0
" " " ass	0	2	8
" " " calf, sheep or goat	0	2	0
For keep of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule, ass, bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer per day	0	1	0
" " " calf, sheep, or goat	0	0	4

(a) "General Search" means a search during any number of successive days, not exceeding six, without stating the object of search.

(b) "Particular Search" means a search over any period not exceeding five years for any given register of Birth or Death.

* Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the right of any Marriage Officer to receive for any duty performed by him under this Ordinance, such fees as have heretofore been customarily paid to ministers of the same denomination for the performance of such duty.

† For each entry.

Digitized by Google

AUCTION DUES.

(*Under Ordinance* 6 *of* 1888 *and Annual Tax Ordinance*).

BY AN AUCTIONER.

3 per cent. on gross amount on all sales, whereof 2 per cent. is paid by the purchaser and 1 per cent. by the seller.

MAGISTRATES' COURT.

TABLE OF FEES AND COSTS.

Under the Magistrates' Decisions (Appeal) Ordinance, 13 *of* 1893, *Section* 49.

TABLE A.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEAL FROM DECISIONS OF MAGISTRATES' COURTS TO THE SUPREME COURT.

Payable to the Magistrate.	£	s.	d.
Recognizance to prosecute Appeal	0	1	0
Copy of the proceedings in the case, per folio of 120 words	0	0	6

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS.

(*Under Ordinance* 10 *of* 1893).

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE RECOVERY OF PETTY DEBTS AND PETTY DAMAGES.

(*See Ordinance No.* 11 *of* 1893).

	£	s.	d.
1. (a) Filing the plaint, filling up the summons to defendant, and Service of the same upon him, where the amount or the value of the article sought to be recovered is $25 and under	0	2	0
(b) Do. do. exceeds $25 and does not exceed $ 50	0	4	0
(c) Do. do. exceeds $50 and does not exceed $ 75	0	6	0
(d) Do. do. exceeds $75 and does not exceed $100	0	8	0
Interpleader Actions :—			
The same fees as are chargeable and payable in ordinary actions, based on the value of articles claimed plus damages where claimed (*vide* Order by Governor-in-Council dated 27th January, 1914).			
2. Summons to a Witness, filling up the same and Service thereof	0	2	0
3. Affidavit of Service of Process	0	2	0
4. Filling up and issuing Writ of Execution, including levy and sale thereunder ...	0	2	6
5. (*a*) For the daily keep of each horse, mule, or head of horned cattle taken in execution	0	1	0
(*b*) For the daily keep of each head of other kinds of live stock	0	0	6
6. Copy of evidence or of any document, per page of 120 words	0	0	6
7. (*a*) Petition for Order of Execution in case of levy on Immovable property and Order thereon, including printed copy of Petition and order thereon	0	12	6
(*b*) Act of levy, Inventory and Advertisement of day of Sale	0	8	0
8. Commission on Amount of Sale of any property, whether movable or immovable, 2½ per cent. (Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshal shall receive his actual travelling expenses, plus $1 for every 24 hours of absence).			
9. Where the amount or the value of the article sought to be recovered is $25 or upward —Fee to Counsel or Solicitor for conducting the case, to be awarded or withheld in the discretion of the Magistrate, who shall record his decision in each case, from $2.50 to $10.			
10. Witnesses' Remuneration not to exceed the sum specified namely :—			
(*a*) Agricultural Labourer, Seaman, Domestic Servant, or day Labourer, or wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person	0	2	0
(*b*) Every other person, except a child under 12 years of age	0	5	0

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d
(c) Child under 12 years of age...	0	1	0
and such actual travelling expenses in every case as may be allowed by the Magistrate			
11. Copy of Judgment	0	1	0
12. Drawing and preparing the Plaint	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS IN RELATION TO SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES.

(*See Ordinance No.* 12 *of* 1893).

	£	s.	d.
1. Filling up each Summons, including filing the Information or Complaint	0	3	0
2. Filling up each Warrant	0	2	6
3. Each Copy of a Conviction or Order	0	0	8
4. Each Certificate of Dismissal	0	1	0
5. Copy of evidence or of any Document, per page of 120 words	0	0	6
6. For removal of property taken in execution, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.			
7. Drawing and preparing the Complaint or Information	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE SUMMARY RECOVERY OF SMALL RENTS AND TENEMENTS.

(*Under Ordinance* 9 *of* 1903).

	£	s.	d.
1. Filling up each Warrant of Distress, including the Levy	0	4	0
2. Appraisement—not to exceed	0	8	4
3. Complaint when goods are fraudulently removed...	0	1	0
4. Warrant thereon	0	4	0
5. Notice to apply to recover possession, including Complaint and Affidavit of Service if necessary	0	2	6
6. Warrant of ejectment	0	2	0
7. For removal of Property, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.			
8. Drawing and preparing any claim for the recovery of rent or possession of tenements...	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ORDINANCE No. 13 OF 1907, AS AMENDED BY SECTION 15 OF ORDINANCE NO. 20 OF 1911.

	£	s	d
1. Entering and recording Application for Warrant of Distress, including Swearing to Return of Service of Notice	0	0	8
2. Issuing Warrant of Distress, including Levy and Sale of Property thereunder & the return	0	1	4

POST OFFICE.

Postal Rates, Charges, etc.

Rates of Postage—Inland.

(Court of Policy, 14th December, 1917).

	£	s.	d.
LETTERS—			
Each letter not exceeding 1 oz.	0	0	1
„ „ over 1 oz. not exceeding 2 ozs.	0	0	1½
„ „ over 2 ozs. „ „ 4 ozs.	0	0	2
„ „ over 4 ozs. and up to 32 ozs, for each additional 2 ozs.	0	0	0½
PRINTED PAPERS—			
Not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight	0	0	1
Exceeding 4 ozs. but not exceeding 6 ozs.	0	0	2
Exceeding 6 ozs. :—For every 2 ozs. or portion thereof, over 6 ozs. up to 2 lbs. ...	0	0	0½
NEWSPAPERS—			
Printed and published in the Colony under Ord. 4 of 1839 :—			
Each paper not exceeding 4 ozs.	0	0	0½
Each paper with Supplement to the paper or at the rate fixed for Printed Papers when posted in packets of more than one	0	0	1

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(*Continued*).	£	s.	d.
BOOK-PACKETS—			
Each Packet not exceeding 4 ozs.	0	0	1
On each additional 4 ozs. up to 2 lbs.	0	0	2
CIRCULARS AND PRICES CURRENT—			
Each	0	0	1
POST CARDS—			
Each	0	0	1

Rates of Postage from the Colony.
(Court of Policy, 22nd November, 1921).

LETTERS—			
To the British Empire and His Majesty's Forces serving abroad, and to the United States of America			
For first oz.	0	0	2
For each additional oz.	0	0	1½
To all other places abroad—			
For first oz.	0	0	3
For each additional oz.	0	0	1½
For all other classes of correspondence &c., from the Colony			
POST CARDS—			
Single	0	0	1½
Reply paid	0	0	3
PRINTED PAPERS—			
For every 2 ozs.	0	0	0½
COMMERCIAL PAPERS—			
For every 2 ozs.	0	0	½
(Except that the lowest charge is 3d.)			
SAMPLES AND PATTERNS—			
For every 2 ozs.	0	0	½
(Except that the lowest charge is 1d.)			
NOTE—Unpaid letters and other classes of postal matter are charged double postage, and insufficiently paid with double the deficiency.			
REGISTRATION FEES—			
Inland—(Court of Policy, 3rd May, 1910) each packet	0	0	2
Foreign—(Court of Policy, 22nd November, 1921) each packet	0	0	3
EXPRESS DELIVERY OF LETTERS—			
Inland	0	0	3
Foreign	0	1	0
ADVICE OF DELIVERY REGISTERED ARTICLE—			
Inland	0	0	2
Foreign	0	0	3
INTERCEPTION OF POSTAL PACKETS	0	0	6
Charges for Embossed Envelopes and Wrappers, &c.			
ENVELOPES—			
1 cent Envelopes in quantities of not less than 5 for the inclusive price of ...	0	0	3½
2 cent do. do. do. do. do.	0	0	6
WRAPPERS—			
1 cent Wrapper in quantities of not less than 5 for the inclusive price of ...	0	0	3
2 cent do. do. do. do. do.	0	0	6

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d.
REGISTRATION ENVELOPES—Each Inland	0	0	3
Other sources of revenue—Each Foreign	0	0	4

Private Letter Boxes.
(Court of Policy, 15th September, 1920).

	£	s.	d.
No. 1 size rent per annum	0	8	4
No. 2 size rent per annum	0	12	6
No. 3 size rent per annum	1	13	4
No. 4 size rent per annum	1	17	6

Private Letter Bags.
(Court of Policy, 21st April, 1886).

	£	s.	d.
Annual Rental	1	0	10

Insurance of Postal Packets and Parcels.
(Court of Policy 2nd September, 1907).

Parcels addressed to the United Kingdom, Barbados, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Vincent, Grenada, Jamaica, Cayman Islands, Dutch Guiana, St. Lucia, and parcels in transit through England for certain countries, which contain money (i.e., Bank Notes, Postal Orders, Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Bonds, Coupons, Securities), articles of Gold and Silver, precious Stones, Jewellery, &c., must be insured during transit to their destination.

The charge for insurance must be prepaid in stamps as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Up to £12	0	0	5
And for every additional £12 or parts thereof	0	0	2½

To the United Kingdom and certain Countries via England, the limit of insurance is £400.

Any uninsured parcel arriving in this Colony from or through the United Kingdom or from any of the West India Islands abovenamed, found to contain money or jewellery, will be compulsorily registered, the addressee being charged with a fee of 16 cents.

A claim for compensation must be made in the manner required by the said regulations, within three months from the date of posting.

Money Orders.
(Court of Policy, 11th December, 1880).

	£	s.	d.
INLAND ORDERS—			
For every Ten Shillings or portion of Ten Shillings	0	0	1
INLAND TELEGRAPHIC ORDERS—			
For every Ten Shillings or portion of Ten Shillings, exclusive of cost of Telegrams ...	0	0	2
The maximum amount for a single Order is £20 16s. 8d.			
FOREIGN ORDERS—			
Money Orders are issued on the following Countries :—			
List A—(Places with which there is a direct exchange of orders) :—			
United Kingdom.			
British West Indies :—			
Antigua, Dominica, St. Kitts, Montserrat, Nevis, Virgin Islands, Barbados, Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Bermuda.			
British Honduras.			
British India.			
Paramaribo.			
The maximum amount for a single order to the above places is	40	0	0
United States, including: Canal Zone, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands and Cuba. Dominion of Canada The maximum amount for a single order is	20	16	8

Digitized by Google

LIST B—PLACES WITH WHICH EXCHANGE OF ORDERS IS MADE THROUGH LONDON.

COUNTRIES, ETC.	Maximum amount for Single Orders.	COUNTRIES, ETC.	Maximum amount for Single Orders.
	£		£
Aden	40	Ellice Islands ...	20
Algeria	40	Erithrea (Italian Colony) ...	20
Alsace Lorraine	...	Falkland Islands ...	40
Andaman Islands ...	40	Fanning Island ...	40
Angola ...	40	Faröe Islands ...	40
Auguilla ...	40	Federated Malay States ...	40
Argentine Republic ...	40	Fiji ...	40
Ascension ...	...	Finland ...	20
Azores ...	40	Formosa (including Pescadores Is). ...	40
Bahamas ...	40	France and Algeria ...	40
Bahrein ...	40	French Colonies :—	
Bassorah or Basra ...	40	Dahomey, French Congo, French Guinea, French Togoland, Ivory Coast, Madagascar, Mauritania, Senegal, Upper Senegal and Niger ...	20
Basutoland ...	40	French Congo ...	} 20
Bechuanaland (British) ...	40	French Guinea ...	
Bechuanaland Protectorate ...	...	Friendly Islands ...	40
Belgium ...	40	Gambia ...	40
Beluchistan ...	40	Gibraltar ...	40
Benadir (Italian Colony) ...	20	Gilbert & Ellice Islands Protectorate	20
Benghazi, Tripolitana ...	20	Gold Coast ...	40
Bolivia ...	40	Greece ...	40
Borneo ...	...	Guadur or Gwadel ...	40
Brazil ...	40	Guam ...	20
British Central Africa ...	...	Hawaii (Sandwich Is.) ...	20
British East Africa ...	...	Holland ...	40
British New Guinea ...	20	Honduras (Republic of) ...	40
Bunder Abbas or Gomboon ...	40	Hong Kong ...	40
Burma ...	40	Iceland ...	40
Bushire or Abushehr ...	40	Inagua ...	40
Cameroons (British Sphere) ...	40	Indian P.O. Agencies in Mesopotamia	...
Cape of Good Hope (Province of) ...	40	Indian P.O. Agencies in Persia and on Persian Gulf ...	...
Cape Verde Islands ...	40	Indian P.O. Agencies in Tibet ...	...
Caroline Islands ...	...	Italy (including San Marino and the Colonies of Benadir, Erithrea, and Libya Tripolitana and Cyrenaica) ...	40
Ceylon ...	40	Ivory Coast ...	20
Chatham Islands ...	40	Japan ...	40
Chile ...	40	Jask ...	40
China—		Jahore (Malay States) ...	40
(a) Direct Services ...	...	Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien) ...	40
(b) British P.O. Agencies ...	...	Kedah (Malay States) ..	40
(c) Japanese P.O. Agencies ...	...	Kelentan (Malay States) ...	40
Congo (Belgian) ...	...	Korea (Chosen) ...	40
Congo (French) ...	...	Labuan ...	40
Cook Islands ...	40	Ladrone (or Marianne) Islands (except Guam) ...	40
Corea (Chosen) ...	40	Liberia ...	40
Costa Rica ...	40	Libya (Tripolitana and Cyrenaica) ...	20
Crete (now part of Greece) ...	...	Linga or Lingor ...	40
Cuba ...	20	Long Cay ...	40
Curacao (Dutch West Indies) ...	40	Lorenzo Marques ...	40
Cyprus ...	40	Luxemburg (Grand Duchy of) ...	40
Dahomey ...	20		
Denmark ...	40		
Durazzo ...	...		
Dutch E. Indies ...	40		
Dutch West Indies ...	40		
East Africa (formerly German E. Africa) ...	...		
Ecuador ...	40		
Egypt ...	40		

Digitized by Google

LIST B—PLACES WITH WHICH EXCHANGE OF ORDERS IS MADE THROUGH LONDON.—(*Continued*).

COUNTRIES, ETC.	Maximum amount for single Orders.	COUNTRIES, ETC.	Maximum amount for single Orders.
	£		£
Macao ...	40	Portuguese Guinea ...	40
Madagascar ...	20	Portuguese India ...	40
Madeira ...	40	Portuguese Timor ..	40
Mahé Islands (Seychelles) ...	40	Queensland ...	40
Malay States (Federated) ...	40	Rhodesia (Nth. & Sthn) ..	40
Malay States of Johore, Kedah, Kelantan and Perlis ...	40	Rodrigues Is. ...	40
Malta ...	40	Roumania ...	...
Manchuria (Japanese Postal Agencies in) ...	40	Russia ...	...
Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands (except Guam) ...	...	Saghalien (Japanese) ...	40
Marshall Islands ...	...	St Helena ...	40
Mauritania ...	20	St. Thomas and Principe ...	40
Mauritius ...	40	Salvador (Republic of) ...	40
Mesopotamia ...	...	Samoa (Apia) ...	40
Mexico (United States of) ...	20	Sandwich Islands ...	20
Mohammerah ...	40	San Giovanni di Medua ...	...
Monaco ...	40	San Marino ...	20
Montenegro ...	...	Santi Quaranta (Serandoz) ...	...
Morocco ...	40	Sarawak ...	40
Mozambique (including Lorenzo Marques) ...	40	Savage Island ...	40
Muscat ...	40	Scutari (Albania) ...	...
Natal (Province of) ...	40	Senegal ...	20
Netherlands ...	40	Servia ...	...
New Caledonia ...	20	Seychelles ...	40
Newfoundland ...	40	Siam ...	40
New Guinea (British) ...	20	Sierra Leone ...	40
New Guinea (late German) ...	20	Singapore ...	40
New South Wales ...	40	Solomon Islands (British Protectorate)	20
New Zealand ...	40	Somaliland Protectorate ...	40
Nigeria ...	40	South Africa—Union of (Provinces of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State, and the Transvaal) ...	40
Norfolk Island ...	40	South Australia ...	40
North Borneo (State of) ...	40	Southern Rhodesia (*see* Rhodesia) ...	40
Norway ...	40	South West Africa Protectorate ...	40
Nyasaland Protectorate (late British Central Africa Protectorate) ...	40	Straits Settlements (including Labour)	40
Orange Free State (Province of) ...	40	Sudan ...	40
Palestine and Syria ...	40	Surinam (Dutch Guiana) ...	40
Panama (British P.O.) ...	40	Swaziland (*see* Transvaal) ...	40
Panama Canal Zone ...	20	Sweden ...	40
Papua ...	20	Syria (*see under* Palestine and Syria)	...
Pelew (or Palaos) Islands ...	...	Switzerland ...	40
Penrhyn Is. ...	40	Tanganyika Territory ...	40
Perlis (Malay States) ...	40	Tangier ...	40
Persian Gulf (Postal Agencies on) ...	40	Tasmania ...	40
Peru ...	40	Tibet ...	40
Pescadores Is. ...	40	Togoland (British) ...	40
Philippine Is. ...	20	Togoland (French) ...	20
Pondicherry ...	40	Tonga (Friendly Islands) ...	40
Porto Rico ..	20	Tortola ...	40
Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira) ...	40	Transvaal, Province of (including Swaziland) ...	40
Portuguese Colonies (except Macao, Mozambique and Portuguese India)	40	Tripoli, Barbary (Tripolitania) ...	20
		Tunis ...	40
		Turks and Caicos Island ...	40
		Uganda Protectorate ...	...

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(*Continued*).

LIST B—PLACES WITH WHICH EXCHANGE OF ORDERS IS MADE THROUGH LONDON—(*Continued*).

COUNTRIES, ETC.	Maximum amount for Single Orders.	COUNTRIES, ETC.	Maximum amount for Single Orders.
	£		£
Upper Senegal and Niger ...	20	West Australia ...	40
Uruguay ...	40	Yukon ...	40
Victoria, Australia ...	40	Zanzibar ..	40
Virgin Islands ...	40	Zululand ..	40

	£	s	d
The Commission charged upon each Order is for every ten shillings or portion of ten shillings	0	0	2*
In the case of Orders drawn upon Countries in List B., a deduction is made by the Imperial Post Office from the amount of each Order as follows:—British Colonies, &c., 3d. for each £1 or fraction thereof	0	0	3
Other places for each £1 or fraction of £1 (with minimum charge of 4d.)	0	0	2

TELEGRAPH MONEY ORDERS WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Court of Policy, 27th July, 1916.

For each Telegraph Money Order—in addition to ordinary money order Commission and the cost of the Telegram of advice a supplementary fee of 6 pence is charged.

Inland Parcel Post,

(Court of Policy, 12th November, 1917).

Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight can be sent through the Post at the following rates:—	£	s.	d.
For a parcel not exceeding 1 lb. in weight	0	0	6
" " exceeding 1 lb. but not exceeding 2 lbs.	0	0	8
" " " 2 lbs. " 3 lbs.	0	0	10
" " " 3 lbs. " 4 lbs.	0	1	0
" " " 4 lbs. " 5 lbs.	0	1	2
" " " 5 lbs. " 6 lbs.	0	1	4
" " " 6 lbs. " 7 lbs.	0	1	6
" " " 7 lbs. " 8 lbs.	0	1	8
" " " 8 lbs. " 9 lbs.	0	1	10
" " " 9 lbs. " 11 lbs.	0	2	

Parcels over 2 lbs. are not transmissible to Post Offices to which mails are sent by Bicycle.

Foreign Parcel Post.

Parcels are accepted for the undermentioned Countries. The limit of weight for a parcel is 11 lbs.

(Court of Policy Regulations, 30.11.21).

United Kingdom—

At the following rates:—	£	s.	d.
Up to 3 lbs.	0	2	3
Over 3 lbs. and up to 7 lbs.	0	3	8
Over 7 lbs. and up to 11 lbs.	0	5	0

And for places with which the Imperial Post Office has established Parcel Post arrangement in which case two rates of postage are payable; that at rate to the United Kingdom and thence to the place of destination.

* This rate is liable to alteration. It will not be less than two points above the local Bank rate for sight bill.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(*Continued*).

(Court of Policy Regulations dated 23.12.1898).

West India Islands :—

Antigua,	Jamaica,	St. Vincent,
Barbados,	Montserrat,	Tobago,
Bermuda,	Nevis,	Trinidad,
Dominica,	St. Kitts,	Turks Islands,
Grenada.	St. Lucia.	Virgin Islands.

At the following rates :—	£	s.	d.
Up to 3 lbs.	0	1	0
Over 3 lbs. and up to 7 lbs.	0	2	0
Over 7 lbs. and up to 11 lbs.	0	3	0

Paramaribo :—(Agreement with Dutch Guiana dated 12.2.1904.)

Same rates as to West India Islands.

Dominion of Canada (agreement dated 7th July, 1893).

At the rate per lb. up to 11 lbs. 0 0 6

United States of America (agreement dated 1st April, 1892) Same rates as to Canada.

Cash on delivery Parcels or Packets.

(Court of Policy, 20th February, 1920).

The rates of postage and limit of weight are the same as apply to ordinary parcels.

In addition there are the following charges :—

On all parcels posted in this Colony :—

On each £1 or fraction thereof 0 0 2½

On parcels delivered in this Colony :—

A delivery fee on each parcel of 0 0 4

An exchange of Parcels exists between this Colony, the United Kingdom and certain British Possessions.

For the time being cash on delivery parcels are only dealt with, in this Colony, at the General Post Office and the Post Offices at New Amsterdam and Suddie.

INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 13th April, 1906).

The following are the amounts for which Inland Postal Orders are sold :—

$ 12	for	$ 13
24	„	25
48	„	49
1 00	„	1 02
1 44	„	1 46
2 00	„	2 02
3 00	„	3 04
4 00	„	4 04
5 00	„	5 04

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 6th December, 1904).

6d.	for	7½d.	10/-	for	10/ 2½d.
1/	„	1/1½	10/6	„	10/ 9
1/6	„	1/7½	12/6	„	12/ 9
2/	„	2/2	16/6	„	16/10½
2/6	„	2/8	20/-	„	20/4 ½
3/-	„	3/2½	21/	„	21/4 ½
4/-	„	4/2½			
5/-	„	5/2½			

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(*Continued*).

Post Office Telegrams.

(Court of Policy, 4th August, 1904, and 15th September, 1920).

	£	s.	d.
INLAND TELEGRAMS—			
For each message not exceeding 12 words	0	0	9
For every additional six words	0	0	3
For every message for delivery beyond 1 mile of the terminal Telegraph Office, porterage per mile or part of a mile	0	0	3
PRESS TELEGRAMS—			
For each Telegram not exeeding 100 words	0	1	0
For every additional 100 words	0	1	0

Post Office Telephones.

(Court of Policy 26th November, 1902, 9th June, 1905, and 5th January, 1920).

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—

	Metallic Circuit.		
GEORGETOWN. An Annual Rental	£	s.	d
For business premises and for any room or place adjacent to any Store or Shop occupied by the same person	10	0	0
For private residences	4	3	8
NEW AMSTERDAM			
For business premises and for any room or place adjacent to any Store or Shop and occupied by the same person	6	5	0
For private residences	3	6	8
For service beyond 2 miles from the Telephone Exchange, a further annual rental over where poles are already erected, for each additional ¼ mile	0	10	5
Where new poles are erected	1	0	10

	Single Wire.		
COUNTRY TELEPHONE SERVICE—	£	s.	d.
Where a private wire is led into the Post Office on existing pole, for use of wire, per annum, for each additional ¼ mile	0	12	6
Where poles are specially erected, per annum	1	5	0
For each set of Telephone Apparatus, per annum	2	1	8
For each ordinary Switch, per annum	0	4	2
For desk accommodation and Clerk's services	1	0	10

TRUNK LINES.

(Court of Policy, 3rd May, 1910).

The fee charged for the use of Trunk Lines, for every five minutes' conversation or portion thereof	0	1	0

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

Under the West Indian Court of Appeal Rules.

	£	s.	d.
1. On entering any appeal	1	0	0
2. On filing every document or exhibit	0	2	0
3. On every judgment	1	0	0
4. On inspection of any document or judgment	0	1	0
5. On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words ...	0	1	0
6. For every other folio or part of a folio	0	0	6
7. Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	0	10	0

SUPREME COURT.

Copies of Depositions, &c., for each folio of 120 words (sec. 69, Ord. 19 of 1893) ...	0	0	6
For preparing and issuing writ of Subpœna for witnesses in cases other than provided ...	0	4	2

No other charges to be made for any service performed by the Registrar in connection with the Supreme Court in its Criminal Jurisdiction.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(*Continued*).

In Proceedings in Actions.

Under **Ordinance* 7 *of* 1893, *Rules of Court*, 1900.

	£	s.	d.
1. On filing a writ of summons	0	8	4
2. On certifying each copy of a writ of summons	0	2	0
3. On filing an amended writ of summons	0	2	0
4. On issuing a third party notice under Order XIV.	0	2	0
5. On filing an entry of appearance, for each person	0	2	0
6. On filing any pleading	0	4	2
7. On filing a special case	0	8	4
8. On filing any document other than those hereinbefore mentioned ...	0	2	0
9. On entering any action on the hearing list	0	4	2
10. On hearing any application to a Judge or the Court	0	12	6
11. On hearing any action in the civil jurisdiction of the Court	1	0	10
12. On hearing any appeal to the Full Court	1	0	10
13. On drawing up any judgment or order	0	8	4
14. On issuing any writ of execution	0	4	2
15. On entering satisfaction of a judgment	0	4	2
16. On certifying that any document has or has not been filed or that any proceeding has or has not been taken	0	4	2
17. On application to search for any entry of appearance or for any affidavit, pleading or other document filed in the course of an action, and inspecting the same	0	1	0
18. For a copy of any document, per page of not less than 18 lines of 30 letters to the line	0	1	0½
19. Attending examination of witnesses *de bene esse*, and minuting the whole of the proceedings taken on such examination, per page	0	2	0
20. Giving notice in the *Official Gazette* of appointment of sequestrators to a plantation, citing persons to file their claims, and receiving and filing the same ...	1	5	0
21. Preparing and exhibiting to the Court a statement of the assets of a plantation sold at Execution Sale and of the amount of claims against the same, each claim ...	0	2	0
22. Receiving, keeping and re-paying any moneys paid into Court... ...	¼ per cent.		
23. On issuing any warrant of arrest under "The Supreme Court Ordinance, 1915" ...	0	4	2
24. On taxation of any bill of costs :—			
Where the amount of the bill does not exceed £41 13 4	0	4	2
For each additional £20 16 8 or part thereof	0	2	0
25. Giving any notice to any party in the course of an action	0	4	2
IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.			
26. For service of any writ of summons	0	8	4
27. For endorsing return to summons	0	2	0
28. For proceeding to carry into execution any writ of sale of property (movable or immovable) or for delivery of property or sequestration	0	16	8
29. Each summation in cases of parate execution including all charges for copies, service, return and recording	0	8	4
30. For each return to writ of execution or other process	0	2	0
†31. For proceeding to execute each writ of attachment of the person ...	1	9	2
32. For retaining possession of property under writ of sequestration for each day possession is retained	0	16	8
33. On service of any order, notice, or other document, unless otherwise specially provided for	0	8	4
34. Preparation of summons to a witness and service	0	6	3
35. Service of authorization *de facto*	0	12	6
36. Any service with the strong hand	2	18	4

* Ordinance 10 of 1915, repealing Ordinance 7 of 1893 came into force on March 12th, 1915.
† This fee is under Section 17 of Ordinance 13 of 1897, personal to the Marshal making the arrest.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(*Continued*).

IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d.
37. Petition for sequestration or sale of a plantation	0	12	6
38. Placing sequestrator in charge, including preparation of inventory ...	1	9	2
39. Publishing sale of property exclusive of costs of printing and exclusive of costs of postage and advertisements where publication is in Europe.. ...	0	8	4
40. Preparing conditions of sale	0	8	4
41. Countersigning opposition or withdrawal of opposition to sale... ...	0	4	2
42. Percentage on proceeds of sale of property movable or immovable—			
Where amount does not exceed £ 416 13 4 ... ...3 per cent.			
,, ,, exceeds £ 416 13 4 but does not exceed £1,041 13 4...2½ ,, ,,			
,, ,, ,, £ 1,041 13 4 ,, £2,083 6 8...2 ,, ,,			
,, ,, ,, £ 2,083 6 8 ,, £4,166 13 4...1½ ,, ,,			
,, ,, ,, ... £4,166 13 4...1 ,, ,,			
43. Any report to the Court or a Judge	0	2	0
44. Inventorising property :—			
For first page	0	4	2
Each subsequent page	0	1	0
45. Any proceeding taken by the Registrar not herein provided for, such fees as the Court or Judge may determine.			
46. Mileage : For each mile travelled by land or water	0	1	8

Distance to be calculated in the case of a Marshal from his office in the county in which service is to be effected or writ executed ; and in the case of service by a person authorized by the Registrar from the place of residence of the person appointed or the Court or office in which he is employed to the place where service is to be effected. No charge to be allowed for the return journey. Ferry and bridge tolls actually paid to be charged in addition.

The following table shall, until the same be revised or amended, regulate the distances in respect of which mileage is chargeable in cases to which the table is applicable.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

Where the place where the document is to be served can be reached by public road the distance shall be taken from the list of mile paals, as published by the Lands and Mines Department.*

	Miles.
DEMERARA RIVER.	
From Georgetown to 1st Island	11¼
,, ,, to 2nd Island	13¼
,, ,, to 3rd Island	16
,, ,, to Hyde Park	18½
,, ,, to Sand Hills	22
,, ,, to Haiama Creek	25½
,, ,, to Wismar	66
,, ,, to Mallali	96
ESSEQUEBO RIVER.	
From Georgetown to Bartica	55
,, ,, to Rockstone	85½
,, ,, to Omai	130
,, ,, to Tumatumari	150
,, to Conawarook (the mouth of)	146
,, ,, to Potaro Landing..	160
From Bartica to Puruni	60
SUPENAAM CREEK.	
From Suddie to Supenaam Creek (the mouth of)	11
From mouth of Creek to Chalk Hill	16

* See *Official Gazette* of 9th November, 1901, and 8th May, 1909. See page 532, Handbook by Geo. D. Bayley for mileage of public roads.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(*Continued*).

TABLE OF DISTANCES.—(*Continued*).

ISLANDS OF THE RIVER ESSEQUEBO.	Miles.
From Georgetown to Leguan, Wakenaam, or Tiger Island.. ...	20
,, ,, to Hogg, Fort, or Troolie Island	25
POMEROON RIVER.	
From Suddie to Pickersgill	35
,, ,, to Macaseema	37
,, ,, to Marlborough	56
,, to Hackney	61½
From Georgetown to Morawhanna	160
BERBICE, EAST BANK, RIVER BERBICE.	
To Bloemhof, including Herstelling	22
WEST BANK, BERBICE RIVER.	
To Pln. Gelderland	4½
To Stanvastigheid	7
To Lust-lot-Rust	21
EAST BANK, CANJE.	
To Vreed-en-Vriendschap	10
WEST BANK, CANJE.	
To Philadelphia	8

	£	s.	d.
The Settlements in the River Berbice and in the Canje Creek beyond the Estates mentioned a fee of	7	10	0

RULES OF COURT (MATRIMONIAL CAUSES), 1921.

Under Ordinance No. 34 *of* 1916,

	£	s.	d.
CITATION.			
1. On sealing citation	0	8	4
2. For settling citation or an abstract thereof for advertisement or other advertisement :			
If of 5 folios or under	0	5	0
If above 5 folios, for each additional folio or part of a folio ...	0	0	6
3. For serving citation, the same fees as for service of a writ of summons			
4. For certificate of service	0	5	0
APPEARANCE.			
5. On entering appearance, for each person	0	2	0
6. On amending appearance	0	2	0
PLEADINGS.			
7. Filing petition, answer, reply and any subsequent pleading, each ...	0	2	6
8. On any amendment of pleadings	0	2	6
EVIDENCE.			
9. Filing interrogatories (each set)	0	2	6
10. Filing deposition of each witness	0	2	6
PROTECTION ORDERS.			
11. Filing application for an order for the protection of a wife's earnings and property ...	0	2	6
12. For entering order on the application	0	2	6
13. For the order under seal of the court	0	5	0
SETTING DOWN.			
14. Setting a cause down for hearing	0	10	0
WITHDRAWAL.			
15. On withdrawal of a cause after same is set down for hearing, to be paid by party at whose instance it is withdrawn	0	5	0
SUBPOENA.			
16. On every subpoena	0	4	2

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d.
HEARING.			
17. On the hearing of a cause; from the party setting down the cause for hearing and when setting down	1	0	10
ENTERING DECREE OR ORDER.			
18. Entering final decree in a cause, to be paid by the successful party ...	0	10	0
19. Entering order for examination of witness or witnesses, or decree or order for alimony or order directing how damages shall be applied, or order providing for custody, maintenance or education of children, or any order made under rule 43 ...	0	5	0
20. If any of the above orders exceed 5 folios, for every additional folio or part of a folio.	0	1	0
21. Entering any minute, order, or decree in the cause book other than minutes, orders or decree specified	0	3	0
MOTIONS AND SUMMONSES.			
22. Filing notice of motion	0	2	6
23. Filing summons	0	2	6
24. Entering minute or order on motion or summons other than orders specified ...	0	2	6
25. If a final order in a cause	0	10	0
TAKING EVIDENCE.			
26. For taking the evidence of one or more witnesses before the registrar or commissioner, and within three miles of the general post office, for each day ...	3	2	6
27. If beyond that distance, for each day, in addition to travelling expenses ...	5	4	2
28. If for part of a day only, such smaller fee as the registrar shall in his discretion think proper			
REFERENCES TO REGISTRAR.			
29. On each reference for any enquiry before the registrar	0	10	0
30. For every hour or part of an hour after the first hour	0	5	0
31. For registrar's report, if 5 folios or under	0	5	0
32. If exceeding 5 folios, for every additional folio or part of a folio ...	0	2	0
WRITS.			
33. Writ of attachment	0	10	0
34. Writ of sequestration or fieri facias	0	5	0
35. Other and additional fees for process in any execution to be as taken under Rules of Court 1900.			
CERTIFICATE.			
36. For every certificate under the hand of the registrar	0	4	2
FILING.			
37. Filing every affidavit or other document brought into court or deposited in the registry for filing which no fee is before specified	0	2	0
SEARCHES.			
38. Search in each court book, if within the last five years	0	2	0
39. If at an earlier period than within the last five years	0	4	2
OFFICE COPIES AND EXTRACTS.			
40. For every office copy or extract of a minute, order or decree entered in a cause, or of any document filed in a cause or deposited in the registry:			
If 5 folios	0	2	6
If exceeding 5 folios, per folio	0	0	6
41. For the seal of the court affixed to any minute, order, or decree or to any office copy.	0	2	6
OATHS.			
42. For administering an oath to each deponent	0	1	6
43. For marking every exhibit	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(*Continued*).

TAXING COSTS.	£	s.	d.
44. Taxing every bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed $20 ...	0	2	0
45. Where the amount exceeds $20. for every $10 allowed or a fraction thereof ...	0	1	0

These fees, unless otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate, or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed; but the fees shall be due and payable, if no certificate or allocatur is required, on the amount of the bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed.

The taxing officer may require a deposit on account of fees before taxation not exceeding the fees on the full amount of the costs as submitted for taxation, and the officer on taking that deposit shall make a memorandum thereof on the bill of costs.

Under Ordinance 2 *of* 1843.

For the recovery of any Colonial or Town Taxes not exceeding in amount the sum of $100.

	£	s.	d.
For drawing and serving the Process of Summary Execution, including copies of documents served therewith		4	2
Fiat Executio		1	0½
Levying on property, including inventory		8	4
Condition of Sale		1	0½
To the printer for publishing the execution sale		4	2
Commission one-half per cent. on amount of sale			
Taxing Costs, when necessary		0	8
For attending sale		2	9½

A charge of distance money for service of Process of execution made beyond the boundaries of the City of Georgetown and the Town of New Amsterdam: Provided always that the said claim for distance money shall in no case exceed $2.

Under Local Government Ordinance, 1907.

For Summation and serving same		4	2
For Fiat Executio		1	0½
For act of Levy, Inventory and Advertisement of sale		4	2
Registrar's Fee		1	0½
For commission, 2½ per cent on amount realised at sale			
Transport and recording same		4	2

Under the Supreme Court (*Fees*) *Rules*, 1913.

1. The fees specified in the Appendix to these Rules shall be taken and received by the Registrar in all cases for process of parate or summary execution, including all acts, conditions of sale, copies of documents, printing and publishing and all other matters relating thereto, where the amount to be recovered does not exceed one hundred dollars in lieu of the fees specified to be taken in Part I of Appendix I of the Rules of Court, 1900.

2. These Rules shall not apply to—

(*a*.) Proceeding for the recovery of Colonial or Town Taxes under Ordinance No. 44 of the year 1918:

(*b*.) Proceedings for the recovery of rates under section ten of the Vlissengen Commission (Dissolution) Ordinance, 1896, and

(*c*.) Proceedings by parate or summary execution under the Local Goverment Ordinance, 1907, and the fees payable in respect thereof shall be the same as if these Rules had not been made.

APPENDIX.	£	s.	d.
For Summation and serving same	0	4	2
For Fiat Executio	0	1	0½
For Act of Levy, Inventory, and Advertisement of Sale	0	4	2

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(*Continued*).

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

For Distance Money, shall be paid the actual cost of Marshal's or Bailiff's Services.

For Commission, 2½% on amount realised at sale

IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS NOT NECESSARILY OF A CONTENTIOUS CHARACTER.

1. Receiving, keeping, and repaying all moneys deposited in the registry ... ¼ per cent.
2. Attending sales by auction or tender (execution or otherwise), including signing and minuting—

		£	s.	d.
Where proceeds of sales do not exceed £20 16 8	...	0	4	2
Exceed £20 16 8 but do not exceed £52 1 8	...	0	8	4
,, £52 1 8 ,, ,, £104 3 4	...	0	12	6
,, £104 3 4 ,, ,, £208 6 8	...	0	16	8
,, £208 6 8 ,, ,, £1,041 13 4	...	1	5	0
,, £1,041 13 4—for each additional £208 6 8 or part thereof	...	0	4	2
3. On hearing of any Petition or application	...	1	0	10
4. On any order of the Court or a Judge	...	0	8	4
5. Making return of service	...	0	4	2
6. Attending to the authentication of any document by the Chief Justice and affixing his seal	...	0	8	4

FEES RELATING TO BUSINESS IN THE DEEDS REGISTRY.

A.—TRANSPORT.

1. For preparing advertisement and for three publications thereof, examination of title and certificate under rule 9, preparing transport and grosse, attending on execution and completing, and registering, where the value of the property—

		£	s.	d.
does not exceed ... £ 20 16 8 ...	...	0	8	4
exceeds £ 20 16 8 but does not exceed 41 13 4 ...	...	0	16	8
,, 41 13 4 ,, ,, 62 10 0 ...	...	1	5	0
,, 62 10 0 ,, ,, 104 3 4 ...	...	2	1	8
,, 104 3 4 ,, ,, 208 6 8 ...	...	3	2	6
,, 208 6 8 ,, ,, 312 10 0 ...	...	3	15	0
,, 312 10 0 ,, ,, 520 16 8 ...	...	4	3	4
,, 520 16 8 ,, ,, 1,041 13 4 ...	...	5	4	
,, 1,041 13 4 ,, ,, 2,083 6 8 ...	...			
for every £ 208 6 8 or fraction thereof, in addition to £1,041 13 4	...	1	0	10
,, £ 2,083 6 3 for every £ 208 6 8 in addition thereto	...	0	16	8

See also fee No. 11.

2. For transport pursuant to section 27 (except as specified in fee no. 3), half the above fees according to the value of the property.
3. For transport pursuant to scetion 27 after sale at execution of immovable property under the Local Government Ordinance, 1907, in respect of which an application is made to the registrar under section 162 of that Ordinance ... 0 4 2

See also fee No. 42.

B.—MORTGAGE.

4. For preparing advertisement and for three publications thereof, examination of title and certificate under rule 9, preparing grosse, attending on execution and completion, and registering—

where the sum agreed to be lent—

		£	s.	d.
does not exceed £62 10 0	...	1	0	10
exceeds £ 62 10 0 but does not exceed £ 104 3 4 ...	...	1	11	3
,, 104 3 4 ,, ,, 208 6 8 ...	...	2	1	8
,, 208 6 8 ,, ,, 312 10 0 ...	...	2	12	1
,, 312 10 0 ,, ,, 520 16 8 ...	...	3	2	6

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(*Continued*).

FEES RELATING TO BUSINESS IN THE DEEDS REGISTRY—(*Continued*).

B—MORTGAGE—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d.
exceeds £ 520 16 8 but does not exceed £ 1,041 13 4	3	12	11
,, 1,041 13 4 ,, ,, 2,083 6 8	4	3	4
,, 2,083 6 8 for every £208 6 8 in addition to £2,083 6 8 ...	0	4	2

See also fee No. 11.

5. For preparing grosse of transfer or assignment of mortgage, attending execution and completing, and registering, half the fees specified in fee no. 4.

6. For attending execution and completion of cancellation, in whole or in part, of mortgage, and registering	0	8	4

C.—LEASE.

7. For preparing advertisement, for three publication thereof, examining title, preparing grosse, attending execution and completion, and registering ...	2	1	8

See also fee No. 11.

8. For annotation of lease against property leased	0	10	5
9. For attending execution and completion of surrender, transfer, or assignment of lease, preparing grosse, and registering	1	0	10
10. For annotation of surrender, transfer, or assignment, of lease against property affected	0	10	5
11. For fresh series of three publications of advertisement when required ...	0	8	4
12. For entering any injunction, or order of court, in the register to be kept under section 6 (k)	0	8	4
13. For certificate of registrar under rule 15, including search	0	4	2
14. For any other certificate of the registrar required to be given	0	3	0
15. For certificate of sworn clerk under rule 26 or 28, including search ...	0	10	5
16. For any other certificate of sworn clerk	0	4	2
17. On application for issue of copy grosse under rule 25 or 27	0	4	2
18. For noting office copies of documents issued under rule 30	0	3	0

DRAWING DOCUMENTS.

19. For drawing mortgage	2	1	8
20. For drawing transfer or assignment of mortgage	0	8	4
21. For drawing cancellation, in whole or in part, of bond or mortgage ...	0	8	4
22. For drawing lease	2	1	8
23. For drawing power of attorney to transport or mortgage	0	10	5
24. For drawing any other power of attorney	1	0	10
25. For drawing revocation of power of attorney	0	8	4
26. For drawing instrument of substitution	0	10	5
27. For drawing power ad lites	0	8	4
28. For drawing any will or codicil, per folio	0	2	0
29. For drawing instrument of assumption	1	0	10
30. For drawing instrument of donatio inter vivos or donatio mortis causâ, or revocation of same	1	0	10
31. For drawing contract of separation of husband and wife	2	10	0
32. For drawing an inventory	1	0	10
33. For drawing any declaration, statutory or otherwise	0	16	8
34. For drawing memorandum of deposit of any document, affidavit in proof of execution thereof where that proof is required, and mak ing copy thereof ...	1	0	10
35. For drawing any other memorandum of deposit		8	4
36. For drawing renunciation of probate	0	8	4
37. For drawing any bond	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(*Continued*).

FEES RELATING TO BUSINESS IN THE DEEDS REGISTRY—(*Continued*).

DRAWING DOCUMENTS—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d.
38. For drawing release of executor or administrator	1	0	10
39. For drawing ratification or confirmation	0	8	4
40. For drawing affidavit in proof of any document or fact, where not included in any other fee	0	4	2
41. For drawing any contract or agreement not otherwise specified ...	1	0	10

MISCELLANEOUS.

	£	s.	d.
42. For office copies of document required to be filed in the registry or lodged with the registrar to lead transport under section 27, except the transport specified in fee No. 3, per folio	0	1	0
43. For sealing up a will	0	16	8
44. For sealing up any other document	0	8	4
45. For recording any document where recording fee not included in any other fee, per folio	0	1	0
46. For registering any document where registration fee not included in any other fee...	0	4	2
47. For certificate of record of any document	1	0	10
48. For certificate of record of any document on copy made out of registry ...	0	4	2
49. For attending to present bill or note for acceptance or payment and noting ...	0	4	2
50. For drawing protest and protesting bill or note for non-acceptance or non-payment .. And necessary travelling expenses in addition.	0	8	4
51. For drawing any other protest	1	5	0
52. For any attestation or certificate of registrar or notary not otherwise specified ...	0	8	4
53. For every search or inspection, for each period of fifteen minutes or less ...	0	1	0
54. For making copy of any document, where copying fees are not included in any other fee, per folio	0	1	0

PATENTS.

(*Under Ordinance* 31 *of* 1902.)

Fees to be paid in respect of the several matters hereunder specified—

	£	s.	d.
For every application for a Patent accompanied by a provisional specification only...	1	0	10
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding	3	2	6
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ...	4	3	4
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	3	2	6
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ...	3	2	6
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	0	4	2
On extending the time for acceptance of complete specification ...	0	4	2
On every patent before expiration of seven years from its date... ...	20	16	8
On filing every amended or substituted specification	1	0	10
On notice of opposition to grant of patent...	0	10	5
On every summons to witness	0	4	2
On hearing of every opposed application	1	0	10
On extension of patent	20	0	0
On filing every disclaimer or memorandum of alteration	1	11	3
For every office copy (including the seal) per page of 18 lines of 30 letters each ...	0	1	0½
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	0	4	2
On deposit of any assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	2	1	8
On delivering triplicate patent after loss, etc.	2	1	8
On every search including inspection	0	2	1
Annual Fees for licence to patent agent	2	10	0
Certified copies or extracts seal at per page	0	1	0½
For every matter or thing not above provided for	0	4	2

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(*Continued*).

Under Trade Marks Ordinnce, 1914. *Trade Marks Rules*, 1914.

The following fees shall be paid in connection with applications, registrations, and other matters under the Ordinance. Such fees must in all cases be paid before or at the time of the doing of the matter in respect of which they are to be paid :—

1. On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class .. ...$	1 25
2. On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 11 (4)	1 25
3. On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent ...	2 50
4. On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	1 25
5. On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent, respectively ...	2 00
6. For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ...	5 00
7. For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class :—	
For the first mark	5 00
For every other mark of series	1 00
8. Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly-registered mark	25
9. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark	2 50
10. On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—	
For the first mark	2 50
For every other mark	25
11. On application for indorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration	2 50
12. On application to change the name of proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship...	1 25
13. On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark	1 25
For every other mark	25
14. (*a.*) For first renewal of registration of a mark	2 50
(*b.*) For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark ...	5 00
15. For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—	
For the first mark of the series	5 00
For every other mark of the series	25
16. Additional fee under Rule 60	1 25
17. Additional fee under Rule 61	2 50
18. On application for indorsement of renewal on certificate of registration ...	2 50
19. For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor ...	1 00
20. For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry	1 00
For every other entry	25
21. For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	1 25
22. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark	1 25

Digitized by Google

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(*Continued*).

Under Trade Marks Ordinance, 1914. *Trade Marks Rules*, 1914—(*Continued*).

23. On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 11 (5) or under section 31 ...	$	1 25
24. For a search under Rule 78		1 25
25. For a certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings ...		2 50
26. For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration outside this Colony		1 25
27. For certificate of Registrar of registration of series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration outside this Colony		2 00
28. For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 16 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceeding or for the purpose of obtaining registration outside the colony		2 50
29. On appeal from Registrar to the Court in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant		5 00
30. On an application to the Registrar under section 22		10 00
31. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark ...		5 00
32. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—		
For the first mark		2 50
For every other mark		1 25
33. For inspecting the register or making a search in the register, for every half hour or part thereof		25
34. For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but not less than $1 ...		25
35. For certifying office copies, MSS. or printed matter		2 50
36. For every publication (to include three insertions) in the *Gazette* to include cost of printing		1 50

Under the Magistrates' Decisions Appeals Ordinance, No. 13 *of* 1893, and *the Appeals Regulation Ordinance No.* 33 *of* 1922.

TABLE A.

IN PROCEEDINGS ON APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF MAGISTRATES' COURT TO THE SUPREME COURT.

	£	s	d
Filing affidavit or other document	0	2	1
Entering case in Cause List	0	2	1
Attendance at hearing	0	4	2
Taking evidence, per page	0	1	0½
Extract minute of proceedings on appeal	0	8	4
Judgment or order on appeal, including Reasons	0	8	4
Copy of the same including Reasons	0	4	2

(*Under Insolvency Ordinance*, 1900. *Insolvency Rules*, 1901.)

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900, with the following additions:—

	£	s.	d.
1. On filing declaration of inability to pay debts	0	8	4
2. On filing petition of Receiving Order	1	0	10
3. On filing application for Order of Discharge	1	9	2
4. On filling of any other application	0	8	4
5. On a verbal application of an Official Receiver	0	4	2
6. On filing any other document	0	2	1
7. On issuing an insolvency notice	0	4	2
8. On issuing a judgment or any other summons	0	4	2

Note.—For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 26 of this Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
9. On attending the public examination of the debtor	1	0	10
10. On attending the hearing of any application to the Court, verbal or otherwise ...	0	8	4
11. On giving any notice in addition to the actual cost of printing if the same is to be advertised	0	4	2
12. On searching records	0	1	0½

IN RESPECT OF SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900.

Under Ordinance 10 *of* 1893.

EXECUTION IN CASE OF LEVY ON IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

For a petition for Order of Execution in case of levy on immovable property and order thereon, including copy of Petition and order thereon	0	12	6
Act of Levy, Inventory, Advertisement of day of Sale	0	8	0

Commission on amount of Sale and property, 2½ per cent.

(Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshal shall receive his actual travelling expenses).

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES.

Under the Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1913.

COMPANIES INCORPORATED WITHIN THE COLONY.

I.—By a Company Having a Share Capital.

For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed $10,000 ...	$ 10 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds $10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):	
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 up to $25,000...	5 00
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	1 00
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of $5,000, after the first $500,000	25
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000, or part of $5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than two hundred and forty dollars, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum of the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the Liquidator in a winding-up in England	1 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	1 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES—(*Continued*).

II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20 ... .$	10 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	25 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $25, with an additional $1 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	100 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	1 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $100 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up in England	1 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	1 00

COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE COLONY WITH LOCALLY ESTABLISHED PLACES OF BUSINESS.

For registering any document required to be filed with the Registrar under Section 251...$	10 00
For filing a Notice of Alteration	1 00

GENERAL, Sec. 222.

For each inspection of documents kept by the Registrar ... ...$	1 00
For a certificate of incorporation of any company	1 00
For a copy or extract of any document or part thereof certified by the Registrar, per folio	0 25

CAPITAL DUTY UNDER TAX ORDINANCE, 1921.

Every company incorporated in the Colony shall pay at the time of registration, or when registering or recording any authorised increase of capital as the case may be, a duty of one quarter of one per cent. on the nominal capital or on the increase of registered capital, and one-eighth of one per cent. on any loan capital which may be raised at any time

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.

Under the Insolvency Rules, 1901.

	£.	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half-an-hour	0	2	1
,, every additional half-hour or part thereof	0	1	0½
,, copies of Documents and Accounts per folio, each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters	0	1	0½
,, receiving and filing each Claim with the Documents and Vouchers in support thereof	0	2	1
,, administering Oath to Affidavit of Claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	1
,, searching the Records of the office or of the late Orphan Chamber ...	0	2	1
,, giving off Certificates from such Records	0	2	1
,, every Insolvency Petition	5	4	2
And a deposit to cover the expenses to be incurred by the Official Receiver payable before filing petition	5	0	0
,, every Petition under Section 106 of the Ordinance	5	4	2
And a deposit of	2	1	8
,, every special Proxy or voting paper	0	1	0
,, every general proxy	0	2	0
,, every application for an Administration Order under Section 104 of the Ordinance...	1	0	10

Under the Insolvency Rules, 1909.

	£.	s.	d.
For every Administration Order granted under Section 104 of the Ordinance ...	1	0	10
,, every application to approve a scheme or composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d.	10	8	4
Where it does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d.	5	4	2
,, every application to appoint a Special Manager	1	0	10
,, every order of the Official Receiver for a local banking account ...	1	0	10
,, every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver whether acting as such or as Assignee, where the gross assets of the Debtor's Estate do not exceed £4,166 13s. 4d.	1	13	4
Where the gross assets exceed £4,166 13s. 4d.	1	5	0
,, every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver from an Assignee not having a banking account	0	6	3
,, examining the banking account of an Assignee	2	1	8
,, every certificate of appointment of Assignee	0	4	2
,, report and notices with reference to the application for discharge ...	3	2	6

Under the Companies Ordinance No. 17 *of* 1923.

	£.	s.	d.
1. On every petition for the winding up of a Company or Association ...	5	4	2
2. On the appointment of the Official Receiver on any application under Section 138 (5) of the Ordinance	5	4	2
3. For every report of the Official Receiver to the Court	2	1	8
4. For appearance in an examination	2	1	8
5. For every £20 16s. 8d. received—			
(*a*) Where the gross assets are not over £4,166 13s. 4d.	1	13	4
(*b*) Where the gross assets are over £4,166 13s. 4d, ...	1	5	0
6. For every petition granted under Section 199	2	1	8

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES—(*Continued*).

Under the Companies Ordinance No. 17 *of* 1913—(*Continued*).

	£	s.	d.
7. For every Composition or Compromise under Section 208—			
(*a*) Where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	10	8	4
(*b*) Where the gross amount of assets does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	5	4	2
8. For inspecting books kept by the Official Receiver—			
(*a*) Provided such inspection does not exceed half-an-hour	0	2	1
(*b*) For every additional half-an-hour or part thereof	0	1	0½
9. For copies of documents and accounts per folio, each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters	0	1	0½
10. For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	0	2	1
11. For administering oath to affidavit of claimant if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	1
12. For every special proxy or voting paper	0	1	0½
13. For every general proxy or voting paper	0	2	1

Remuneration for Administration of Estates or Trusts under the Official Receiver's Ordinance No. 6 *of* 1905.

Fixed by the Court in each case.

Commission for Administration of Deceased Immigrants' Small Estates under Section 14 *of Ordinance No.* 20 *of* 1905.

	£	s.	d.
For every £20 16s. 8d. received or realized by the Official Receiver	1	13	4

Fees under the Public Trustee Ordinance No. 15 *of* 1910.—*Rules,* 1911.

For every £20 16s. 8d. realized or received by the Public Trustee, where the gross assets do not exceed £2,083 6s. 8d.	1	13	4
Where the gross assets exceed £2,083 6s. 8d.	1	0	10
On application to inspect the accounts of any trust or estate	0	1	0
Copies of accounts or documents relating to any trust or estate per folio ...	0	1	0
For any certificate	0	4	2
On application to take possession of the estate of an absentee where the value is less than £104 3s. 4d.	1	0	10
When the value is more than £104 3s. 4d.	2	1	8

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER, 1900.*

Nature of Duty.	Fees.
1. For inspecting, testing and certifying that any new Electric Installation has been made in accordance with the Regulations ... ...$	2 50
2. For inspecting, testing and certifying any additions of not more than four lamps to existing installation	50
3. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any Electric Meter	2 50
4. For testing any Incandescent lamp	50
5. For testing any Arc lamp	2 00
6. For testing any Dynamo or Motor, for continuity and insulation	5 00
7. For testing the capacity of any Dynamo or Motor as for output or current, etc ...	5 00

* Paid into Treasury.

Digitized by Google

ELECTRIC FEES—(*Continued*)

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER, 1900.*

Nature of Duty.	Fees.
8. For testing house wires for leakage—	
Installations not exceeding 5 lamps ... ... $	1 00
" above 5, not exceeding 10 "	2 00
" " 10 " 15 "	3 00
" " 15 " 20 "	4 00
" " 20 lamps	5 00
9. For testing any Transformer	2 00
10. For inspecting the Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	5 00
11. For testing Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months, per circuit	1 00
12. For special inspections	10 00
13. For special testing	10 00
14. For enquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	25 00
15. For testing "pressure" at any consumer's premises	2 00
16. For testing and inspecting any re-installation, renewal or repairs, for every test of inspection	1 00

The Inspector, if resident outside of New Amsterdam, shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred and to subsistence allowance at the rate for the time being payable to Government Officers.

Note.—Every result should be given in the recognised Electrical Units of "Ohms," "Watts," "Ampères" and "Volts."

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE GEORGETOWN ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER 1899, AND THE GEORGETOWN TRAMWAYS LICENCE, 1899.*

Nature of Duty.	Fees.
1. For inspecting, testing and certifying that any new Electric Installation has been made in accordance with the Regulations ... ... $	2 50
2. For inspecting, testing and certifying any additions of not more than four lamps to existing installation	50
3. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any Electric Meter	2 50
4. For testing any Incandescent lamp	50
5. For testing any Arc lamp	2 50
6. For testing any Dynamo or Motor, for continuity and insulation	5 00
7. For testing the capacity of any Dynamo or Motor, as to output of current, etc. ...	5 00
8. For testing house wires for leakage—	
Installation not exceeding 5 lamps	1 00
" above 5, not exceeding 10 "	2 00
" " 10 " " 15 "	3 00
" " 15 " " 20 "	4 00
" " 20 lamps	5 00
9. For testing any Transformer	2 00
10. For inspecting the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	5 00

* Paid into Treasury.

Digitized by Google

ELECTRIC FEES—(*Continued*).

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE GEORGETOWN ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER 1899, AND THE GEORGETOWN TRAMWAYS LICENCE, 1899.*

Nature of Duty.	Fees.
11. For testing the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months per circuit	$ 1 00
12. For special inspections	10 00
13. For special testing	10 00
14. For enquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	25 00
15. Testing condition of earth connections	1 00
16. Testing to ascertain amount of current passing from the earth connection ...	1 00
17. Testing fall of potential in return	1 00
18. Testing electrical equipment of any car including motor, for conductivity or insulation...	5 00
19. For testing "pressure" at any consumer's premises	2 00
20. For testing and inspecting any re-installation, renewal or repairs—for every test or inspection	1 00

The Inspector shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred and to subsistence allowance while travelling outside of Georgetown, at the rate for the time being payable to Government Officers

Note.—Every result should be given in the recognised Electrical Units of "Ohms," "Watts," "Amperés," and "Volts."

QUARANTINE FEES.

(*Under Ordinances* 8 *of* 1911 *and* 33 *of* 1914).

To the Health Officer—	£	s.	d
* For the first visit to each ship at the Port of Georgetown, of the burden of 50 tons and upwards, each	0	16	8
* For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of Georgetown, if under 50 tons burden, each	0	8	4
* For every succeeding visit to a Ship in Quarantine, at the Port of Georgetown, each...	0	8	4
For the first visit to each Ship at the Port of New Amsterdam, of the burden of 50 tons and upwards, each	0	16	8
For the first visit to each Ship in Quarantine at the Port of New Amsterdam, if under 50 tons burden, each	0	8	4
For every succeeding visit to a Ship at the Port of New Amsterdam, each ...	0	8	4

PILOTAGE FEES.

(*Under Ordinance* 31 *of* 1905).

PART I.

For the Pilotage of Vessels entering or leaving the Port of Georgetown.	£	s.	d.
For each vessel of the draught of 10 feet or under	1	13	4
" " " " 11 " and above 10 feet	1	17	6
" " " " 12 " " " 11 "	2	5	10
" " " " 13 " " " 12 "	2	14	2
" " " " 14 " " " 13 "	3	2	6
" " " " 15 " " " 14 "	3	6	8
" " " " 16 " " " 15 "	3	15	0
" " " " 17 " " " 16 "	4	3	4
" " " " 18 " " " 17 "	5	4	2
" " " " 19 " " " 18 "	5	16	8
" " " " 20 " " " 19 "	6	13	4
" " " " 21 " " " 20 "	7	5	10

* Paid into Treasury.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE FEES.—(*Continued*).

For the Pilotage of Vessels to or from the Port of New Amsterdam.

	£	s.	d.
For each vessel of the draught of 8 feet or under	1	13	4
" " " " 9 feet and above 8 feet	1	17	6
" " " " 10 " 9 "	2	10	0
" " " " 11 " 10 "	3	6	8
" " " " 12 " 11 "	3	15	0
" " " " 13 " 12 "	4	15	10
" " " " 14 " 13 "	5	16	8
" " " " above 14 feet	7	5	10

PART II.

For moving Vessels in the Harbour of Georgetown.

	£	s.	d.
For moving any Vessel from one part of the Harbour to another part	0	12	6

PART III.

For the Pilotage of vessels from Georgetown to the Essequebo River, or from the Essequebo River to sea :—

	£	s.	d.
For each vessel of the draught of 10 feet or under	3	6	8
" " " " 11 " and above 10 feet	3	10	10
" " " " 12 " 11 "	3	15	0
" " " " 13 " 12 "	4	7	6
" " " " 14 " 13 "	5	4	2
" " " " 15 " 14 "	5	16	8
" " " " 16 " 15 "	6	5	0
" " " " 17 " 16 "	6	17	6
" " " " 18 " 17 "	7	5	10
" " " " 19 " 18 "	8	15	0
" " " " 20 " 19 "	10	8	4

For moving vessels from one part of the Essequebo River to another :—

For a distance of 10 miles and under ... $10 and $\frac{1}{3}$ the fee for pilotage from Georgetown to the Essequibo River.

" " " 30 " ... ... 10 and $\frac{1}{2}$ " "

" " over 30 " ... ... 10 and $\frac{2}{3}$ " "

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*

Fixed by the Governor and Court of Policy, 14th July, 1908, as amended December 10th, 1912.

FOR ATTENDANCE ON ESTATES' MANAGERS, OVERSEERS AND THEIR FAMILIES, ETC.

	£	s.	d.
From the proprietors of each Estate in the Medical District, per annum	16	13	4

FOR VISITS IN RURAL DISTRICTS.

A Government Medical Officer is authorised to charge fees according to the following scales :—

(1) To persons in poor circumstances unable to pay for private medical attendance in accordance with the fees in sub-sections 2 and 3 on their producing a Poverty Certificate on a form approved by the Governor :

(*a*) If the person presents himself at the residence of the Medical Officer, at any Medical Station, Public Dispensary, Estate's Hospital, or is a patient in such hospital, for each attendance	$	0	24
(*b*) If the Medical Officer is called while passing through a village or along a public road—each attendance		0	30
(*c*) For a special call if the distance from the Medical Officers' residence is not more than a mile		0	36
(*d*) For each mile or part of a mile on the outward journey only ...		0	10

* Government Medical Officers receive no fee for persons who are entitled to the benefit of their professional services without charge.

Digitized by Google

FEES MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—*(Continued).*

(2) To all persons such as artisians, sailors, porters, labourers, small farmers, mechanics, seamstresses, etc. :—

(*a*) Under the same conditions as (1) (*a*,) (*b*)	... ...	$ 0 48
(*b*) Under the same conditions as (1) (*c*)	... ...	1 00
(*c*) Under the same conditions as (1) (*d*)	... ...	0 12
(*d*) Calls during the night *i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m., may be charged double.		
(*e*) Operations may be charged extra.		
(*f*) Maternity cases, surgical or otherwise.	... ...	5 00
(*g*) For a Medical Certificate for leave purposes.	... ..	0 50
(*h*) For a Certificate under By-Law 5 (*a*) 2, 5 (*b*) (2) and 5 (*c*) (2) of the Milk Regulations (District By-Laws) 1912	... ...	0 24

(3) To all other classes the Medical Officer may make reasonable charges.

(*Under Coroners Ordinance* 6 *of* 1887.)

	£	s.	d.
To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for making an examination of the dead body of the deceased where it is not necessary to make any dissection of the body and for making the report required by the Ordinance and certifying the cause of death shall be ...	0	8	4
Where it is necessary in any such case to attend to give evidence an additional sum shall be paid of	0	12	6
To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for making a complete *post mortem* examination of the dead body of the deceased, including the dissection of the body either with or without an analysis of the contents of the stomach and intestines, or preparing them for transmission to the Government Analyst, and including the report required by the Ordinance and certifying the cause of death and if necessary attending to give evidence shall be	2	1	8
Where the Medical Practitioner is not in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues the fees for such complete *post mortem* examination including all matters mentioned in the preceding item shall be	3	2	6

N.B.—No mileage or travelling expenses to be allowed, but in special cases it shall be lawful for the Governor to order the payment of such extra remuneration for the travelling expenses or otherwise as he may deem just and reasonable.

(*Under the Vaccination Ordinance No.* 4 *of* 1875.)
(Authorised by the Governor-in-Council.)

	£	s.	d.
To Public Vaccinators—			
For every successful case of Vaccination	0	0	7½
**To the Vaccination Officers—*			
For every successful case of Vaccination	0	0	5
For every unsuccessful case of Vaccination	0	0	2½

* For the City of Georgetown, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £4 13s. 9d. per mensem, and a fee of 5d. for every successful case of Vaccination.
For the Town of New Amsterdam, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £3 2s. 6d. per mensem, and a fee of 5d. for each successful case of Vaccination.

(*Under Ordinance* 1 *of* 1868.)

	£	s.	d.
For certificate of still-birth	0	8	4

Digitized by Google

FEES MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Continued*).

(*Under Ordinance* 26 *of* 1902.)

	£	s.	d.
* For certificate of notification of infectious disease... ...	0	2	1

* Government Medical Officers receive no fee for this service.

(*Under Ordinance* 15 *of* 1908.)

	£	s.	d.
Fee for registration by the Medical Board as a Dentist ...	5	0	0

(*Under Ordinance* 10 *of* 1909.)

	£	s.	d.
Fee for registration by the Veterinary Committee of the Board of Agriculture as a Veterinary Surgeon	5	0	0
Fee to Government Medical Officer for examination as to physical fitness of Teachers in Primary Schools	0	4	2
And to Pupil Teachers	0	2	1

FEES TO CORONERS.

(*Under Coroners' Ordinance* 6 *of* 1887).

	£	s.	d.
To every Coroner (not being in the receipt of any public pay or emolument) holding and completing any Inquest and thereafter duly transmitting the records of the proceedings in terms of the Ordinance	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 2.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA

FOR THE YEAR

1923.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs—						
Ad valorem duties	166,235	16	9			
Specific duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	295,366	13	0½			
Specific duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts)... ...	53,809	19	9			
Bonded Warehouses	4,108	18	9½			
Miscellaneous	14,260	16	8½			
Invoice, Shipping Bill and Specification Tax ...		7	1½			
Export Tax	24,721	7	1½	558,503	19	3½
Excise and Licences—						
Rum duty...	178,945	12	4			
Distillery Tax on Rum	582	1	6½			
Retail Spirit Licences	9,101	11	3			
Bitters and Cordials	981	11	7			
Other Licences	42,560	18	7			
Matches	2,200	0	0			
Commissaries Fees	1,783	2	4	236,154	17	7½
Internal Revenue—not otherwise classified						
Stamp Duties	12,750	7	9½			
Estate Duty	1,897	17	1½			
Auction Duty	1,453	10	1½			
Money-Lenders Ordinance	60	8	4			
Acreage Tax	3,672	18	5			
Cinema Theatre Tax	1,662	18	10			
Duties on Transports, Mortgages, &c.	3,699	15	2½	25,197	15	10
Fines, Fees and Re-imbursements—						
Fines and Seizures	5,963	11	11½			
Fees	15,398	0	11½			
Re-imbursements	15,328	7	1	36,690	0	0½
Post Office Telegraphs and Telephones—						
Postal	21,593	18	11			
Telegraphs	3,773	17	0			
Telephones	8,151	18	3	33,519	14	2
Wireless	...			4,611	1	9
Rents—						
Houses	1,909	0	7			
Colony Lands	3,171	3	8			
Crown Lands	3,594	12	4½	8,674	16	7½
Forests and Mines—						
(*a*) Forests—						
Fees	1,850	7	3			
Licences and Permissions	5,445	2	7½			
Royalties	9,764	15	2½			
Registration of Balata Labourers	282	2	0			
(*b*) Mines—						
Fees	290	13	6			
Licences	8,727	19	7			
Royalties	2,165	18	9			
Mining Privileges, exclusive Permissions, Mining Concessions, Dredging Concessions	1,992	4	5			
Precious Stones	22,323	13	11			
Miscellaneous	53	8	3½			
Registration of Mining Labourers	460	15	0	53,357	0	6½
Interest—						
General	60,334	8	1½			
Loans to Corporations	8,536	15	1			
Government Steamer Services and Dry Dock Capital...	4,493	11	10	73,364	15	0½
Miscellaneous	...			6,548	14	4½
Sales of Crown Lands	...			95	14	0½
„ „ **Colony Lands**	...			31	5	0
Interest on Surplus Revenue	...			131	17	7
Refunds of Loans made by the Colony	...			2,993	17	8½
Revenue Defence Fund	...			191	5	9½
Tax on Business Profits	...			24,441	0	8½
Realization of Over-Investments under Ordinance 6 of 1916	...			50,196	9	10
Total	...			£1,114,704	5	11½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
His Excellency the Governor				5,635	9	10
Legislature				689	3	4
Colonial Secretariat				5,686	6	3½
Audit Department				3,924	13	6
Treasury				6,248	9	3½
Customs				14,577	16	1½
Commissaries				9,473	14	7½
Lands and Mines				25,035	16	9
Harbours and Pilotage				50	0	0
Immigration Department				6,672	14	10½
Local Government Board				3,774	5	9
Do. Co-operative Societies Branch				1,285	9	4
Registration of Births and Deaths				1,632	0	5½
District Commissioners				4,522	8	8½
Supreme Court				12,078	11	9
Law Officers				3,179	4	7½
Magistrates				12,659	1	11
Official Receiver				2,207	6	0½
Police				79,785	6	9½
Fire Brigade				5,324	12	8
Prisons				15,203	15	4
Ministers of Religion...				17,291	19	2
Poor				24,627	17	1½
Medical Department				29,324	15	10½
Bacteriological Department				2,227	18	7½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries				69,239	16	8½
Government Public Health Department				6,963	12	6
EDUCATION—						
Queen's College	4,267	5	3			
Primary	74,702	4	9			
Miscellaneous	1,836	13	0			
Industrial School, Onderneeming ...	4,144	16	11½	84,950	19	11½
Post Office				35,353	15	5½
Wireless Telegraphs				4,373	11	11½
Science and Agriculture				16,775	19	0½
Director of Public Works and Sea Defences				16,556	17	6½
Sea Defences—Annually Recurrent and Special Grants for				60,050	0	7½
PUBLIC WORKS—						
Annually Recurrent	21,588	3	4½			
Extraordinary	9,613	3	4			
Roads and Waterways	52,548	6	6			
Roads and Bridges – Extraordinary	10,923	12	7½	94,673	5	10
Subventions—Municipal				18,275	4	7
Subventions—other				60,471	13	9
Militia				4,721	14	6
Pensions and Gratuities				70,319	15	3
Miscellaneous				86,511	13	3
Sundry Departments				14,849	18	10
Public Debt—Funded				142,144	19	9½
The War				1,748	17	5½
Telegraphs and Telephones—Extraordinary				434	3	9
Harbours and Pilotage—Special Expenditure				14	8	5½
TOTAL				£ 1,081,549	8	0½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 3.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1922.			Amount collected in the year 1923.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CUSTOMS—						
Ad valorem Duties	126,696	5	7½	166,235	16	9
Specific Duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts)	269,011	2	7½	295,366	13	0½
Specific Duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	42,460	10	1	53,809	19	9
Bonded Warehouses	3,159	18	6½	4,108	18	9½
Miscellaneous	10,528	9	11½	14,260	16	8½
Invoice, Shipping Bill and Specification Tax...	436	6	5½		7	1½
Export Tax	...			24,721	7	1½
EXCISE AND LICENCES—						
Rum Duty	162,990	1	8½	178,945	12	4
Distillery Tax on Rum	553	1	1	582	1	6½
Retail Spirit Licences	12,083	6	8	9,101	11	3
Bitters and Cordials	457	4	5	981	11	7
Other Licences	37,002	4	1	42,560	18	7
Matches	2,618	4	7	2,200	0	0
Commissaries Fees	1,795	7	1	1,783	2	4
INTERNAL REVENUE—not otherwise classified—						
Stamp Duties	13,058	16	9	12,750	7	9½
Estate Duty	7,255	8	0	1,897	17	1½
Auction Duty	1,294	2	4½	1,453	10	1½
Money-Lenders Ordinance	58	6	8	60	8	4
Acreage Tax	...			3,672	18	5
Cinema Tax	1,570	18	2	1,662	18	10
Duties on Transports, Mortgages, &c. ...	4,710	9	5	3,699	15	2½
FINES, FEES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—						
Fines and Seizures	7,299	10	8	5,963	12	0
Fees	16,249	7	5½	15,398	0	11½
Re-Imbursements	15,389	0	3½	15,328	7	1
POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—						
Postal	20,767	9	0	21,593	18	11
Telegraphs	3,767	4	1	3,773	17	0
Telephones	7,310	19	2	8,151	18	3
WIRELESS RECEIPTS	2,447	8	4	4,611	1	9
RENTS—						
Houses	1,832	4	3	1,909	0	7
Colony Lands	2,567	3	8	3,171	3	8
Crown Lands	3,841	7	10½	3,594	12	4½
FORESTS AND MINES—						
(*a*) Forests—						
Fees	1,683	18	4	1,850	7	3
Licences and Permissions	2,778	11	4½	5,445	2	7½
Royalties	9,222	16	4½	9,764	15	2½
Registration of Balata Labourers ...	239	13	0	282	2	0
(*b*) Mines—						
Fees	228	5	7	290	13	6
Licences	6,592	16	2	8,727	19	7
Royalties	1,126	19	11	2,165	18	9
Mining Privileges, Exclusive Permissions, Mining Concessions, Dredging Concessions ...	1,432	5	6	1,992	4	5
Precious Stones	9,185	12	11	22,323	13	11
Miscellaneous	212	14	8	53	8	3½
Registration of Mining Labourers ...	325	10	0	460	15	0
INTEREST—						
General	52,301	11	6	60,334	8	1½
Loans to Corporations	8,536	15	1	8,536	15	1
Govt. Steamer Services and Dry Dock Capital...	2,392	16	7	4,493	11	10
MISCELLANEOUS	6,156	19	8½	6,548	14	4½
SALE OF CROWN LANDS	87	12	6	95	14	0½
SALE OF COLONY LANDS...	246	5	0	31	5	0
PREMIUMS ON GRANTS, LEASES, &c.... ...	249	9	7	...		
INTEREST ON SURPLUS REVENUE	494	3	4	131	17	7
REFUNDS OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY ...	2,993	17	8½	2,993	17	8½
REVENUE DEFENCE FUND	407	5	11	191	5	9½
TAX ON BUSINESS PROFITS	19,145	15	11½	24,441	0	8½
REALIZATION OF OVER-INVESTMENTS UNDER ORDINANCE 6 OF 1916	...			50,196	9	10
TOTAL	£ 905,253	15	9½	£ 1,114,704	5	11½

Digitized by Google

Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
39,539 11 1½	...	Increased importation.
26,355 10 5	...	Do. Do.
11,349 9 8	...	Do. Do.
949 0 3	...	Greater quantity of goods stored.
3,732 6 9	...	Increased imports through Parcels Post.
...	435 19 4	Tax discontinued.
24,721 7 1½	...	New tax.
15,955 10 7½	...	Increased consumption of rum.
29 0 5½	...	
...	2,981 15 5	Licences for 1923 paid in December 1922.
524 7 2	...	Increased activity and manufacture of Bay Rum.
5,558 14 6	...	Increase in values of Licences and number issued.
...	418 4 7	Temporary closing down of factory.
...	12 4 9	
...	308 8 11½	Decrease in sale of higher values of stamps.
...	5,357 10 10½	Smaller estates paid duty.
159 7 9	...	
2 1 8	...	
3,672 18 5	...	Tax suspended in 1922.
92 0 8	...	
...	1,010 14 2½	Decrease in number of Mortgages and Transports passed.
...	1,335 18 8	Smaller fines by Magistrates.
...	851 6 6	Smaller number of estates administered by Official Receiver.
...	60 13 2½	
826 9 11	...	Increase in parcels post and commission on money orders.
6 12 11	...	
840 19 1	...	Extension of Telephone System.
2,163 13 5	...	Revenue received during seven months in 1922 only.
76 16 4	...	
604 0 0	...	Collection of overdue rents.
...	246 15 6	
166 8 11	...	
2,666 11 3	...	Increased activity in forest industries.
541 18 10	...	do. do. do.
42 9 0	...	
62 7 11	...	
2,135 3 5	...	Increased activity in diamond fields.
1,038 18 10	...	Resumption of operations by Dem. Bauxite Co. and activity in diamond fields.
559 18 11	...	Increased activity in diamond fields.
13,138 1 0	...	do. do
...	159 6 4½	
135 5 0	...	
8,032 16 7½	...	Interest on advances.
...	...	
2,100 15 3	...	Interest on advances.
391 14 8	...	
8 1 6½	...	
...	215 0 0	
...	249 9 7	
...	362 5 9	
...	...	
...	216 0 1½	
5,295 4 9	...	Tax abolished 1921—collections represent outstanding assessments
50,196 9 10	...	Realization of surplus investments on completion of conversion of bonds.
£ 223,672 4 0	£ 14,221 13 10	

Digitized by Google

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1922.			Expenditure 1923.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Governor	5,277	2	4½	5,635	9	10
Legislature	759	2	3½	689	3	4
Colonial Secretariat	7,134	17	9	5,686	6	3½
Audit	5,001	3	3	3,924	13	6
Treasury	8,553	7	4	6,248	9	3½
Customs	20,961	5	6	14,577	16	1½
Commissaries Department	14,096	0	5	9,473	14	7½
Harbours and Pilotage	50	0	0	50	0	0
Lands and Mines	27,463	10	6½	25,035	16	9
Immigration	8,800	0	1	6,672	14	10½
Local Government Board	4,720	15	0½	3,774	5	9
Local Govt. Board—Co-operative Societies Branch ...	1,507	12	8	1,285	9	4
Registration of Births and Deaths	1,855	10	0½	1,632	0	5½
District Commissioners	4,805	14	1½	4,522	8	8½
Supreme Court	16,071	1	9	12,078	11	9
Law Officers	2,989	8	3½	3,179	4	7½
Magistrates	16,698	0	9	12,659	1	11
Official Receiver	2,960	18	11½	2,207	6	0½
Police	100,404	9	6	79,785	6	9½
Fire Brigade	6,406	11	0½	5,324	12	8
Prisons	19,857	3	6	15,203	15	4
Ministers of Religion	17,715	9	9	17,291	19	2
Poor	26,723	1	5	24,627	17	1½
Medical	35,576	13	0½	29 324	15	10½
Bacteriological Department	2,439	11	1	2,227	18	7½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	77,453	11	8	69,239	16	8½
Government Public Health Department	9,661	15	8	6,963	12	6
Queen's College	4,175	9	11	4,267	5	3
Primary Education	80,534	4	5	74,702	4	9
Education Miscellaneous	1,716	13	0	1,836	13	0
Industrial School	5,195	3	10½	4,144	16	11½
Post Office	44,072	14	0½	35,353	15	5½
Wireless Telegraphs	1,936	18	0	4,373	11	11½
Science and Agriculture	17,861	0	3	16,775	19	0½
Militia	6,349	18	4½	4,721	14	6
Pensions and Gratuities	69,197	11	0	70,319	15	3
Subventions—Municipal	15,405	15	4	18,275	4	7
Other Subventions	56,006	1	5	60,471	13	9
Miscellaneous	54,484	6	10	86,511	13	3
Sundry Departments	...			14,849	18	10
Public Debt—Funded	76,515	16	5½	142,144	19	9½
Director of Public Works and Sea Defences ...	21,567	6	7	16,556	17	6½
Public Works (Annually Recurrent)	25,191	19	2	21,588	3	4½
Roads and Waterways	94,917	7	1½	52,548	6	6
Sea Defences	32,914	14	1½	60,050	0	7½
Public Works—Extraordinary	18,180	9	5½	9,613	3	4
Telegraphs and Telephones—Extraordinary ...	2,005	5	6½	434	3	9
The War	1,619	6	6	1,748	17	5½
Lands and Mines—Extraordinary	850	13	9½	...		
Harbours and Pilotage—Special Expenditure ...	68	13	6½	14	8	5½
Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary	21,072	18	1½	10,923	12	7½
Total	£1,097,784	4	8½	£1,081,549	8	0½

Digitized by Google

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
358	7	5½	...			Salary for 1922 paid in 1923.
...			69	18	11½	
...			1,448	11	5½	Revision of Salaries.—Temporary increases.*
...			1,076	9	9	Do. Do.
...			2,304	18	0½	Do. Do.
...			6,383	9	4½	Do. Do.
...			4,622	5	9½	Revision of salaries* and travelling allowances.
...			...			
...			2,427	13	9½	Temporary increases.*
...			2,127	5	2½	Personal Emoluments.
...			946	9	3½	Temporary increases.*
...			222	3	4	
...			223	9	7	
...			283	5	5	
...			3,992	10	0	Personal Emoluments and expenses of Jurors and Witnesses [expenses.
189	16	4	...			
...			4,038	18	10	Revision of Salaries. Temporary increases* & travelling expenses [and men.
...			753	12	11	Temporary increases.*
...			20,619	2	8½	Personal emoluments, Marching money and Uniforms, N.C.Os
...			1,081	18	4½	Temporary increases.*
...			4,653	8	2	Temporary increases,* Dietary and Bakeries.
...			423	10	7	
...			2,095	4	3½	Temporary increases,* Dietary and Clothing.
...			6,251	17	2	Personal emoluments, temporary increases* & travelling allowances
...			211	12	5½	
...			8,213	14	11½	Temporary increases,* Dietary, Clothing and Bakery.
...			2,698	3	2	Personal Emoluments and Temporary increases.*
91	15	4	...			
...			5,831	19	8	Temporary increases* and Grants to Primary Schools.
120	0	0	...			
...			1,050	6	11	Temporary increases.*
...			8,718	18	7	Do.
2,436	13	11½	...			Erection of station in diamond fields.
...			1,085	1	2½	Temporary increases.*
...			1,628	3	10½	Temporary increases* and purchase of machine guns.
1,122	4	3	...			Increase in number of pensioners.
2,869	9	3	...			Increased contributions towards Roads, etc.
4,465	12	4	...			Subvention Colonial Transport Dept. for payment of interest.
32,027	6	5	...			Temporary increases of salaries and pensions.*
14,849	18	10	...			Permanent increases to Public Officers, &c.
65,629	3	4	...			Interest on £1,000,000 sterling Loan.
...			5,010	9	0½	Temporary increases,* travelling allowances, etc.
...			3,603	15	9½	Suspension of certain works.
...			42,369	0	7½	Reduction in Maintenance charges.
27,135	6	6	...			Sea Defences taken over in 1923.
...			8,567	6	1½	Reduced number of works undertaken.
...			1,571	1	9½	Works deferred.
129	10	11½	...			
...			850	13	9½	
...			54	5	1	
...			10,149	5	6	Reduced number of works undertaken.
£ 151,425	4	11½	£ 167,660	1	7½	

*Temporary increases Public Officers and Pensioners from 1st January to 31st July, 1923, and Police to 31.12.23, provided under "Miscellaneous."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 4.

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

1923.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1923. Personal Emoluments. £ s. d.	Other Charges. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Governor	4,348 12 3½	1,286 17 6½	5,635 9 10
Legislature	360 0 0	329 3 4	689 3 4
Colonial Secretariat	5,353 18 4	332 7 11½	5,686 6 3½
Audit	3,661 2 10½	263 10 7½	3,924 13 6
Treasury	5,539 0 8	709 8 7½	6,248 9 3½
Customs	13,965 19 3	611 16 10½	14,577 16 1½
Commissaries	6,989 15 2	2,483 19 5½	9,473 14 7½
Harbours and Pilotage	50 0 0	...	50 0 0
Lands and Mines	16,149 9 7	8,886 7 2	25,035 16 9
Immigration	6,176 10 10½	496 4 0	6,672 14 10½
Local Government Board	2,232 17 9	1,541 8 0	3,774 5 9
Local Government Board—Co-operative Societies Branch	361 14 9½	923 14 6½	1,285 9 4
Registration of Births and Deaths ...	1,535 8 4½	96 12 1	1,632 0 5½
District Commissioners	2,677 16 11	1,844 11 9½	4,522 8 8½
Supreme Court	10,469 10 8½	1,609 1 0½	12,078 11 9
Law Officers	3,086 5 0	92 19 7½	3,179 4 7½
Magistrates	10,430 15 8½	2,228 6 2½	12,659 1 11
Official Receiver	2,137 12 8	69 13 4½	2,207 6 0½
Police	62,913 13 2	16,871 13 7½	79,785 6 9½
Fire Brigades	3,664 11 7¾	1,660 1 0¼	5,324 12 8
Prisons	7,809 19 0	7,893 16 4	15,203 15 4
Ministers of Religion	4,477 0 6½	12,814 18 7½	17,291 19 2
Poor	4 586 18 1½	20,040 19 0	24,627 17 1½
Medical	25,860 7 10	3,464 8 0½	29,324 15 10½
Bacteriological Department	1,536 3 3	691 15 4½	2,227 18 7½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	29,466 0 7	39,773 16 1½	69,239 16 8½
Government Public Health Department...	4,267 19 9	2,695 12 9	6,963 12 6
Queen's College	3,486 14 7	780 10 8	4,267 5 3
Primary Education	3,172 5 5½	71,529 19 3½	74,702 4 9
Education, Miscellaneous	...	1,836 13 0	1,836 13 0
Industrial School	1,824 19 2	2,319 17 9½	4,144 16 11½
Post Office	26,845 16 2½	8,507 19 3	35,353 15 5½
Wi eless Telegraphs	2,841 18 8½	1,531 13 3	4,373 11 11½
Science and Agriculture	8,105 4 0	8,670 15 0½	16,775 19 0½
Militia	2,831 19 0	1,889 15 6	4,721 14 6
Pensions and Gratuities...	...	70,319 15 3	70,319 15 3
Subventions—Municipal	...	18,275 4 7	18,275 4 7
Other Subventions	...	60,471 13 9	60,471 13 9
Miscellaneous	...	86,511 13 3	86,511 13 3
Sundry Departments	14,849 18 10	...	14,849 18 10
Public Debt	...	142,144 19 9½	142,144 19 9½
Director of Public Works and Sea Defences	13,056 13 6½	3,500 4 0	16,556 17 6½
Public Works (Annually Recurrent) ...	...	21,588 3 4½	21,588 3 4½
Roads and Waterways	...	52,548 6 6	52,548 6 6
Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary ...	...	10,923 12 7½	10,923 12 7½
Sea Defences	...	60,050 0 7½	60,050 0 7½
Public Works—Extraordinary ...	...	9,613 3 4	9,613 3 4
Telegraphs & Telephones—Extraordinary	...	434 3 9	434 3 9
The War	...	1,748 17 5½	1,748 17 5½
Harbours and Pilotage—Special Expenditure	...	14 8 5½	14 8 5½
	£ 317,124 14 4¼	£ 764,424 13 8¼	£ 1,081,549 8 0½

Digitized by Google

SECTION 5.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

AT 31ST DECEMBER,

1923.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1923.

Assets.	£	s.	d.	Liabilities.	£	s.	d.
Advances Recoverable ...	100,244	4	4	Deposits—General, &c. ...	76,726	2	0
Advances pending raising of Loans (Sewerage & Drainage)	56,244	19	9½				
Imprests	7,421	7	3	Deposits for Investment ...	173,482	10	9
Colonial Transport Department Unallocated Stores Account...	33,547	10	0	Royal Bank of Canada Security for the Note Issue ...	46,050	0	0
Deposits Invested... ...	171,972	11	5½	Repayment of Loans by Corporations (Reserve Fund) ...	174,983	18	5½
Royal Bank of Canada Security for the Note Issue ...	46,050	0	0	Church Endowment Bondholders	133,210	8	4
Repayment of Loans by Corporations (Reserve Fund) Investments	175,518	15	8	Sinking Fund— Redemption of Church Endowment Bonds ...	10,771	16	4
Church Endowment ...	133,210	8	4	Advances to the Colony by the Harbour Board	62,500	0	0
Sinking Fund Investments— Redemption of Church Endowment Bonds ...	10,771	16	4	Surplus and Deficit Account ...	55,854	17	4
Remittances	357	3	5	Advanced from Loan Funds ...	152,929	8	0
Trustees of Sinking Funds ...	2	16	11				
Colonial Treasurer Cash ...	151,117	7	8½				
	886,459	1	2½	£	886,459	1	2½

Digitized by Google

SECTION 6.

PUBLIC DEBT

AT 31ST DECEMBER,

1923.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£ 55,500 0 0	£ 33,900 0 0	£ 21,600 0 0	Bondholders ...	4 %
194,500 0 0	...	194,500 0 0	do ...	4 "
(1) 250,000 0 0	33,900 0 0	216,100 0 0		
150,000 0 0	...	150,000 0 0	do ...	3 %
28,900 0 0	...	28,900 0 0	do ...	3½ & 3¾ "
100,000 0 0	...	100,000 0 0	do ...	3 "
4,720 0 0	...	4,720 0 0	do ...	3¾ "
12,500 0 0	...	12,500 0 0	do ...	3¾ "
7,075 0 0	...	7,075 0 0	do ...	4 "
7,500 0 0	...	7,500 0 0	do ...	4 "
6,320 0 0	...	6,320 0 0	do ...	4 "
* 184,400 0 0	...	184,400 0 0	do ...	4 "
18,750 0 0	...	18,750 0 0	do ...	4½ "
(1) 520,165 0 0	...	520,165 0 0		
5,208 6 8	...	5,208 6 8	do ...	5 %
57,291 13 4	...	57,291 13 4	do ...	6 "
1,458 6 8	1,458 6 8	...		
1,666 13 4	...	1,666 13 4	do ...	6 "
2,468 15 0	...	2,468 15 0	do ...	5 "
27,895 16 8	...	27,895 16 8	do ...	6 "
3,750 0 0	...	3,750 0 0	do ...	5 "
76,770 16 8	...	76,770 16 8	do ...	6 "
625 0 0	...	625 0 0	do ...	5 "
7,260 8 4	...	7,260 8 4	do	6 "
416 13 4	...	416 13 4	do ...	6 "
2,250 0 0	...	2,250 0 0	do ...	5 "
5,239 11 8	...	5,239 11 8	do ...	6 "
* 25,208 6 8	...	25,208 6 8	do ..	5 "
1,927 1 8	...	1,927 1 8	do ...	5 "
77,625 0 0	...	77,625 0 0	do ...	6 "
23,645 16 8	...	23,645 16 8	do ...	6 "
5,645 16 8	...	5,645 16 8	do ...	5 "
69,375 0 0	...	69,375 0 0	do ...	6 "
7,302 1 8	...	7,302 1 8	do ...	6 "
7,291 13 4	...	7,291 13 4	do ..	5 "
20,208 6 8	...	20,208 6 8	do ...	6 "
†242,052 1 8	...	242,052 1 8	do ...	6 "
‡1,000,000 0 0	...	1,000,000 0 0	do ...	5½
†174,614 11 8	...	174,614 11 8	do ..	6 "
(1) 1,847,197 18 4	1,458 6 8	1,845,739 11 8		
Grand Total £2,617,362 18 4	35,358 6 8	2,582,004 11 8	...	...

(1) The general revenue and assets of the Colony are directly pledged in respect of loans.

* Raised by the conversion of Bonds under Ord 7 of 1887.
† Original Loan raised in the Colony at 6 per cent. per annum for a term of 50 years.
‡ Raised in London at 5½ per cent. per annum and repayable in 1972.

NOTE—In addition to the above debt the Government has guaranteed repayment of the following loans, viz.:—
Canals Polder Authority—£10,416 13s. 4d. Resolution LXI. dated 2nd December, 1918.

Boerasirie Commissioners—£13,541 13s. 4d. raised under the provisions of Ordinance 7 of 1889. Resolution XXXVIII. dated 27th June, 1919.

British Guiana Harbour Board—£85,500, raised under the provisions of the Harbour Board Ordinance 2 of 1919, for the improvement of the harbours of the Colony. Resolutions LXIV and XV. of the 20th November, 1919 and 9th July, 1920.

Church Endowment Bonds—£133,210 8s. 4d. The Colony is also liable for the redemption of £133,210 8s. 4d. in respect of Church Endowment Bonds issued under the provisions of the Churches (Financial Assistance) Ordinance No. 38 of 1920.

Digitized by Google

When incurred and for what purpose.		State provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
July 1886	Public Works and Loans to Corporations.	Annual Contribution on Estimates.	£123,156 14 7	Ordinance 3 of 1886.
do	do ...	do		
			£123,156 14 7	
Feb. 1898	do ...	do	£158,159 4 0	Ordinance 19 of 1896.
June 1900	do ...	do		
Aug. 1901	do ...	do		
April 1901	do ...	do		
July 1907	do ...	do		
Oct. 1908	do ...	do		
July 1909	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
Oct. 1914	do ...	do		
Oct. 1915	do ...	do		
			£158,159 4 0	
Oct. 1916	do ...	do	£ 53,833 8 4	Ordinances 6 of 1916 and 30 of 1918. With the exception of the loans marked thus *, †, ‡ regarding which special comments are made, all the loans raised under the authority of Ordinance 6 of 1916, and amending Ordinances 9 of 1918, 30 of 1918, 11 of 1921, 9 of 1922, 15 of 1922, and 17 of 1922, were originally raised for periods of 5, 10 and 15 years respectively at 5% interest per annum. Those now shown as bearing interest at 6% per annum are 50 year Bonds.
do	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
do	do ..	do		
Jan. 1917	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
June 1917	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
Oct. 1917	do ...	do		
Jan. 1918	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
April 1918	do ...	do		
June 1918	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
Jan. 1919	do ...	do		
June 1919	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
Jan. 1920	do ...	do		
Jan. 1921	do ...	do		
do	do ...	do		
Jan. 1922	do ..	do		
July 1922	do ...	do		
Jan. 1923	do ...	do		
			£ 53,833 8 4	
...	...	...	£335,149 6 11	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 7.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown.	Ordinance No. 44 of 1918. Amendment Ordinance No. 25 of 1920.	As in other column.	Taxes on immovable property based on their appraised value for the year 1922—$328,547.25. Water supply, Markets, sanitary work, fines and penalties under the Ordinances and By-laws, and other minor sources—$166,257.10.	The amount of assessment varies each year; 3% on appraised value for 1923.
Mayor and Town Council of New Amsterdam.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1916, 8 of 1918 and 35 of 1919.	To assess, levy and raise Town Taxes for the maintenance of the public streets, the supply of water, lighting, the maintenance of a burial ground, fire brigade, and to do all things necessary for the rule and good government of the town.	Lighting of private houses and the supply of water; market, farm and burial fees; Government contributions for upkeep of roads, fire brigade and water supply, etc.	Assessment rate of 4% for 1923, on immovable property.

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and Mode of Appointment.)
$503,092.30.	$94,505. £19,688 10s. 10d.	$379,342.43.	Ownership of immovable property of not less than appraised value of £52 1s. 8d. or Tenancy of premises within the city of the rental value of not less than £3 2s. 6d. per month. Number for 1923—1,053.	General Election—9 Wards—In December, every 2 years.	Twelve Town Councillors—9 elected by the Electors and 3 nominated by the Governor-in-Council. They hold office for 2 years.
$455,269.38.	$92,290. £19,227 1s. 8d.	$136,900. £28,520 16s. 8d.	Ownership of immovable property in the Town of the value of £208 6s. 8d. free of mortgage, or occupancy of house of rental value of £4 3s. 4d. a month; attorney of a limited liability company, if company has necessary individual qualification. 122.	Three contested Elections have taken place since new Ordinance came into force in 1916.	The Governor-in-Council in respect to the raising of loans.

Digitized by Google

Village Councils and Country Authorities.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	£	s.	d.		Amount of Assessment and whether capital on annual value of property.
Village Districts—								
Agricola ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1907.	Maintenance and General Administration of the Districts.	Rents and Rates on Moveable and Immoveable Property.	163	10	7½	On Capital Value.	2 %
Ann's Grove and Two Friends ...				444	19	8½		6 & 3 ,,
Bartica ...				597	15	1		3 ,,
Bagotville ...				213	4	9		1½ ,,
Beterverwagting & Triumph ...				961	15	2		2¾, 9 & 10 ,,
Buxton and Friendship ...				1,687	1	3		3¼ ,,
Craig ...				164	5	9½		3¼, 5 ,,
Cumberland ...				171	0	0		2 ,
Danielstown ...				246	18	5		3 ,,
Den Amstel and Fellowship ...				585	0	11½		4 & 3 ,,
Golden Grove and Nabaclis ...				1,032	11	3½		6¼ & 6¾ ,,
Good Intent and Sisters ...				387	0	1½		4 ,,
Lodge ...				231	9	3		3 ,,
Maria Johanna ..				22	3	10		2¾ ,,
Mocha ...				123	1	1		2⅛ ,,
Plaisance ...				1,006	18	4		3½, ¾ ,,
Pouderoyen ...				96	10	5		1·5 ; 1·6 ; 1·8 ,,
Queenstown ...				311	1	3½		2½ ,,
Rose Hall ...				347	18	4½		2½, 4 & 12 ,,
Sparendaam ...				296	14	11½		2 ,,
Stanleytown ...				166	11	1½		3 ,,
Victoria ...				268	15	10½		2½ ,,
Kitty and Alexanderville ...				971	12	9		2½ ,,
				10,498	0	5½		
Country Districts—								
Alness ...	Ordinance No. 13 of 1907.	Maintenance and General Administration of the District.	Rents and Rates on Moveable and Immoveable Property.	...	...	...	On Capital Value.	...
Amsterdam ...				...	...	...		...
Arthurville and Fredericksburg ...				20	7	8½		3 %
Aurora ...				18	0	2½		1 ,,
Bagotstown ...				56	13	7½		4 ,,
Bel Air ...				...	...	...		4 ,,
Best ...				105	4	2		10 ,,
Bush Lot ...				226	5	1½		... ,,
Canefield ...				...	...	...		... ,,
Central Mahaicony ...				84	17	10½		3, 7 & 20 ,,
Clonbrook ...				391	16	5½		10 ,,
Concordia ...				9	17	6½		7 ,,
De Kinderen ...				48	8	8½		3 ,,
East Coast, Berbice ...				138	7	10½		4 ,,
East Mahaica ...				263	19	2½		2 & 3 ,,
Eldorado Block ...				168	11	4		1·02 & 1·2 ,,
Endeavour ...				...	...	...		...
Enfield and Kortberaad ...				...	...	...		1½ & 3 ,,
Farm ...				56	0	2		6 ,,
Fyrish ...				129	15	7½		2
Gibraltar, Courtland, &c. ...				37	9	9		3¾
Goed Fortuin ...				120	15	5		a contribution of $7 p. acre.
Helena ...				898	10	0½		2½ & 5 ,,
Henrietta and Richmond ...				145	13	8½		2 & 4¼ ,,
Huis-t'Dieren ...				90	3	7		3 ,,
Hyde Park and Grove ...				18	1	4½		5 ,,
Johanna Cecilia & Zorg ...				58	4	1		3 ,,
La Bagatelle ...				...	...	...		... ,,
Letter Kenny, Auchlyne, and Bloomfield ...				318	17	11		8¼, 18 & 28 ,,
Lichfield ...				...	...	...		...
Lot No. 27 ...				220	1	4½		6½ ,,
Lots Nos. 57–60				21	15	5		5 ,,
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	14,145	18	9		...

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue including all Sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered.		Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
184	0	2½	173	11	0½	105	12	6	Property valuation of $50 and upwards.	Not Procurable.	Not Procurable.	Village Councils, partly elected and partly appointed by the Local Government Board.
646	11	11	637	11	11	348	15	4½				
677	4	5½	717	12	3	...	...	...				
266	4	5½	265	4	2	...	...	...				
1,945	3	4	2,001	9	2½	2,478	17	1				
2,693	15	7	2,664	16	2	5,242	13	9				
232	3	4	230	17	4½	91	13	4				
245	9	3½	256	3	2	...	...	...				
287	4	10	253	10	8½	...	...	...				
677	7	9½	590	7	6	983	15	0				
1,410	12	8½	1,381	13	0	1,676	13	3½				
488	0	1	552	1	11		...					
246	4	4½	233	6	2½		...					
115	11	5½	118	14	5	623	0	11				
124	19	9	127	19	11	113	15	0				
1,174	16	8	1,163	18	9½	1,437	10	5				
117	7	0	115	14	9		...					
486	1	0	468	13	7	820	16	8				
677	17	6	670	13	10½	138	10	1				
309	10	8	330	13	1		...					
187	5	4	182	13	5		...					
480	15	0	455	19	2	174	5	9½				
1,061	7	8	1,008	16	6	130	0	0				
£ 14,735	14	5	14,602	12	1½	14,365	19	2½	Property valuation of $50 and upwards.	Not Procurable.	Not Procurable.	Country Authorities appointed by the Local Government Board.
	...			...			...					
	...			...			...					
39	12	2½	42	0	6½	117	5	10				
41	16	7	35	12	7½		...					
78	1	5	76	7	7		...					
37	9	2	27	16	3½	1,047	16	3				
154	0	0	130	14	8½		...					
669	7	7½	625	18	6½	5,973	18	2½				
7	9	10½	7	9	2		...					
171	10	3	195	2	9½		...					
633	13	0	570	1	4	65	3	1½				
35	17	1½	28	9	5½	192	12	1				
48	12	10½	24	14	7	777	17	3½				
222	12	9	203	11	5		...					
385	7	4	372	6	3½	2,058	6	8				
275	17	4½	221	8	3	410	4	8½				
19	2	7½	12	18	11½		...					
19	4	9½	14	15	4½	38	17	9				
82	7	11½	108	2	4½		...					
169	2	3½	167	12	10½	57	8	9½				
88	8	7½	49	2	5½	90	6	6½				
136	8	6	103	14	9		...					
1,598	5	4	1,590	12	1	1,307	5	10½				
180	11	3½	151	16	8½	155	8	0				
223	6	6	238	14	9	159	7	6				
66	6	8	58	19	4½		...					
64	15	7½	78	11	0		...					
24	3	11½	28	13	8		...					
794	12	2	656	4	9½	965	9	4½				
3	6	4	2	6	1		...					
489	11	7	405	4	3½	614	11	8				
367	0	1	527	19	2½	606	8	6½				
21,863	16	4	21,354	14	1½	29,004	7	5				

Digitized by Google

Village Councils and Country Authorities.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	£	s.	d.		Amount of Assessment and whether on annual on capital value of property.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	14,145	18	9	...	...
COUNTRY DISTRICTS—(Con.)								
Lots Nos. 64–65 ...				61	2	7		8 & 15 %
" " 67–68 ...				4	10	11½		·74 & ·29 "
" " 69–74 ...				50	6	2		·64, ·24, 8·1 "
" " 78–79 ...				10	8	5		4 "
Louisiana ...				...	...	...		...
La Grange ...				587	12	0½		5½ "
Mahaica ...				122	17	4½		3, 1¼, 5, 1¾, 1½ and 18 "
Maria's Pleasure ...				63	12	2½		4 "
Meadow Bank ...				68	0	3		1½ "
Melville and Sans Souci ...				45	15	9		5 "
Morawhanna ...				262	...	...		3 "
Noitgedacht ...				71	18	5½		3¼ "
Parika ...				41	16	9		3½ & 2¼ "
Peter's Hall ...				73	13	1½		5 "
Phœnix ...				...	...	...		... "
Relief and Support ...				39	16	2½		2 "
Rosignol ...				67	7	2		3½ "
Rushbrook ..				23	11	5½		a contribution of 60c. p. lot per month
Ruby ...				6	17	5½		1 "
Salem ...				31	12	5		4½ "
Sheet Anchor ...				131	14	4		1 & 3 "
Supply ...				98	15	3		1¾ "
Suddie ...				289	2	8½		4½ & 2 "
Unity and Lancaster ...				354	17	10½		7 "
Vergenoegen ...				101	12	9½		3 "
Whim ...				35	3	8½		1 "
PARTS OF RURAL SANITARY DISTRICTS—	Ordinance No. 13 of 1907.	Maintenance and General Administration of the District.	Rents and Rates on Moveable and Immoveable Property.				On Capital Value.	
WEST DEMERARA RURAL SANITARY DISTRICTS—								
Vreed-en-Hoop ...				74	7	5½		a contribution of $5 p. acre p. annum.
DEMERARA RIVER RURAL SANITARY DISTRICT—								
Christianburg and Wismar ...				140	16	5		6 "
CORENTYNE RURAL SANITARY DISTRICT—								
Lots 47–48 ..					...			...
MAHAICA RURAL SANITARY DISTRICT—				104	15	2½		.52 "
NEW AMSTERDAM AND BERBICE RIVER RURAL SANITARY DISTRICT—								
Deutichem				24	8	5		⅔ "
Total ...	...	...	...	£17,134	17	8½	...	...

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue including all Sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered.		Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
21,869	16	4	21,354	14	1½	29,004	7	5	Property valuation of $50 and upwards.	Not procurable.	Not procurable.	Country Authorities appointed by the Local Government Board.
792	0	1	724	12	1½	2,875	6	6½				
143	17	1½	153	14	8	38	17	5				
230	3	1½	206	16	1½	156	5	0				
29	13	9	65	4	4	...						
24	11	3½	22	16	1	...						
665	15	4½	591	10	3	250	0	0				
198	14	3	179	10	4½	190	6	8				
111	11	1½	112	3	2	73	15	0				
72	19	6½	80	2	4½	...						
86	11	7½	86	14	0	78	11	8				
287	8	0	331	6	11½	38	17	9				
115	12	4	123	18	7½	39	6	8				
107	19	5½	71	3	0	97	16	0½				
77	9	9	44	15	0	...						
62	10	0	0	16	8	...						
56	8	1½	59	8	11½	429	4	4½				
77	1	2	78	19	4	33	6	8				
53	1	3	44	4	4	74	6	6				
7	12	9	19	15	6	168	6	8				
38	15	1½	35	15	1½	44	15	10				
196	3	0½	189	8	9	93	15	0				
131	11	4½	116	4	1	...						
297	15	8	296	9	3½	748	2	6				
373	11	5	314	16	1½	...						
176	2	6½	165	18	9	323	15	7				
534	0	0½	511	9	10½	774	7	7				
93	1	7	91	11	11½	...						
156	19	8	168	12	10	...						
175	11	8	228	0	8½	21	4	1½				
138	13	11½	103	14	7	...						
24	8	5	...			486	11	10				
£ 27,401	10	11½	26,579	7	8	36,051	11	9				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 8.

PUBLIC WORKS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Description of Work.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
1. Chief Commissary's Department	Maintenance	142 1 8	Colonial Estimate, 1923.
2. Customs Department ...	Ditto	759 7 6	
3. Director of Public Works ...	Maintenance of Buildings, Offices, &c.	913 15 0	
4. Director of Science and Agriculture.	Maintenance of Botanic Gardens at Georgetown and New Amsterdam; Government Laboratory, Georgetown; Rubber Farm at Christianburg and Isoorooroo, N.W.D., and Agricultural Station, Marlborough.	534 15 10	
5. Education	Maintenance of Queen's College.	83 6 8	
6. Immigration Department ...	Maintenance ...	147 18 4	
7. Lands and Mines Department...	Maintenance of Warden's Quarters and Boathouses.	226 0 10	
8. Lighting	Sea Wall and Camp Road, Georgetown.	135 8 4	
9. Magistrates	Maintenance of Quarters and Court Houses.	354 3 4	
10. Medical Department ...	Maintenance of Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries, and Medical Officers' Quarters.	4,716 5 0	
11. Militia and Police... ...	Maintenance of Constabulary Depôt, Camp House and Police Stations.	5,367 14 2	
12. Onderneeming School, Essequibo	Maintenance ...	572 18 4	
13. Poor Law Commissioners ...	Maintenance of Alms House ...	729 3 4	
14. Post & Telegraph Department...	Maintenance of all Stations ...	1,213 6 8	
15. Prisons Department ...	Maintenance of Prisons at Georgetown, H.M. Penal Settlement and New Amsterdam.	1,187 10 0	
16. Public Buildings	Maintenance of Government House, Guiana Public Buildings and Law Courts, Colony Houses at H.M. Penal Settlement, Suddie and New Amsterdam.	1,622 18 4	
17. Rest Houses ...	Maintenance ...	168 15 0	
18. Steamer Service	Maintenance of Dock, at H.M. Penal Settlement, and Buildings at Camaria and Matope, Cuyuni	108 6 8	
19. Stellings	Maintenance ...	1,268 6 8	
20. Colonial Properties ...	Ditto	278 2 6	
21. Drainage of Compounds, Village Rates, Taxes, &c.	Ditto	386 17 6	
22. Wireless Station ...	Ditto	177 1 8	
23. Artesian Wells	Maintenance	416 13 4	
24. Burial Grounds	Ditto	32 18 4	
25. Boiler Inspections ...	Provision for	10 8 4	
26. Engineering Surveys ...	Ditto	41 13 4	
27. Freight, Insurance, &c. ...	... ...	125 0 0	
28. Furniture	Maintenance and additions to in Public Offices, &c.	562 10 0	
29. Historic Sites, Ancient Buildings and Landmarks	Preservation of ...	46 17 6	
30. Minor Alterations and Improvements	Maintenance	625 0 0	
31. Plant, Tools, Carts, &c. ...	Ditto	1,616 13 4	
Carried forward		£ 24,871 17 6	

Digitized by Google

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.		
General Revenue.	1st January, 1923.	Finished.	124 3 4		
			693 2 1		
			849 13 0		
			491 3 2½		
			83 5 5½		
			139 12 10		
			183 4 8		
			132 5 10		
			383 2 0		
			4,261 7 0½		
			4,348 0 11½		
			569 2 10		
			351 7 11		
			945 17 9½		
			788 4 8½		
			1,059 5 6		
			156 13 10		
			55 1 2		
			1,125 3 0½		
			248 4 11		
			384 12 6		
			166 10 4		
			89 10 8		
			25 10 1		
			402 10 3½		
			184 7 8		
			399 16 9½		
			12 2 2½		
			593 13 4		
			1,912 4 4		
			£21,109 0 4		

Digitized by Google

Description of Work.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		£ s. d.	
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—(Contd.)			
Brought Forward ...	...	24,871 17 6	
82. Rifle Ranges	Maintenance	125 0 0	
83. Token Votes—			
Saw Mill	... ...	1 0 10	
Transport ...	... ...	1 0 10	
Stores and Materials ...	... ...	1 0 10	
		£ 25,000 0 0	
ROADS, RIVERS, &c.			
Main Roads	Maintenance	45,381 5 0	
Roads in the Interior—			
Potaro-Konawaruk	Ditto	729 3 4	
Camaria	Ditto	416 13 4	
Barima-Barama	Ditto	625 0 0	
Portages, Bridle-Paths and Trails	Ditto	5,936 9 2	
River communication in Mining Districts & improvement of channels	Ditto	437 10 0	
Clearing Creeks	Ditto	921 9 2	
Kettings	Ditto	306 5 0	
Freight and Insurance &c. ...	Provision for	...	
Clearing Parapets on Roads through Villages	Ditto	625 0 0	
		£ 55,378 15 0	
ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.			
Concrete Bridges and Culverts ...	Construction of	2,510 8 4	
Road from Supenaam Creek to Charity	Measuring and replacing milestones	202 1 8	
Motor Lorries and Road making appliances	Provision for	833 6 8	
Bridge at Diana, East Bank, Demerara River	Building concrete abutments and reducing present span to 20 feet	375 0 0	
Bridge at Garden of Eden, East Bank, Demerara River	Ditto	375 0 0	
Bridge at Foulis, East Coast, Demerara	Building concrete abutments and retaining present decking	312 10 0	
Bridge at Cove and John, East Coast, Demerara	Ditto	312 10 0	
Abary Bridge	Building concrete abutments and concrete decking in place of timber	1,666 13 4	
No. 41, East Coast	Construction of concrete bridge ...	520 16 8	
Road at Greenwich Park ...	Diversion of ...	1,041 13 4	
Public Road at Fellowship, West Coast, Demerara	Diversion of—including extension of culvert	625 0 0	
Pln. Everton, Berbice ...	Road Deviation ...	3,125 0 0	
Protection to river bank at Pln. Everton, Edinburgh, Berbice	Provision for	...	
		£ 11,900 0 0	

Colonial Estimate, 1928.

Digitized by Google

Fund from which the expenses is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, the actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.		
			21,109 0 4		
			120 19 4		
			257 18 11½		
			...		
			100 4 9		
			£21,588 3 4½		
			44,846 4 1½		
			693 12 8½		
			408 15 3		
			469 13 9		
			4,402 9 9		
			233 11 6		
			781 4 11½		
			186 16 8		
General Revenue.	1st January, 1923.	Finished.	...		
			525 17 9½		
			£52,548 6 6		
			1,954 12 2½		
			194 19 1½		
			465 0 0		
			358 19 7		
			374 11 6½		
			311 12 10		
			309 6 8½		
			1,666 7 7		
			...		
			1,041 13 4		
			597 10 1		
			3,648 19 7½		
			...		
			£10,923 12 7½		

Digitized by Google

Description of Work.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
Gauge Stations in the Cuyuni, Essequebo, Demerara and Potaro Rivers.	Installation of	52 1 8	Colonial Estimate, 1923.
Raising Compounds and Improvement of Drainage	Provision for	395 16 8	
Medical Department—			
Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	Replacing wooden tubs in laundry by concrete troughs	75 0 0	
Ditto	Erection of Operating Theatre...	4,333 6 8	
Public Hospital, Berbice ...	Concrete basement of Nurse Superintendent's Quarters	52 1 8	
Ditto	Addition of gallery to north-eastern aspect of Nurse Superintendent's Quarters	169 15 10	
Public Lunatic Asylum, Berbice ...	Erection of airing court on female side	187 10 0	
Public Leper Asylum, Mahaica ...	Erection of landing to connect Nos. 1 and 2 Cottages	31 5 0	
Ditto	Additional stairway and gallery to Chief Attendant's Quarters	41 13 4	
Ditto	New Bathroom to No. 2 Cottage	52 1 8	
Ditto	Improving Water Supply ...	...	
Quarantine Station, Best ...	Covered way between kitchen and wards	33 6 8	
Tuberculosis Hospital, Best ...	Erection of quarters for Assistant Matron	208 6 8	
Springlands—Medical Officer's Quarters	Mosquito-proofing room ...	50 0 0	
Mahaicony... Ditto ...	Erection of new vat ...	25 0 0	
Mahaica Ditto ...	Mosquito-proofing room ...	50 0 0	
Mazaruni Diamond Fields — Dispensary	Erection of Dispensary and Quarters for the Dispenser	375 0 0	
Parika District	Sanitation of	135 8 4	
Magistrates—			
Wakenaam—Court House and Rest House	New room and bath ...	125 0 0	
Suddie—Magistrate's House ...	Eliminating breeding places of mosquitoes	62 10 0	
Onderneeming School ...	Replacing old iron sashes in Dormitory with new	104 3 4	
Department of Science and Agriculture—			
Government Laboratory ...	Erection of store room for apparatus and chemicals	166 13 4	
Stellings—			
Camaria	Rebuilding	145 16 8	
Bartica	Rebuilding	2,422 14 2	
Vreed-en-Hoop	New Fenders	156 5 0	
Stelling behind Market Police Station	Making up land	93 15 0	
Commissioner Rupununi ...	Furnishing quarters at Annai ..	52 1 8	
Militia and Police—			
Constabulary Depot ...	Rebuilding baker's oven at Eve Leary	114 11 8	
Police Station, Cane Grove ...	Building additional vat ...	33 6 8	
Ditto Mahaicony ...	Erection of concrete wall on creek front in place of present paal-off	625 0 0	
Carried Forward	...	£ 14,353 19 2	

Digitized by Google

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.		
General Revenue.	1st January, 1923.	Finished.	33 15 7		
			288 2 11		
			...		
			.. 50 4 6		
			156 6 2½		
			186 0 2		
			30 15 10		
			..		
			... 89 4 11		
			30 2 8½		
			188 7 6		
			49 5 3		
			... 49 2 2		
			375 0 0		
			...		
			124 5 4		
			61 6 6		
			98 11 9½		
			...		
			136 1 1½		
			2,415 5 0½		
			152 10 9		
			93 3 7		
			52 1 5		
			...		
			... 199 8 9½		
			£ 4,859 2 1		

Digitized by Google

Description of Work.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—(Contd).		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	14,353 19 2	
Police Station Mazaruni Diamond Fields	Erection of station and quarters for N.C.O. and men	833 6 8	
	Police Lock-up ...	125 0 0	
Military Lands	Construction of concrete drains	625 0 0	
Lands and Mines Department—			
Land Officer's Quarters at Christianburg, Tumatumari, Look-Out and Arakaka	Furnishing of	130 4 2	
Mazaruni Diamond Fields Warden's Quarters	Erection of	1,145 16 8	
Mazaruni Diamond Fields ..	Erection of Boat-hands' quarters	250 0 0	
Poor Law Commissioners — Alms House	Erection of dressing room for Ulcer cases	729 3 4	
	Conversion of Wards 2 and 3 into Infirmary Wards	145 16 8	
General—			
Supplying Artesian Well water to Stabroek Market and Market Square	Provision for	104 3 4	
Well-boring plant ...	Renewals of	1,041 13 4	
Government House ...	Repairs to	312 10 0	
Grant-in-Aid to Village Council of Beterverwagting and Triumph	Provision for	4,166 13 4	
Mahaica Creek	Erection of Deflectors ..	729 3 4	
		£ 20,708 2 6	
SUBVENTIONS.			
Municipal - Georgetown ...	Rates on Government Properties	8,017 5 10	
	For supply of water to all Public Institutions	1,273 19 2	
	Contribution towards maintenance of Roads and Streets	4,375 0 0	
	Sanitary arrangements Government Institutions	412 5 10	
	Contribution towards maintenance of approach road Steamer and Ferry Stellings	41 13 4	
New Amsterdam	Rates on Government Properties	2,415 4 2	
	For supply of water to all Public Institutions	558 2 6	
	One moiety of cost of maintenance of Roads and Streets	1,067 1 8	
		£ 18,160 12 6	
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ON LOAN WORKS.			
Roads—			
Hyde Park—Ituni	Surveying, &c., of track ...	3,750 0 0	
Barima River—Wanaina Creek ...	Construction of	20,520 16 8	
Drainage and Irrigation of Essequebo	Provision for	15,156 17 1	
Drainage and Irrigation Schemes...	Ditto	...	
Cummings Canal Sluice ...	Construction of	3,125 0 0	
		£ 42,552 13 9	

Colonial Estimate, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			4,859 2 1		
			833 6 8		
			124 17 7½		
			...		
			128 2 9½		
			1,145 16 8		
			250 0 0		
			723 2 8½		
			...		
			...		
			1,009 19 1½		
			309 15 3½		
			...		
General Revenue.	1st January, 1923.	Finished.	226 17 4½		
			£ 9,611 0 4		
			8,017 5 10		
			1,273 15 10		
			4,375 0 0		
			393 15 6		
			41 13 4		
			2,415 4 8		
			558 0 10		
			1,067 0 5½		
			£18,141 16 5½		
			294 16 1½		
			1,679 3 7½		
			...	5,139 4 3½	
			...	860 9 6½	
			2,395 1 7		
			£ 4,369 1 4	£ 5,999 13 10	

Digitized by Google

9. RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, BRIDGES, &c., WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

SUMMARY.

	Vote.			Expenditure.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
RECURRENT	25,000	0	0	21,588	3	4½
ROADS, RIVERS, CREEKS, &c.	55,378	15	0	52,548	6	6
ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY, ...	11,900	0	0	10,923	12	7½
EXTRAORDINARY	20,708	2	6	9,611	0	4
SUBVENTIONS	18,160	12	6	18,141	16	5½
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ON LOAN WORKS ...	42,552	13	9	10,368	15	2
Total	£ 173,700	3	9	£ 123,181	14	5½

Digitized by Google

SECTION 9.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR

1923.

Digitized by Google

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1923.		
1—4th April.	Customs Duties Amendment Ordinance.	6th April, 1923.
2—4th April.	Tax Amendment Ordinance.	6th April, 1923.
3—7th July.	Marriage (Correction of Certain Entries) Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
4—7th July.	Evidence Ordinance, 1893, Amendment Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
5—7th July.	Indictable Offences (Procedure) Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
6—7th July.	Buxton Scholarship Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
7—7th July.	Miscellaneous Licences Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
8—7th July.	Savings Bank Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
9—7th July.	Public Institutions (Disposal of Unclaimed Property) Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
10—7th July.	Harbour Board (Investment) Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
11—7th July.	Pensions Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
12—7th July.	Public Officer's (Insurance) Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
13—30th June.	British Guiana and Trinidad Mutual Fire Insurance Company's Ordinance.	28th July, 1923.
14—30th June.	Widows and Orphans Pensions Ordinance.	7th July, 1923.
15—18th August.	Customs Duties Ordinance, 1923, Amendment Ordinance. (No. 2).	6th September, 1923.
16—18th August.	Tax Ordinance, 1923, Amendment Ordinance (No. 2).	6th September, 1923.
17—18th August.	Demerara Railway Company (Dissolution) Ordinance.	6th September. 1923.
18—1st December.	Status of British subjects (British Guiana) Declaration Ordinance.	7th September, 1923.
19—15th December.	Georgetown Town Council Ordinance, 1918, Amendment Ordinance.	22nd December, 1923.
20—15th December.	Georgetown Sewerage Ordinance, and Georgetown Town Council Ordinance, 1918, Amendment Ordinance.	22nd December, 1923.
21—22nd December.	Summary Conviction Offences Ordinance, 1893, Amendment Ordinance.	24th January, 1924.
22—22nd December.	Industrial and Reformatory Schools Ordinance, 1852, Amendment Ordinance.	24th January, 1924.
23—22nd December.	Supreme Court Ordinance, 1915, Amendment Ordinance.	24th January, 1924.
24—22nd December.	Summary Conviction Offences Ordinance, 1893, Amendment Ordinance.	24th January, 1924.
25—22nd December.	Harbour Board (Investment) Ordinance, 1923, Amendment Ordinance.	24th January, 1924.
26—22nd December.	Cinematograph Ordinance.	24th January. 1924.
27—22nd December.	Indictable Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1893, Amendment Ordinance.	24th January, 1924.
28—22nd December.	Infants Ordinance, 1916, Amendment Ordinance.	24th January, 1924.
29—31st December.	Customs Duties Ordinance, 1924.	24th January, 1924.
30—31st December.	Tax Ordinance, 1924.	24th January. 1924.

Digitized by Google

Date of Proclamations.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATIONS.
1923.	
4th January.	Dates fixed for exchange of bearer bonds for registered bonds and *vice versa*.
15th January.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
15th January.	,, ,, ,, No. 18 of 1922.
15th January.	,, ,, ,, No. 21 of 1922.
22nd January.	,, ,, ,, No. 22 of 1922.
22nd January.	,, ,, ,, No. 24 of 1922.
25th January.	Removing the prohibition on the export of Female Cattle.
26th January.	Proroguing Court of Policy.
26th January.	Proroguing Combined Court.
26th January.	Summoning Court of Policy.
26th January.	Summoning Combined Court.
27th January.	Date of coming into force of the West Indian Court of Appeal (Expenses) Order-in-Council, 1922.
5th February.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 25 of 1922.
28th February.	,, ,, ,, No. 28 of 1922.
28th February.	,, ,, ,, No. 30 of 1922.
10th March.	,, ,, ,, No. 26 of 1922.
10th March,	,, ,, ,, No. 27 of 1922.
19th March.	,, ,, ,, No. 34 of 1922.
21st March.	,, ,, ,, No. 35 of 1922.
24th March.	,, ,, ,, No. 22 of 1922.
9th April.	,, ,, ,, No. 33 of 1922.
24th April.	Foodstuffs (Regulation of Price) Ordinance, 1914, to cease to have any force.
26th April.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 32 of 1922.
7th June.	Suspension of the Supreme Criminal Court to be held in Essequebo on the fourth Tuesday in October in every year. Special sitting to be held in the County of Demerara on the first Tuesday in October in each year for the trial of Essequebo cases.
15th June.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 2 of 1923.
15th June.	Date of coming into effect of the West Indian Court of Appeal (Expenses) Order-in-Council, 1922.
2nd July.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance, No. 31 of 1922.
2nd July.	,, ,, ,, No. 1 of 1923.
4th July.	Date of coming into operation of the Widows and Orphans' Pension Ordinance, 1923.
13th July.	Establishment of a Pound at Sisters Police Station.
21st July.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 29 of 1922.
27th September.	,, ,, ,, No. 3 of 1923.
27th September.	,, ,, ,, No. 4 of 1923.

Digitized by Google

Date of Proclamations.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATIONS.
1923.	
27th September.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No 5 of 1923.
27th September.	,, ,, ,, No. 6 of 1923.
27th September.	,, ,, ,, No. 7 of 1923.
19th October.	,, ,, ,, No. 11 of 1923.
20th October.	Approving of the new revised edition of the Statute Laws and fixing the 15th November, 1923, as the date of coming into force.
10th November.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 15 of 1923.
15th November.	Proroguing Court of Policy.
15th November.	Summoning Court of Policy
15th November.	Proroguing Combined Court.
15th November.	Summoning Annual Combined Assembly.
19th November.	Non-disallowance of Ordinance No. 15 of 1923.
12th December.	,, ,, ,, No. 17 of 1923.
24th December.	Making section five of the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1924, applicable to goods imported from Germany.
28th December.	Proroguing Court of Policy.
28th December.	Proroguing Combined Court.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date published.	SUBJECT.
1923.	CIRCULAR DESPATCHES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.
28th July.	Examinations to be held at the University of London during 1924 and thereafter.
24th November.	Colonial Government Officers to be called to the Bar after keeping fewer terms than are prescribed in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Date.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1923.	
5th January.	Date of coming into force of Order directing the division and sub-division of the Bartica, The Upper Essequebo River, The Upper Mazaruni and Cuyuni and The Rupununi Registration of Births and Deaths District.
13th February.	The Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1922, extended to Judgments obtained in the Supreme Court of British Honduras.
2nd March.	Fixing Friday, 2nd March, 1923, as the day within 10 days of which the Town Clerk shall publish a notice respecting the nomination of one or more Councillors to be Mayor of Georgetown.
13th March.	The Royal Bank of Canada declared a Bank within the meaning of the provisions of the Evidence Ordinance, 1893.
27th March.	Mr. E. E. Winter appointed Magistrate of the Nos. 3 and 4 Mining Districts.
27th March.	Deviation of Public Road between Plantations Glasgow and Edinburgh, Berbice.
27th March.	Acquisition of land leading from the Mahaicony Railway Station to the Public Road.
3rd April.	The division of the Bartica, The Upper Essequebo River, The Upper Mazaruni and the Cuyuni and the Rupununi Registration of Births and Deaths Districts not to take effect until further orders.
3rd April.	The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1922, extended to Maintenance Orders made by Courts within the Colony of Barbados.
9th April.	Certain land on the West Bank of the Demerara River declared to be a Public Work.
17th April.	Amending the definition of Whisky as contained in the First Schedule of the Food and Drugs (Consolidation) Ordinance.
15th May.	Saturday, 2nd June, 1923, to be observed as a Public Holiday.
15th May.	The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1922, extended to Grenada.
15th May.	Prison situate at Annai in the Rupununi District declared an Ordinary Prison.
15th May.	Sea Defence Districts.
15th May.	Terms and Conditions on which a Concession or Lease shall be granted to any person to occupy Crown Lands and to mine for Gold, Silver and Precious Stones.
15th May.	Terms and Conditions on which a Concession shall be granted to any person to occupy any River or Creek to dredge for Gold, Silver and Precious Stones.
29th May.	Deviation of Public Road between Plantations Barnwell and Greenwich Park.
29th May.	Deviation of Public Road at Den Amstel and Fellowship.
1st June.	Directing that all persons committed for trial from the Rupununi Judicial District shall be tried in the Supreme Court in the County of Demerara.
11th June.	Authorising the empoldering of the estates lying between Plantations Bloomfield and Philippi.
17th July.	Road leading from the Mahaicony Railway Station to the Public Road required for a Public Work.
17th July.	Places at which the Travelling Magistrate of the Nos. 3 and 4 Mining Districts will hold Court.

Digitized by Google

Date.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1923.	
15th September.	Alteration of limits of the Plaisance, Buxton and Mahaica Medical Districts.
2nd October.	Prison situate at Kamakusa in the Mazaruni Diamond Fields declared to be an Ordinary Prison.
2nd October.	Times and places of sitting of the Magistrate Courts of the West Coast Demerara Judicial District.
15th October.	Prohibiting the sale and storage of dangerous petroleum in the Town of Bartica unless stored in a Petroleum Warehouse or Licensed Building.
10th November.	Declaring Rose Hall Village, Berbice, as a place in which dangerous petroleum shall not be kept.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 10.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
ELECTORAL DISTRICT No. 1.				October, 1921.	For Qualifications for Electors, see foot note (a). For Duration of Sessions, &c. " " (b). For Acts by which Sessions, &c., are regulated " " (c).
Eastern Division of the County of Demerara ...	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative sitting in the Combined Court.	1,292	824		
Western Division of the County of Demerara ...		600	463		
ELECTORAL DISTRICT No. 2.					
North Western Division of the County of Essequebo	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 2 Financial Representatives sitting in the Combined Court.	435	Not contested.		
South Eastern Division of the County of Essequebo		384	373		
ELECTORAL DISTRICT No. 3.					
County of Berbice, exclusive of the Town of New Amsterdam ...	1 Member of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative sitting in the Combined Court.	764	513		
ELECTORAL DISTRICT No. 4.					
The City of Georgetown ...	2 Members of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative sitting in the Combined Court.	3,342	1,990		
ELECTORAL DISTRICT No. 5.					
The Town of New Amsterdam ...	1 Member of the Court of Policy and 1 Financial Representative sitting in the Combined Court.	398	341		

QUALIFICATIONS FOR VOTERS.

The property qualifications for a County voter are :—

(*a*.)—1. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance *ab intestato vel ex testamento*, devise, or marriage, or possession under a licence of occupancy from the Crown of not less than three acres of land actually and *bona fide* under cultivation ; or

2. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, of a house, or of a house and land, of the annual rental or value of not less than £20 ; or

3. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration of not less than six acres of land actually and *bona fide* under cultivation, secured by lease or any document in writing for three years and upwards, such lease or document being deposited or recorded in the Registrar's Office ; or

4. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration, of a house, or of a house and land of the annual rental or value of not less than £10, secured by lease or any document in writing for one year and upwards, deposited or recorded as aforesaid ; or

5. Possession or enjoyment of an annual income or salary which (together with any sum paid or allowed to him or on his behalf for board or lodging or board and lodging) amounts to not less than £62 10s., coupled with residence in the District or Division, such possession or enjoyment and residence having subsisted during the six months previous to registration ; or

6. Payment during the twelve months previous to registration, of direct taxes to the Colonial Revenue of £4 3s. 4d. or upwards, coupled with residence in the District or Division during the six months previous to registration : Provided that no licence duty of any kind shall be deemed to be within the meaning of the term "direct taxes."

The property qualifications for a City or Town voter are :—

1. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance *ab intestato vel ex testamento*, devise or marriage, of a house or land or of land with a house or other erections thereon, of the value of not less than £104 3s. 4d. as appraised for local taxation ; or

2. Occupation or tenancy during the six months previous to registration, of a house or land or land with a house or other erections thereon, of the annual rental or value of not less than £25, secured by lease or any document in writing for one year or upwards, such lease or document being deposited or recorded in the Registrar's Office of the County in which the City or Town is situated ; or

3. Possession or enjoyment of an annual income or salary which (together with any sum paid or allowed to him or on his behalf for board or lodging or board and lodging) amounts to not less than £62 10s. ; coupled with residence in the District, such possession or enjoyment and residence having subsisted during the six months previous to registration ; or

4. Payment during the twelve months previous to registration, of direct taxes to the Colonial Revenue of £4 3s. 4d. or upwards, coupled with residence in the District during the six months previous to registration : Provided that no licence duty of any kind shall be deemed to be within the meaning of the term "direct taxes."

(*b*.) General Elections are held every five years for Members of the Court of Policy and Financial Representatives respectively. The Court of Policy must hold not less than two sessions every year. The Combined Court meets annually when summoned by the Governor for the purpose of discussing the Estimates and raising Taxes, and Special Sessions are held when necessary. There are generally two Special Sessions during the year.

(*c*.) Ordinances 1 of 1891, 24 of 1909, 6 of 1914 and 34 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 11.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Members Composing the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
President,			
His Excellency Sir Graeme Thomson, K.C.B.	4th April, 1923	4th April, 1923	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G.	27th Nov., 1922	27th Nov., 1922	Colonial Secretary.
Sir Joseph John Nunan, K.C., B.A., LL.D.*	1st Oct., 1912	1st Oct., 1912	Attorney General.
John Hampden King, C.B.E. (a).	17th July, 1921	16th April, 1921	Immigration Agent General.
Alfred Parker Sherlock ...	27th Nov., 1919	25th Oct., 1919	...
Sir John Burchmore Harrison, Kt., M.A., C.M.G.	30th July, 1923	21st March, 1923	Director of Science and Agriculture.
Arthur Piercy Gardiner Austin	2nd Decr., 1923	...	...
Thomas Traill Smellie ...	31st Decr., 1920	31st Decr., 1920	...
Percy James Kelly ...	9th Sept., 1922	2nd Nov., 1922	Surgeon General.
Geo. Drysdale Bayley ...	28th Nov., 1923	...	Commissioner of Lands and Mines.

* The Hon. Hector Josephs, K.C., B.A., LL.B., acted as Attorney General during the year from Jan.—April and the Hon. W. J. Gilchrist for November and December, 1923.
(a) Date of first appointment—18th July, 1911.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Members Composing the

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
COURT OF POLICY.			
His Excellency Sir Graeme Thomson, K.C.B.	4th April, 1923		While holding office
*Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G.	27th November, 1922		"
*Sir Joseph John Nunan, K.C., B.A., LL.D.	1st October, 1912		"
*John Hampden King, C.B.E.	18th July, 1916		"
*Herbert Albert Alleyne Nathanael Burrowes ‖	17th February, 1922		"
†James Paton Auld, M.I.C.E.	25th June, 1919		Five years from date of appointment.
†George Drysdale Bayley	20th April, 1921		
†Percy James Kelly, M.B., Bac. Surg.	31st July, 1922		
ELECTIVE MEMBERS.			
R. E. Brassington	12th October, 1921		Until dissolution of the Court which takes place every five years.
E. G. Woolford, K.C.	13th October, 1921		
J. A. Abbensetts	15th October, 1921		
Francis Dias	17th October, 1921		
J. S. McArthur, K.C.	18th October, 1921		
P. N. Browne, K.C.	21st October, 1921		
J. J. DaSilva	§22nd October, 1921		
N. Cannon	21st March, 1923		
COMBINED COURT.			
All the Members of the Court of Policy and the following			
FINANCIAL REPRESENTATIVES.			
A. R. F. Webber	18th October, 1921		
J. W. Gallienne	19th October, 1921		
J. A. Lckhoo, K.C.	19th October, 1921		
E. M. Walcott	24th October, 1921		
J. O. Dow	24th October, 1921		
J. E. Strickland	27th October, 1921		

REMARKS.

* Ex-Officio Members.
† Nominated Members.
‖ The Honourable H. A. N. Burrowes acted as Colonial Treasurer during the year.
§ Election declared void—Re-elected 21st January, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Court of Policy and Combined Court.

Qualification, if any.	Payment if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
...	...		Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
...	...		Colonial Secretary.
...	...		Attorney General.
...	...		Immigration Agent General.
...	...		Colonial Treasurer.
			Director of Public Works and Sea Defences.
			Commissioner of Lands & Mines.
			Surgeon General.
Qualifications for an elective Member of the *Court of Policy (a)*—Ownership under a title by grant from the Crown, transport, letters of decree, inheritance *ab intestato vel ex testamento* devise or marriage, or possession under a licence of occupancy from the Crown, of not less than eighty acres of land unencumbered by mortagage, situate in the Colony, of which not less than forty acres are actually and *bona fide* under cultivation; or (*b*) Ownership of immovable property situate in the Colony, under any such title as aforesaid, of the value over and above the amount of any mortgage of not less than £1,041 13s. 4d.; or (*c*) Ownership or possession under a lease for twenty-one years or upwards, of any house or house and land, situate in the Colony, the annual rental or value whereof over and above the interest payable under any mortgage is not less than £250. Qualifications for a *Financial Representative*—Same as for a Member of the Court of Policy—or Receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £300 arising from any kind of property in the Colony over and above any interest payable under any Mortgage thereon, or from any profession, business or trade carried on in the Colony.	Nil	Provision is made by Combined Court annually, to cover such expenditure as the Government may find it necessary to incur in making arrangements for carrying out the provisions of the Constitution Ordinance in connection with Elections.	ELECTORAL DISTRICTS. *District No. 2.* County of Essequibo. (North Western Division.) *District No. 5.* Town of New Amsterdam. *District No. 3.* County of Berbice. *District No. 2.* County of Essequibo. (South Eastern Division.) *District No. 1.* County of Demerara. (Eastern Division.) *District No. 4.* City of Georgetown. *District No. 4.* County of Demerara. (Western Division.) City of Georgetown. *District No. 1.* *District No.* 3. County of Berbice. *District No. 2.* County of Essequibo. (North Western Division.) *District No. 2.* County of Essequibo. (South Eastern Division.) *District No. 1.* County of Demerara. *District No. 5.* Town of New Amsterdam. *District No. 4.* City of Georgetown.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 12.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OF

BRITISH GUIANA.

FOR THE YEAR

1923.

Digitized by Google

Office. cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
THE GOVERNOR.				
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. (The King under Royal Sign Manual and Signet).	Sir Graeme Thomson, K.C.B.	April 4, 1923 April 4, 1923	4,000 0 0 *1,000 0 0	A Government House.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp.	Miles Henry Alexander Fletcher	April 4, 1923	300 0 0	House.
LEGISLATURE.				
Official Reporter and Librarian.	Benjamin Disraeli McDougall.	May 1, 1914	435 0 0	
COLONIAL SECRETARIAT.				
Colonial Secretary ... (Secretary of State).	Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G., B.A.	Nov. 23, 1922	1,535 0 0	
Assistant Colonial Secretary.	George Ball Greene	July 17, 1917 Nov. 25, 1887	790 0 0	£50 personal allowance.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Oscar William Webber	Jan. 1, 1920 Sep. 5, 1887	678 15 0	
Principal Clerk ...	Benjamin Hamilton Bayley.	Jan. 1, 1920 Oct. 1, 1890	610 0 0	
1st Class Clerk ...	James Drysdale ...	May 1, 1899 July 1, 1886	475 0 0	£100 personal allowance.
2nd Class Clerk ...	George Conrad Green	Sep. 2, 1920 Nov. 7, 1912	370 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ...	George Fitzherbert McPherson.	Feb. 10, 1919 May 22, 1905	310 0 0	
Do. ...	James Farrar Irving, M.C.	Aug. 12, 1920 Mar. 1, 1920	305 0 0	
4th Class Clerk ...	Hugh Haydock Wilson	Sep. 20, 1921	215 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Miss Olive Eugenie Rose.	Sep. 1, 1921 Jan. 19, 1912	150 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Charles Edgar Gray	Sep. 1, 1921 May 19, 1919	110 0 0	
Do. ...	Hugh Joseph Meredith Earle.	Mar. 1, 1922 Aug. 2, 1921	95 0 0	
Office Messenger ...	Hubert Stanley Jordan	Jan. 1, 1918 Mar. 26, 1908	93 7 6	

REMARKS.

* Contingencies.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
Auditor ... (Secretary of State).	John Dunbar Macdowall Bourne. (a)	Oct. 5, 1923 Feb. 27, 1920	825 0 0	
Chief Clerk (b) ...	Charles Joseph Chatterton. (c)	Nov. 4, 1922 June 15, 1893	505 0 0	
First Class Clerks	James Reginald Hill (d)	April 13, 1923 May 15, 1896	475 0 0	£200 personal allowance.
	John Augustus Clarence Tengely.	Sep. 2, 1918 Sep. 2, 1918	475 0 0	
	John Ernest Parker...	May 15, 1921 Mar. 1, 1889	435 0 0	
Second Class Clerks	James Graham Cruickshank.	July 19, 1920 June 12, 1896	375 0 0	
	Frederick Boniface Baptista.	Jan. 5, 1922 April 19, 1905	340 0 0	
Third Class Clerks	Dudley Page Hutchinson.	Jan. 1, 1922 Sep. 13, 1909	275 0 0	
	Carl Thistleton Uchlein.	Jan. 1, 1922 April 1, 1913	275 0 0	
Fourth Class Clerks	James Rowland Henry.	July 19, 1920 May 1, 1908	225 0 0	
	Imogene Louise Uchlein.	Jan. 16, 1922 April 1, 1911	205 0 0 *25 0 0 †12 10 0	
Fifth Class Clerks	Evan Alexander Quintin Potter.	July 19, 1920 Dec. 16, 1913	165 3 0	
	James Kenneth Luck	Jan. 21, 1922 May 9, 1916	143 15 0	
Sixth Class Clerks	Patrick Joseph Hodgson.	July 19, 1920 July 19, 1920	111 15 0	
	Louis Earl Duncan Gittens	Nov. 2, 1920 Dec. 1, 1917	124 15 0	
	Cecil Gordon Small	June 24, 1921 Dec. 4, 1919	124 15 0	
Messenger ...	H. L. Humphrey ...	April 11, 1923	87 10 0	

REMARKS.

(a) *Vice* Mr. A. G. Biden.
(b) Post of Assistant Auditor abolished and Mr. Chatterton appointed to Chief Clerkship.
(c) Mr. C. J. Chatterton acted as Auditor from 1st January to 4th October.
(d) *Vice* Mr. Chatterton.
* Secretary, Tender Board.
† Secretary, Government Industrial School Committee.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY.			£ s. d.	
Colonial Treasurer ... (Secretary of State).	Vacant (1) (2) ...	...	900 0 0 * 50 0 0	
Deputy Colonial Treasurer. (a)	Herbert Alleyne Nathanael Burrowes (3)	Nov. 8, 1920 Feb. 17, 1887	675 0 0	
Chief Clerk (b) ..	Henry Frederic Porter May. (4)	April 1, 1914 Dec. 27, 1877	580 0 0 †100 0 0	
Accountant (b) ...	Robert Niven Gilchrist (5)	Jan. 1, 1923 Aug. 26, 1898	530 0 0 ‡ 12 10 0 § 12 10 0	
1st Class Clerk (c) ...	Brace Fowler (6) ...	Nov. 8, 1920 May 5, 1892	475 0 0	
2nd Class Clerks (d)	John Cathcart Chalmers.	Aug. 12, 1920 Aug. 16, 1892	375 0 0	
	Gordon Courland Miller Sealy.	Nov. 8, 1920 Feb. 1, 1887	375 0 0	
	Horace Donald Brassington.	Mar. 21, 1921 Aug. 21, 1895	370 0 0	
	Allan Bolton Campbell.	Jan. 1, 1923 Jan. 7, 1901	375 0 0 ‖ 37 10 0	
3rd Class Clerks (e)	Peter Buhomon ...	Nov. 8, 1920 Nov. 1, 1896	305 0 0	
	William Rashleigh Bayne.	Jan. 1, 1921 Dec 27, 1903	290 0 0	
	John William Fraser	April 1, 1921 Nov. 15, 1905	305 0 0	
	George Frederick Hopkinson.	Jan. 1, 1923 May 24, 1911	260 0 0	
4th Class Clerks (f)	Louise Bovell Hampden King.	Nov 8, 1920 April 15, 1913	215 0 0	
	Louis Dummett ...	Jan. 1, 1921 Aug. 6, 1910	225 0 0	
	Daisy Andrews ...	Jan. 1, 1923 July 1, 1913	195 0 0	
5th Class Clerks (g)	John Clare Devonish	Mar. 4, 1919 April 18, 1914	170 0 0	
	Cyril Lionel Kranenburg.	Nov. 8, 1920 Oct. 15, 1917	150 0 0	
	Florence McWatt ...	Jan. 1, 1923 Mar. 6, 1914	143 15 0	
6th Class Clerks (h)	Mabel Eloise Rose ...	July 1, 1923 Mar. 15, 1918	100 0 0 ¶ 10 0 0	
	Colin Kidd Franker...	Jan. 1, 1923 July 3, 1922	90 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Salary Scale—£575 to £675 by annual increments of £25.
(b) Do. 480 to 580 by do. do. 25.
(c) Do. 375 to 475 by do. do. 20.
(d) Do. 325 to 375 by do. do. 15.
(e) Do. 260 to 310 by do. do. 15.
(f) Do. 195 to 245 by do. do. 10
(g) Do. 130 to 180 by do. do. 10.
(h) Salary Scale—£80 to £130 by annual increments of £10.
* Allowance, administering Vlissengen affairs.
† Clerk, Widows and Orphans' Fund.
‡ Clerk, Trotman Trust Fund.
§ Clerk, Stamp Commissioners.
‖ Clerical duties, Vlissengen affairs.
¶ Clerical duties, Board of Assessment, Profits Tax.

(1) Promotion of Hon. R. Clifton Grannum to Kenya.
(2) Other appointments are :—(i.) A Commissioner of Currency; (ii.) Chairman, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund; (iii.) Chairman, Profits Tax Board of Assessment; (iv.) Chairman, Trotman Trust Fund; (v.) Chairman, Commissioners of Stamps; (vi.) One of the Trustees of the Percival Memorial Fund; (vii.) One of the Trustees of the Aboriginal Indians Reservation Fund.
(3) Acted as Colonial Treasurer from 1st January to 6th April, 1923, and from 26th November to 31st December, 1923.
(4) Acted as Deputy Colonial Treasurer from 1st January to 31st December, 1923.
(5) Acted as Chief Clerk from 1st January to 18th November, 1923.
(6) Acted as Chief Clerk from 19th November to 31st December, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COMMISSARIES DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
Chief Commissary (a).	Benjamin Gainfort ...	Jan. 1, 1920	825 0 0	†Travelling All'nce. £100.
1st Grade Commissaries of Taxation (b)	Louis Vernon Vaughan	April 1, 1904	618 15 0	Do. £100.
		April 1, 1891	* 21 2 11	
	Ignatius Francis King	Sep. 12, 1912	618 15 0	Do. £100.
		May 16, 1890		
	George Louis Beckles Gall.	Oct. 1, 1915	618 15 0	Do. £100.
		Jan. 12, 1897	* 26 17 1½	
	Horace Reginald David Vyfhuis.	Aug. 1, 1919	618 15 0	Do. £100.
		Dec. 15, 1890	* 5 8 9	
	John Wallbridge ...	Nov. 9, 1920	618 15 0	Do. £100.
		Dec. 21, 1894	* 11 13 2	
2nd Grade Commissaries of Taxation (b)	Edward Essex ...	Oct. 16, 1908	395 0 0	Do. £100.
		Sep. 1, 1905	* 16 0 4	
	David John James Ozzard Low.	Aug. 1, 1919	395 0 0	Do. £120.
		Sep. 2, 1906	* 3 17 6	
	Lionel Runnels Hill...	Jan. 1, 1920	395 0 0	Do. £100.
		Dec. 1, 1896	* 22 19 7½	
	Cuthbert Hugh Norton	Nov. 9, 1920	325 0 0	
		April 28, 1913	* 30 19 3	
3rd Grade Commissaries of Taxation.	James Rice Sherrett	April 1, 1919	243 15 0	
		Sep. 1, 1905	* 21 13 4	
	Charles Reynolds Weatherhead.	Nov. 9, 1920	243 15 0	
		Sep. 1, 1905	*122 18 4	
	Archibald McNicol ...	Jan. 1, 1921	243 15 0	
		Sep. 1, 1915	* 22 1 2½	
Sixth Class Clerks	Robert Fredericks ...	Jan. 1, 1920	124 15 0	
		Dec. 3, 1894		
	Maude Alice Wrigglesworth.	Jan. 1, 1921	111 15 0	
		July 21, 1913		
Assistant Commissaries. (c)	Edward Drayton Hunte.	Jan. 1, 1921	243 15 0	†Travelling All'nce. £100.
		Sep. 1, 1905	* 6 14 0	
	Claude Gill Austin Thompson.	Jan. 1, 1921	243 15 0	Do. £60.
		Mar. 7, 1902	* 11 9 2½	
	Frederick Walter Victor Green. (d)	Jan. 1, 1921	243 15 0	Do. £60.
		April 1, 1921	* 41 13 2½	
	Joseph Psaila ...	Jan. 1, 1921	243 15 0	Do. £60.
		Feb. 1, 1917	* 3 6 3	
	Allan Gordon Austin	Jan. 1, 1921	243 15 0	
		Aug. 1, 1919	* 9 0 0	
	Joseph Pile ...	Jan. 1, 1921	243 15 0	Do. £60.
		Nov. 1, 1919	* 8 3 1½	
COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY.				
Secretary ... (First Class Clerk)	Bryce Otterbein Smith	July 3, 1922	475 0 0	
		Aug. 26, 1898		

REMARKS.

(a) District Commissary of Georgetown and Chairman, Excise Board.
(b) Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Schools and Post Offices; Road Officers and Presidents of the Local Boards of Guardians.
(c) These Officers were placed on the Fixed Establishment on this date.
(d) Secretary, Excise Board.
* Fines and Seizures.
† And 10c. per mile in excess of 250 miles.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
Comptroller ...	Leopold Albert Richard Davis. (1)	Oct. 5, 1920 Oct. 3, 1882	880 0 0	
Chief Clerk ...	Charles James Bosch-Reitz.	Aug. 8, 1921 April 1, 1889	630 0 0 * 36 0 4 † 5 4 2	
Surveyor ...	Charles Dowding ...	Aug. 8, 1921 Jan. 31, 1889	530 0 0 * 50 14 8 † 2 12 1 ‡ 17 14 2 § 75 0 0	
1st Class Officers (a)	John Vincent Mittelholzer.	Jan. 8, 1915 May 13, 1886	475 0 0 *120 3 0 † 2 12 1 ‡ 31 17 6	
	John Sloss de Brulon Harrison.	Aug. 8, 1921 Mar. 25, 1889	415 0 0 * 4 7 0	
2nd Class Officers (b)	Archibald Augustus Ridley.	July 1, 1911 Oct. 10, 1878	375 0 0	
	George Manifold Steele	Feb. 12, 1913 April 2, 1892	375 0 0 * 0 16 0	Duty allowance £25.
	Robert Maxwell Bury	April 1, 1914 Jan. 14, 1888	375 0 0 * 34 12 0	
	Edward Kingsland ...	Oct. 12, 1916 April 17, 1893	375 0 0 * 19 19 10½	
	George Theodore Armstrong.	Aug. 1, 1921 July 19, 1893	370 0 0 * 4 4 0	
	Edwin Duncan Glasford.	Aug. 8, 1921 Nov. 1, 1895	370 0 0 † 18 1 10	
	James Roy McInroy	Feb. 1, 1923 June 4, 1896	340 0 0 * 51 9 7½	
3rd Class Officers (c)	Edward Field Johnson	April 1, 1914 Dec. 1, 1897	310 0 0 * 30 2 2½ ‖ 3 4 4½	
	George Allan Rallston Benson.	Jan. 8, 1915 May 9, 1901	310 0 0 * 41 10 5 ‖ 62 19 4½	
	James Leon Lewis ...	Mar. 30, 1914 April 1, 1887	310 0 0 * 11 1 9½	
	James Smith Edghill	Oct. 12, 1916 Nov. 1, 1891	310 0 0 * 7 8 6	
	Francis Christian D'Andrade.	Jan. 1, 1919 Nov. 1, 1905	310 0 0 * 36 8 3	
	William Albert D'Andrade. (2)	Aug. 1, 1920 Mar. 4, 1901	305 0 0 * 0 6 0 ¶ 15 0 0	House allowance £37 10s.

REMARKS.

(a) Salary Scale—£375 to £475 by £20.
(b) Do. 325 to 375 by 15.
(c) Do. 260 to 310 by 15.

(1) Also *ex Officio* Registrar of Shipping; Vice Chairman, Harbour Board; Commercial Correspondent to Board of Trade; Commissioner of Currency; Director, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
(2) Sub-Controller, New Amsterdam; Deputy Harbour Master; Inspector of Shipping; Registrar of Shipping.

* Overtime Fees. † Examinations, Weigher and Gaugers. ‡ Salary, Deputy Harbour Master. § Commuted Allowance, Inspector of Shipping. ‖ Fines and Seizures. ¶ Allowance, Inspector of Shipping.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
3rd Class Officers (*a*)	Claude George Chalmers. (1)	Aug. 8, 1920	305 0 0	Free Quarters.
		Aug. 4, 1904	* 20 9 8	
			† 7 10 0	
			‡ 25 0 0	
	Gustave D'Ornellas ...	Feb. 1, 1923	275 0 0	
		Nov. 8, 1905	* 6 16 0	
4th Class Officers (*b*)	Norman Leslie Fraser	Oct. 1, 1915	245 0 0	
		June 14, 1906	* 39 5 9½	
	Francis Othneil Richards.	Oct. 1, 1916	245 0 0	
		Mar. 12, 1910	* 1 16 0	
	Edward Walter Butts	Oct. 28, 1916	245 0 0	
		June 6, 1908	* 28 15 4	
	Claude D'Ornellas ...	Jan. 1, 1919	245 0 0	
	James Lloyd Dorset Goulding.	Jan. 1, 1920	235 0 0	
		April 1, 1911	* 8 6 8	
	John Rodrigues Tranquada.	Jan. 1, 1920	235 0 0	
		Nov. 9, 1911	* 2 18 0	
	Ewing Brand ...	Aug. 1, 1920	225 0 0	
		June 13, 1912	* 27 4 5½	
	George Henry Croal	Aug. 8, 1921	225 0 0	
		Aug. 12, 1911	* 34 4 6½	
	Ernest Victor Dorset Goulding.	Feb. 1, 1923	205 0 0	
		April 24, 1913	* 34 4 5½	
5th Class Officers (*c*)	Cyril Patrick Ouckama	May 15, 1916	180 0 0	House allowance £37 10s.
		July 7, 1913	* 0 16 0	
	Charles Bothic Roberts	Oct. 12, 1916	180 0 0	
		Oct. 23, 1913	* 32 15 4	
	Gerald Stewart Dragten	Oct. 28, 1916	180 0 0	
	Edward Cameron Fey	Dec. 21, 1916	180 0 0	
		April 1, 1914	* 9 18 2	
	Aristide Ruthven Sinson.	Sep. 2, 1918	180 0 0	
		Feb. 12, 1915	* 36 5 0	
	Frank Reginald Mittelholzer.	Jan. 1, 1919	180 0 0	
		Mar. 30, 1915	* 34 2 0	
	Thomas Arthur Phillips.	Jan. 1, 1919	170 0 0	
		April 26, 1915		
	George Bredfelt Melville.	Jan. 1, 1920	170 0 0	
		April 8, 1916	* 32 12 7½	
	Colin Arnold Hirschfeld.	Jan. 1, 1920	170 0 0	
		May 18, 1916	* 36 11 6	
	Edward Alexander Clarke.	May 1, 1920	170 0 0	
			* 31 0 9½	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£260 to £310 by £15.
(*b*) Do. 195 to 245 by 10.
(*c*) Do. 130 to 180 by 10.

* Overtime Fees.
† Allowance, Inspector of Shipping.
‡ Allowance as Land Officer.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
5th Class Officers (*a*)	Walter Ogle Fraser ...	Jan. 1, 1921	160 0 0	
		July 25, 1914	*118 15 0	
	Orlando Joseph De Freitas.	Aug. 1, 1921	160 0 0	
		Oct. 28, 1916	† 6 13 0	
	George Herbert Quick	Aug. 8, 1921	160 0 0	
		Jan. 24, 1917	† 28 18 2	
	Ernest Stanley Chabral	Feb. 1, 1923	(*c*) 168 15 0	
		Mar. 4, 1920	† 32 13 4½	
	Rupert Dean Reece ...	Mar. 8, 1923	180 0 0	
		Mar. 8, 1923	† 24 17 4	
6th Class Officers (*b*)	Cecil Karl Hayley ...	Jan. 1, 1919	130 0 0	
		Jan. 1, 1919	† 40 0 0	
	Donald Eugene McLean.	Jan. 1, 1919	130 0 0	
		Jan. 1, 1919		
	William Ulric Mapp...	Jan. 1, 1919	130 0 0	
		Jan. 1, 1919	† 8 14 8	
	Cyril Arthur Lloyd Mittelholzer.	Jan. 1, 1920	130 0 0	
		Jan. 1, 1920	† 9 8 0	
	Robert Smith Comacho Reed.	Jan. 1, 1920	130 0 0	
		Jan. 1, 1920	† 45 6 1	
	Wienek Athelstan Halsbury Knight.	April 1, 1920	130 0 0	
		April 1, 1920	† 2 13 2	
	James Basil Arnold Adamson.	Aug. 1, 1921	125 0 0	
		Aug. 1, 1921	† 40 0 0	
	Kenneth Hamilton Cregan.	Aug. 8, 1921	125 0 0	
		Aug. 8, 1921	† 1 0 0	
	Cecil Duncan Glasford	Feb. 1, 1923	(*c*) 111 5 0	
		Feb. 1, 1923		
PUBLIC WORKS AND SEA DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.				
Director of Public Works and Sea Defences; Harbour Engineer. (*d*)	James Paton Auld ... M.I.C.E.	May 15, 1921	1,200 0 0	
		Dec. 19, 1901		
Assistant Director of Public Works.	Fawcett Pudsey ... A.M. Inst. C.E. A.M. Inst. Mech. E.	Oct. 7, 1914	825 0 0	
		Oct. 7, 1914		
Executive Engineer ...	Harry Stanley Whittaker.	Jan. 1, 1922	632 10 0	
		Dec. 18, 1911		
Assistant Engineer and Draughtsman.	Leonard Percival Hodge, A.M.I.C.E., F.S.I. (by exam.)	April 1, 1906	600 0 0	£50 Personal allowance.
		Mar. 20, 1901		
District Engineer ...	Leonard Mould Nightingale.	April 16, 1915	600 0 0	
		May 15, 1908		

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£130 to £180 by £10.
(*b*) Do. 105 to 130 by 10.
(*c*) Increase due to adoption of recommendation of Civil Service Commission.
(*d*) Member of Legislature and Local Government Board; Chairman, Board of Industrial Training; Chairman, Boiler Committee.

* Secretary, Harbour Board.
† Overtime Fees.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SEA DEFENCE DEPARTMENT—(*Con.*)			£ s. d.	
District Engineer ...	Walter Albert Lea, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech. E., M.R.S.I., M.C.I.	Dec. 3, 1919 Nov. 18, 1914	600 0 0	
Manager, Saw Mill ...	Gesner Clovis Colbrand Sharples, A.M.I.E.E.	Jan. 1, 1923 July 16, 1913	375 0 0	£50 Personal allowance.
Supdt. of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores.	Charles Matthew Shannon.	April 29, 1921 Oct. 30, 1888	625 0 0	
Accountant (*a*) ...	Hugh McNeil Brassington.	June 9, 1921 Oct. 1, 1914	505 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk (*b*) ...	(Vacant) ...	...	375 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ...	James Allan Milton Osborn.	Feb. 10, 1920 Sep. 11, 1901	310 0 0	
Do. ...	Thomas Boucher Reed	Jan. 10, 1921 June 2, 1908	290 0 0	
Do. ...	Philip Henry Norman Saunders.	Jan. 1, 1922 May 1, 1910	275 0 0	
4th Class Clerk ...	Cyril Ignatius Rodriques.	Jan. 1, 1922 April 1, 1914	205 0 0	
Do. ...	Philip Cuthbert Cox	Jan. 1, 1922 April 1, 1912	245 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Edmund Lindo Nelson Boston.	Feb. 8, 1921 Dec. 18, 1911	160 0 0	
Do. (*c*) ...	(Vacant) ...	...	140 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Agnes Cora Lord ...	Feb. 26, 1921 Feb. 11, 1911	130 0 0	
Do. ...	Albert Athiel Thorne, Jnr.	Feb. 8, 1921 April 12, 1917	124 15 0	
Do. ...	Madelonette Eloise Savory.	Jan. 1, 1922 Mar. 23, 1916	103 15 0	
DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES.				
Commissioner of Lands and Mines. (Secretary of State).	George Drysdale Bayley.* (1) (2) (3)	Feb. 1, 1917 Nov. 5, 1887	1,000 0 0 † 36 9 2	
Assist. Commissioner of Lands & Mines (*d*)	John Mullin, A.I.M.M. * (2) (3)	April 24, 1922 Sep. 21, 1908	600 0 0 ‡100 0 0	
Forestry Officer (*d*) ...	Ludovic Smith Hohenkerk.* (2) (3)	Sep. 24, 1917 Dec. 14, 1890	675 0 0	
Chief Clerk (*e*) ...	William Henry McTurk, F.S.I.* (2)	May 12, 1922 Mar. 1, 1900	555 0 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Member, Tender Board.
(*b*) Officer holding office promoted to Department of Lands and Mines as 1st Class Clerk.
(*c*) Officer holding this position resigned at the end of November, 1923.
(*d*) Salary Scale—£575 to £675 by annual increments of £25.
(*e*) Do. 480 to 580 by do. do. 25.

* Sworn Land Surveyor.
† Administrator Guardian, de Saffon Trust.
‡ Chairman, Nos. 1 and 2 Canals Polder.

(1) Other appointments are: (i.) Protector of Indians; (ii.) Chairman, Local Government Board; (iii.) Official Member of Court of Policy; (iv.) Official Nominee, Georgetown Town Council; (v.) One of the Administrator Guardians, de Saffon Trust; (vi.) Member, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors; (vii.) Officer in Charge of River Navigation; (viii.) Member, Board of Agriculture; (ix.) Official Member, Lamaha Committee; (x.) Member of the Excise Board; (xi.) Director, New Widows and Orphans' Fund.
(2) Justice of the Peace.
(3) Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Exhibitions.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DEPARTMENT OF LANDS & MINES—(*Con.*)			£ s. d.	
1st Class Officers (*a*)	William Cunningham *(1)	Mar. 3, 1911 Mar. 17, 1903	580 0 0	
	Eugene Lee Wickham (1)	July 1, 1915 Nov. 1, 1896	475 0 0	
	Francis Ultimus Tronchin.*	Oct. 9, 1917 April 1, 1902	580 0 0	
Drawing Office Superintendent (*a*)	James Allen Purser Bowhill.*	May 12, 1922 Nov. 11, 1890	580 0 0 † 35 8 4 ‡ 5 0 0	
Government Surveyors. (*b*)	Henry Perot Christiani, F.R.G.S.* (1)	Jan. 1, 1916 Jan. 10, 1897	475 0 0 † 31 5 0	
	Edward Stanislaus Elliot Parker.* (1)	Jan. 1, 1916 Nov. 25, 1904	475 0 0	
	Milton Padgham Hastings.*	Jan. 1, 1916 Oct. 26, 1904	475 0 0 § 3 0 5 ‡ 8 3 5	
	Vincent Roth* (1) ...	Jan. 1, 1916 May 18, 1908	465 0 0	
	Augustus Joseph Cheong.* (1)	Jan 1, 1916 May 4, 1908	465 0 0	
	George Forshaw Messervy.* (1)	Jan. 1, 1916 Jan. 20, 1911	405 0 0 ‖ 12 6 10	
	Edward Elliot Winter, B.Sc.* (1)	Jan. 1, 1916 Sep. 1, 1913	435 0 0	
	Clifford Hugh Parsley *(1)	Jan. 1, 1918 June 1, 1910	385 0 0	
	Wellesley Trevelyan Lord.*	Feb. 15, 1919 Oct. 19, 1911	375 0 0	
	Albert Gustav La Fargue.*	Dec. 7, 1920 Nov. 5, 1915	385 0 0	
	John Crofton Allen*	Jan. 16, 1921 Jan. 16, 1921	345 0 0	
	Joseph Phang* ...	Jan. 27, 1923 Jan. 27, 1923	260 0 0	
	Vacant ...	...	...	
2nd Class Officer (*c*) ...	George Albert Pasea	Feb. 1, 1918 Sep. 1, 1905	375 0 0	
4th Class Officers (*d*)	Lionel Obermuller van Sertima (1)	Feb. 10, 1920 July 1, 1914	225 0 0 ‖ 0 12 6 ¶ 0 10 6	
	Joseph Archibald Theodore Reis.	Dec. 21, 1920 June 15, 1907	225 0 0	
	Neville Bertie White Smith.	Jan. 1, 1921 Jan. 18, 1915	215 0 0 ‖ 1 8 9½	
	Robert Samuel Kaufman.*	Sep. 15, 1921 Jan. 1, 1918	215 0 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£480 to £580 by annual increments of £25, except Mr. Wickham, whose salary scale is £375 to £475 by £20.
(*b*) Do. 260 to 475 by do. do. 10.
(*c*) Do. 325 to 375 by do. do. 15.
(*d*) Do. 195 to 245 by do. do. 10.

(1) Justice of the Peace.
* Sworn Land Surveyors.
† Secretary, Nos. 1 and 2 Canals Polder. (For portion of year).
‡ Fees, Private Surveys.
§ Commissioner of Affidavits.
‖ Fines and Seizures.
¶ Inspector of Weights and Measures.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DEPARTMENT OF LANDS & MINES—(*Con.*)			£ s. d.	
Assistand Draughtsman. (*a*)	Charles Alexander Cole.	April 19, 1920 Nov. 1, 1918	160 0 0	
5th Class Officers (*a*)	Philip Arthur Bunbury	Feb. 23, 1920 Nov. 23, 1915	160 0 0 † 3 8 4	
	Evan Lloyd Melville	April 27, 1920 April 27, 1920	160 0 0	
	Robert Pringle Young	April 28, 1921 April 5, 1918	150 0 0 † 7 0 7½	
	Shekh Sher Mohamed Insanally.* (1)	Oct. 1, 1921 July 17, 1919	28 8 4	
	Cecil George Belmonte (2)	April 23, 1923 Sep. 30, 1921	130 0 0	
1st Class Clerk (*b*) ...	Napleton Charles Hampden King.	Oct. 4, 1922 Nov. 19, 1887	415 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk (*c*) ...	Henry Everett Anderson.	Mar. 3, 1915 Feb. 14, 1889	375 0 0	
3rd Class Clerks (*d*)	Thomas Henry Greathead.	Mar. 3, 1915 Mar. 12, 1890	310 0 0	
	John Rothwell Winter.	Aug. 13, 1916 Sep. 2, 1903	310 0 0	
4th Class Clerk (*e*) ...	Ivy Waters McKay ...	April 11, 1921 Sep. 1, 1903	225 0 0	
5th Class Clerks (*a*)	Josephine Mildred Downer.	Jan. 1, 1918 Feb. 7, 1910	180 0 0	
	Mabel Irene Louise Davis.	Jan. 1, 1921 Feb. 9, 1905	160 0 0	
	Cecelia Lynch ...	Jan. 1, 1921 Feb. 25, 1905	160 0 0	
6th Class Clerks (*f*)	Agnes Alice Uchlein...	Feb. 21, 1921 June 16, 1917	115 15 0	
	William Weekes Nurse.	Mar. 15, 1921 April 1, 1917	115 15 0	
HARBOURS AND PILOTAGE.				
Harbour Master ... (Secretary of State).	Frank Woods Kirby	Mar. 13, 1915 Mar. 13, 1915	650 0 0	
5th Class Clerk (*a*) ...	Conrad Joseph Croal	Mar. 9, 1922 May 28, 1916	143 15 0	
IMMIGRATION.				
Immigration Agent General. (Secretary of State).	John Hampden King, C.B.E. (3)	June 1, 1911 Aug. 1, 1880	880 0 0	£200 Personal allowance.
Senior Immigration Agent.	Robert Peter Stewart (4)	Jan. 23, 1914 July 30, 1893	600 0 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£130 to £180 by £10.
(*b*) Do. 375 to 475 by 20.
(*c*) Do. 325 to 375 by 15.
(*d*) Do. 260 to 310 by 15.
(*e*) Do. 195 to 245 by 10.
(*f*) Do. 80 to 130 by 10.

* Sworn Land Surveyor. † Fines and Seizures.

(1) Reduced to Surveyor's Assistant from April 4, 1923; resigned as from August 31, 1923.
(2) Appointed *vice* S. S. M. Insanally resigned, as from September 1, 1923.
(3) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 3rd April, 1923.
(4) Acted as Immigration Agent General from 1st January to 3rd April, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Immigration Agents	Arthur Heyliger Hill (1)	Jan. 1, 1919 Oct. 12, 1893	500 0 0	£112 10s. Travelling allowance.
	Malcolm Buchanan Laing.	Aug. 12, 1920 Oct. 23, 1905	500 0 0	£100 Travelling allowance.
	Herbert Lancelot Rolleston.	Mar. 1, 1921 May 14, 1916	*600 0 0	£37 10s. Travelling allowance.
1st Class Officer (*a*)...	Charles William Henry Collier.	Aug. 12, 1920 May 7, 1909	435 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk (*b*) ...	Charles Frederick Minns. (2)	Oct. 1, 1918 Sep. 15, 1915	310 0 0	
4th Class Clerk (*c*) ...	William Aubrey Ricardo Aird.	Jan. 1, 1921 Sep. 1, 1918	215 0 0	
Hindi and Tamil Interpreter.	Johnson Subryan ...	April 1, 1901 Oct. 1, 1880	195 0 0 † 37 10 0	Quarters.
First Class Interpreters. (*d*)	Samuel Soobryan ...	Aug. 24, 1898 Feb. 5, 1878	200 0 0	Special Qualification allowance, £30.
	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Oct. 12, 1910 Mar. 29, 1893	200 0 0	Special Qualification allowance, £10.
	Robert Jailal ...	Sep. 1, 1921 April 1, 1912	200 0 0	
	Akbarally ...	June 18, 1912 May 13, 1911	170 0 0	
	James Narain ...	Aug. 4, 1912 May 1, 1893	170 0 0	
	Thomas Janki ...	Feb. 19, 1917 June 8, 1915	171 10 0	
	Joseph Abrams ...	June 4, 1916 Oct. 16, 1915	180 0 0	
	David Dabideen ...	Jan. 11, 1910 July 25, 1908	170 0 0	
	Ramnarain ...	Feb. 22, 1917 Feb. 22, 1917	161 7 0	
	Vacant ...	...	...	
Second Class Interpreters. (*e*)	Narainsing ...	Dec. 4, 1920 Aug. 14, 1913	125 0 0	
	Mohamed Umar ...	Feb. 1, 1919 Feb. 1, 1919	116 17 6	
	Pedro Mabase ...	Sep. 1, 1898 Sep. 1, 1898	125 0 0	
	Rampat ...	Nov. 15, 1920 Nov. 15, 1920	95 0 0	
	Dular Das ...	Dec. 18, 1920 Dec. 18, 1920	85 0 0	
Apprentice Interpreter	Dwarka Nath ...	Aug. 18, 1922	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£375 to £475 by £20.
(*b*) Do. 260 to 310 by 15.
(*c*) Do. 195 to 245 by 10.
(*d*) Do. 125 to 200 by 10.
(*e*) Do. 75 to 125 by 10.

(1) Acted as Senior Immigration Agent from 1st January to 3rd April, 1923.
(2) Acted as Immigration Agent from 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

* Total salary as Superintendent, Onderneeming School and Immigration Agent. † Depot Keeper.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; or what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POOR.			£ s. d.	
Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners and Superintendent, Alms House.	Harry Bamford ...	Jan. 19, 1923 April 1, 1900	580 0 0	£100 House Allowance.
Assistant Superintendent, Alms House.	John Emanuel Ford ...	Sep. 4, 1916 July 7, 1914	260 0 0	£50 House Allowance, £5 Light and free Uniform.
Matron, Alms House	Emma Jane Moore ...	Mar. 1, 1919 Jan. 1, 1911	112 10 0	£25 House Allowance, £5 Light and free Uniform.
6th Class Clerk (a) ...	Arthur Ignatius Kranenburg.	Aug. 1, 1922 May 5, 1920	100 0 0	
Warden, Alms House	Benjamin Hayes ...	Nov. 17, 1923 Aug. 1, 1906	150 0 0	Quarters and Uniform.
Issuer, Alms House (b).	Maitland Arthur Carter. (1)	Nov. 17, 1923	75 0 0	
POST OFFICE.				
Postmaster General... (Secretary of State).	John George Gray ...	Oct. 1, 1921 Sep. 10, 1883	825 0 0	
Chief Clerk (c) ...	Frederick William Bury.	May 15, 1921 Feb. 8, 1887	580 0 0	
Accountant (d) ...	Augustus D'Ornellas	April 1, 1910 Dec. 15, 1879	475 0 0 *105 0 0	
Inspector of Post Offices. (e)	William George Gardiner Pearce.	May 18, 1921 Dec. 14, 1903	375 0 0	
1st Class Clerk (d) ...	Kenneth Atkins McKenzie King.	Jan. 1, 1920 Mar. 1, 1889	475 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk (e) ...	James Thompson Greathead.	Jan. 1, 1920 Sep. 1, 1891	375 0 0	
3rd Class Clerks (f)	Robert Alexander Kendall.	Jan. 9, 1921 May 1, 1889	290 0 0	
	Charles Alexander Duff Playter.	Jan. 13, 1922 Jan. 22, 1907	275 0 0	
4th Class Clerks (g)	Jean Blair ...	Jan. 24, 1921 Nov. 10, 1903	225 0 0	
	Keith Iles Kirkpatrick	Jan. 1, 1922 Mar. 12, 1916	205 0 0	
	Edwin George Duncan Hinds.	Feb. 13, 1922 June 1, 1907	205 0 0	
	Edwin Peter Niven ...	Jan. 1, 1923	245 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Salary Scale—£ 80 to £130 by £10.
(b) Do. 75 to 100 by 5.
(c) Do. 480 to 580 by 25.
(d) Do. 375 to 475 by 20.
(1) Appointed on six months' probation.

(e) Salary Scale—£325 to £375 by £15.
(f) Do. 260 to 310 by 10.
(g) Do. 195 to 240 by 10.

* As Accountant, Post Office Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and the date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
5th Class Clerks (*a*)	William Ian Hayley	June 24, 1921 Sep. 1, 1915	150 0 0	
	John Francis Todd ...	Jan. 1, 1921 Mar. 27, 1914	160 0 0	
	Jonathan Steir Talbot	Mar. 15, 1921 June 8, 1910	160 0 0	
	Francis Arthur Pereira	April 27, 1921 April 10, 1915	150 0 0	
	Archibald Fitzgerald Lawrence.	Feb. 6, 1922 May 1, 1919	140 0 0	
6th Class Clerks (*b*)	Bertie Claude Edinboro.	Jan. 17, 1921 Aug. 26, 1919	128 0 0	
	Rosie D'Andrade ...	Feb. 26, 1922 Feb. 28, 1911	95 0 0	
	Carton Anderson Pollard.	Feb. 27, 1922	95 0 0	
Stamp Vendors	Ida Cook ...	Jan. 1, 1911 Feb. 8, 1907	105 0 0	
	Blanche Heath Walcott.	April 5, 1904 Sep. 1, 1903	105 0 0	
Postmaster, New Amsterdam.	Isaac Edinboro ...	Jan. 22, 1914 Jan. 1, 1884	375 0 0	
Postmaster, Georgetown.	Ambrose Ernest King	April 1, 1914 July 26, 1882	317 0 0	
Postmaster, Suddie .	James Cornelius Adams.	July 1, 1921 Dec. 1, 1883	225 0 0	
1st Class Postmasters	19 ...	...	3,350 0 0	Quarters.
2nd Class Postmasters	28 ...	...	3,850 0 0	Do.
Money Order Clerk ...	1 ...	...	160 0 0	
Assistant to Postmaster, Georgetown.	1 ...	...	135 0 0	
Assistant in Parcels Office.	2 ...	...	270 0 0	
Registration Clerk ...	1 ...	...	120 0 0	
Sorters ...	7 ...	...	885 0 0	
Travelling Sorter ...	1 ...	...	100 0 0	
Letter Carrier ...	1 ..	...	110 0 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£130 to £180 by £10.
(*b*) Do. 80 to 130 by 10.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—(*Contd.*)				
ELECTRICAL BRANCH.			£ s. d.	
Electrical Engineer and Electrician.	Henry Guthrie Spain	April 1, 1898 Feb. 13, 1895	760 0 0 *200 0 0	
Assistant Electrician	Vacant ...	...	...	
Telephone Superintendent.	Caroline Schultz ...	Jan. 1, 1917 April 1, 1896	150 0 0	
Telephone Attendants	7 ...	...	675 0 0	
Mechanicians ...	3 ...	...	490 0 0	
Clerk and Storekeeper	1 ..	...	140 0 0	
Linesmen ...	2 ...	...	290 0 0	
SAVINGS BANK BRANCH.				
Accountant ...	Augustus D'Ornellas	April 1, 1914 Dec. 15, 1879	105 0 0 †400 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk ...	Reginald McNiven Fraser.	Jan. 1, 1922 Dec. 27, 1900	340 0 0	
4th Class Clerk ...	Alice Eugenie Rupertie	Jan. 1, 1922 June 1, 1904	215 0 0	
5th Class Clerks	Gertrude Muriel Campbell.	Jan. 1, 1922 June 1, 1906	175 0 0	
	Hilda Anna Gainfort	Jan. 1, 1922 Mar. 1, 1908	170 0 0	
	Mary Lycott Hampden King.	Jan. 1, 1922 Jan. 1, 1907	150 0 0	
	Mabel Irene Downer	Jan. 1, 1922 May 1, 1910	145 0 0	
6th Class Clerks	Nairn Marion Wells	Jan. 1, 1922 Jan. 1, 1911	130 0 0	
	Verbena Lee Cruickshank.	Jan. 1, 1922 Jan. 1, 1911	130 0 0	
	Stella Ismay Manning	Jan. 1, 1922 May 20, 1914	120 0 0	
	Gladys Isabel Adamson.	Jan. 1, 1922 Aug. 1, 1910	120 0 0	
Clerical Assistants	Elsie Muriel Hayley	Jan. 1, 1922 Jan. 1, 1918	75 0 0	
	Caroline Ellen Cruickshank.	Jan 1, 1922 Mar. 1, 1918	75 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Officer-in-Charge, Wireless Station.
† As Accountant, Post Office.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.			£ s. d.	
Commissioner of the N. W. District. (a)	Edward Henry King	Jan. 1, 1917 July 1, 1902	580 0 0	House.
4th Class Clerk (b) ...	Ernest Stanley William Sealy.	April 7, 1905 Nov. 23, 1893	245 0 0	Do.
WIRELESS DEPARTMENT.				
Officer-in-Charge ...	Harry Guthrie Spain	July 1, 1922 Feb., 1895	100 0 0	
Clerk	Harry Solomau ...	...	...	
Mechanician ...	J. Rodriques (1) ...	...	175 0 0	
EDUCATION.				
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.				
Principal ... (Secretary of State).	Edwin Richard Denys Moulder, M.A.	Feb. 16, 1920 *Aug. 19, 1901	700 0 0 ‡ 18 15 0	
Science Master ...	Arthur Mordaunt Hale, M.A.	Jan. 20, 1920 Jan. 20, 1920	550 0 0 § 24 15 10	Principal's Deputy, £50.
Mathematical Master	Edward Oliver Pilgrim, B.Sc.	Sep. 15, 1919 April 1, 1905	550 0 0 ‖ 19 15 10	
Senior Master ...	Lionel Denis Peterkin, M.A.	Aug. 4, 1920 †Aug. 4, 1920	500 0 0 ‖ 12 14 2	
Senior Master (c) ...	Frederick Daniel, B.Sc.	Dec. 31, 1922 Dec. 31, 1922	350 0 0	
Junior Master (d) ...	Justin Cleland La Trobe Potter, B.A. (2)	Sep. 16, 1917 Sep. 16, 1917	250 0 0	
Junior Master ...	Lois Rosemary Kennedy.	Mar. 31, 1922 Mar. 31, 1922	250 0 0 ¶ 51 15 5	
Do. ...	Vacant (3) ...	...	250 0 0	
PRIMARY EDUCATION.				
Commissioner of Education. (Secretary of State).	Herbert William Sconce, M.A.	April 14, 1903 April 12, 1893	825 0 0	
Inspector of Schools (e)	John Duncan Lawrence.	Sep. 1, 1920 Nov. 11, 1902	537 10 0 ** 10 8 4 †† 2 1 8	
Assistant Inspector and Secretary, Education Board (f)	Henry Adolphus Mathews.	April 1, 1914 Nov. 15, 1893	487 10 0 ‡‡ 5 4 2	
Assistant Inspector ... (f)	Vacant ...	...	...	
3rd Class Clerk (g) ...	Wilfred Elliot Davis...	Nov. 21, 1916 Jan. 1, 1901	310 0 0 §§ 10 8 4	

REMARKS.

(a) Salary Scale— £480 to £580.
(b) Do. 195 to 245.
(c) Do. 350 to 450 by 20.
(d) Do. 250 to 350 by 15.
(e) Do. 437 10s. to £537 10s.
(f) Do. 437 10s. to 487 10s.
(g) Do. 260 to £310.
(1) Seconded from Electrical Branch, Post Office.
(2) On leave of absence, Sept. 30 to Dec. 31. Mr. C. T. Denny acted.
(3) Office not filled. Mr. C. V. Lewis acted.

* Barbados, Sept., 1899 to Aug., 1901.
† Do. 1913 to 1917.
‡ Secretary, Cambridge Locals, £15 12s. 6d.; Exam. fees, [£3 2s. 6d.
§ Lecture and Exam. fees.
‖ Exam. fees.
¶ Lecture fees.
** Secretary, Board of Examiners. [Examinations.
†† Fees—Invigiltaor, London University Matriculation
‡‡ Clerical Work. Primary Scholarships' Examination.
§§ Clerical Work Primary School Leaving Certificate and Pupil Teachers' Examination.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
PRIMARY EDUCATION (*Con.*)				
Educational District Officer. (*a*)	Horace Vibart Taitt, M.A.	April 1, 1914 Nov. 1, 1913	290 0 0 * 2 1 8	
4th Class Clerk (*b*) ...	John Fitzgerald ..	Jan. 19, 1923 Nov. 1, 1920	232 10 0	
5th Class Clerk (*c*) ...	Emmeline Mackintosh	Jan. 1, 1922 Sep. 10, 1913	143 15 0 † 20 0 0	
6th Class Clerk (*d*) ...	Blanche Avice Matilda Rose	Jan. 1, 1923 May 1, 1917	95 0 0	
Compulsory Attendance Officers.	David William Simpson.	Jan. 1, 1922 April 1, 1903	125 0 0	
	James Augustus Wilson.	Jan 1, 1922 Nov. 15, 1899	125 0 0	
	Arthur Armstrong ...	Jan. 1, 1922	112 10 0	
GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.				
Superintendent ...	Herbert Lancelot Rolleston. (1)	Mar. 1, 1921 May 14, 1916	600 0 0	£37 10s. Travelling Allowance as Immigration Agent.
Chief Officer (*e*) ...	William Earle ...	Dec. 20, 1919 May 7, 1910	175 0 0	Quarters and Uniform.
Schoolmaster and Bandmaster.	Peter Moses de Weever	Aug. 14, 1894 Aug. 14, 1894	162 10 0	Quarters and Uniform £37 10s. Personal Allowance.
5th Class Clerk and Storekeeper (*c*)	Theodore Adolphus Wason.	Jan. 1, 1920 Oct. 1, 1905	140 0 0 ‡ 37 10 0	Quarters and Uniform.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Surgeon General (*f*)... (Secretary of State).	Percy James Kelly, M.B., Ch.B., Glas.	June 16, 1922	1,050 0 0	Consulting Practice.
1st Class Clerk (*g*) ...	John Reginald Farnum.	Jan. 1, 1921 Feb. 13, 1901	435 0 0 § 25 0 0 ‖ 12 10 0	
3rd Class Clerk (*a*) ...	Sydney Sandiford (2)	April 22, 1923 Jan. 12, 1914	260 0 0 ¶ 15 0 0	
4th Class Clerk (*b*) ...	Harry Aubrey Howard. (3)	April 22, 1923 Sep. 14, 1914	245 0 0	
5th Class Clerk (*c*) ...	Donald Cyril Wason ..	April 21, 1921 Dec. 22, 1915	150 0 0	
6th Class Clerk (*d*) ...	Ada Gaskin ...	April 22, 1920 April 1, 1912	124 15 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£ 260 to £310 by £15.
(*b*) Do. 195 to 245 by 10.
(*c*) Do. 130 to 180 by 10.
(*d*) Do. 80 to 130 by 10.
(*e*) Do. 150 to 175 by 12 10s.
(*f*) Do. 1,000 to 1,200 by 50.
(*g*) Do. 375 to 475 by 20.

(1) Mr. H. L. Rolleston was on leave of absence for 6 months from 16th April, 1923, and Mr. I. F. King, Commissary of Taxation, acted for him.
(2) Succeeded Mr. E. C. Johnson transferred in similar capacity to Paymaster's Office, Brickdam.
(3) Transferred from post of Assistant Commissary as a result of retrenchment of staff of Commissaries' Department.

* Fees—Invigilator, London University Matriculation Examinations.
† Clerical Work, Education Board.
‡ Honorarium from Factory.
§ Registrar, Board of Examiners of Chemists and Druggists.
‖ Deputy Registrar General.
¶ Clerk to Medical Board.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument. this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Government Medical Officers.	Albert Trounson Ozzard, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.S.A., Lond.	Aug. 25, 1887 Aug. 25, 1887	950 0 0 *313 15 0	Travelling All'nce. £100.
	Irvine Kempt Reid, M.B., C.M., M.D., D.P.H., Aberd.	Aug. 25, 1887 Aug. 25, 1887	950 0 0 *229 15 2½	Do. £100.
	Percy Meredith Earle, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.	Sep. 21, 1888 Sep. 21, 1888	950 0 0 *473 15 2	Do. £100.
	Charles Poole Kennard, M.B., C.M., M.D., Edin.	Mar. 7, 1890 Mar. 7, 1890	950 0 0 *317 15 0	Do. £83 6s. 8d.
	William George Boase, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	May 13, 1891 May 13, 1891	950 0 0 *142 2 6	Do. £83 6s. 8d.
(*a*)	Querino Bonifacio de Freitas, M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Feb. 5, 1903 Feb. 5, 1903	700 0 0 *439 0 8	Do. £100.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown. (*a*)	Allan James Craigen, M.B., B.S., Aberd.	Aug. 4, 1919 Nov. 11, 1905	700 0 0	House. Duty All'nce. £300.
Government Medical Officers. (*a*)	Frederick Telemachus Wills, M.B., C.M., M.D., Edin.	April 1, 1906 April 1, 1906	700 0 0 *221 5 0	Travelling All'nce. £100.
	James Sholto Douglas, M.B., C.M., Edin.	April 1, 1906 April 1, 1906	700 0 0 *154 11 3	Do. £100.
	Arthur Charles Lodge La Frenais, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Jan. 1, 1906 Jan. 1, 1906	700 0 0 *218 14 10	Do. £100.
Medical Superintendent, Public Lunatic Asylum. (*a*)	Charles Edward Sawyers Mitchell, M.B., B.S., Edin.	Feb. 5, 1921 Sep. 30, 1908	700 0 0	House. Duty All'nce. £250.
Government Medical Officers. (*a*)	George Edward Carto, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 23, 1909 Sep. 23, 1909	650 0 0 *358 8 0½	Trav. All'nce. £83 6s. 8d.
	James Edwin Rampersaud Ramdeholl, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	April 15, 1912 April 15, 1912	625 0 0 *192 19 2	Do. £100.

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£500 to £700 by £25.

* Fees, Private Practice, etc.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Government Medical Officer. (*a*)	Manoel Gomes Pereira, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 29, 1908 Sep. 29, 1908	625 0 0 *239 7 8½	Travelling All'nce. £100.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam. (*a*)	Francis Edwin Field, M.D., B.S., Edin. D.P.H., Camb.	Aug. 14, 1920 July 3, 1912	625 0 0	House. Duty All'nce. £200.
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown. (*a*)	Charles Montague Burton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Irel.	Oct. 15, 1921 Dec. 10, 1912	625 0 0 * 63 17 3½	House. Duty All'nce. £150.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie, Government Medical Officer, Suddie District and Medical Officer, Onderneeming Industrial School. (*a*)	Loris Rohan Sharples, M.B., Ch.B., Univ., Edin.	May 8, 1922 July 13, 1916	575 0 0 *169 15 10	House. Duty All'nce. £50. Trav. All'nce. £83 6s. 8d.
Government Medical Officers. (*a*)	John Alexander Browne, M.B., B.S., Edin.	Feb. 15, 1917 Feb. 15, 1917	600 0 0 *152 3 11½	Quarters.
	Robert Sydney Miller, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	April 1, 1917 April 1, 1917	575 0 0 * 61 15 2½	
	Robert Nathaniel Cozier, M.B., Queen's Univ. L.M.S.S.A., Lond.	Mar. 1, 1918 Mar. 1, 1918	575 0 0 * 53 2 6	
	Jeremiah Ewing Chow, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.	Aug. 1, 1918 Aug. 1, 1918	575 0 0 * 60 8 4	Quarters.
	Donald Jabez Taitt, M.B., C.M., Queen's Univ. M.C.P. & S., Ont.	Nov. 6, 1919 Nov. 6, 1919	575 0 0 * 26 5 0	House. Travelling Allowance £50.
	Giovanni Agostino Frendo, M.D., Univ., Malta.	June 9, 1920 June 9, 1920	575 0 0	Quarters.
	Joshua Nedd, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	June 16, 1920 June 16, 1920	575 0 0 * 8 6 8	House All'nce. £62. 10s.

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£500 to £700 by £25.

* Fees, Private Practice, etc.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Government Medical Officers. (*a*)	George Malayramon Kerry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	July 10, 1920 July 10, 1920	575 0 0 †141 2 8½	Quarters.
	Jung Bahadur Singh, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 19, 1920 Sep. 19, 1920	575 0 0	Do.
	George Thomas Graham Boyce, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 23, 1920 Sep. 23, 1920	575 0 0	Do.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica, Medical Officer, Bartica District, Medical Officer, H.M.P.S. (*a*)	Joseph Glavina ... M.D., Univ., Malta.	April 12, 1921 April 12, 1921	550 0 0 † 33 19 2	House.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Morawhanna and Govt. Medical Officer, North Western District. (*a*)	Oliver Michael Francis, M.D., C.M., Univ., McGill.	Oct. 25, 1921 *April 1, 1919	550 0 0 † 60 17 1	House. Travelling Allowance £100.
Government Medical Officers. (*a*)	Edward Wellesley Reece, M.C.P. & S., Ont. M.D., C.M., Queen's Univ., Ont.	July 11, 1922 Jan. 1, 1922	525 0 0 † 17 0 10	Quarters.
	George Alexander Grandsoult, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & S., Glas.	Sep. 1, 1922 Sep. 1, 1922	525 0 0	Do.
	Vacant (1) ...	...	...	
	Vacant (2) ...	...	...	
	Vacant (3) ...	...	...	
Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum, (*a*)	Vacant (4) ...	...	...	House. Duty All'nce. $200.

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£500 to £700 by £25.

(1) *Vice* Dr. J. Teixeira, who retired on 31st December, 1922.
(2) *Vice* Dr. J. A. Robertson, who died on 30th May, 1923.
(3) Dr. A. E. Delgado resigned on 13th December, 1923.
(4) Dr. J. A. Franco acted as Medical Superintendent throughout the year.

* Appointed Medical Officer, St. Lucia.
† Fees, Private Practice, etc.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Ophthalmologist (*a*) ...	Vacant ...	...	...	House Allowance £100.
Government Bacteriologist and Pathologist. (*b*)	Frederick Gardiner Rose, (1) M.B., B.C., Camb. M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Jan. 28, 1915 Jan. 28, 1915	650 0 0 * 92 10 0	House. Personal Allowance £100. Personal Allowance in lieu of fees £50.
6th Class Clerk (*c*) ...	Wilfred Hing ...	Jan. 1, 1922 Feb. 1, 1920	95 0 0	
Radiographer (*d*) ...	Ernest Arthur Henry Barham. (2)	Aug. 22, 1923 Aug. 22, 1923	350 0 0	House Allowance £75.
Assist. Radiograher (*e*)	Ignatius Singh ...	July 1, 1921 Nov. 1, 1916	200 0 0	
Do. (*f*)	Joseph Nascimento ...	Jan. 1, 1922 Jan. 1, 1922	125 0 0	
Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown, (*g*)	Alexander Fernandes Camacho. (3)	Jan. 19, 1923 Dec. 12, 1903	325 0 0	House All'nce. £62 10s. Allowance of £37 10s. as Registrar of Births and Deaths.
5th Class Clerk (*h*) ...	Edward George Alstein Vanier.	May 5, 1920 April 1, 1913	170 0 0	
6th Class Clerk (*c*) ...	Victor Emanuel Carter	Jan. 1, 1920 Aug. 20, 1914	124 15 0	
Steward, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam. (*i*)	Fitzgerald Christopher London Glasgow.	July 1, 1922 Aug. 11, 1905	205 0 0	House All'nce. £37 10s. Allowance of £10 as Registrar of Births and Deaths.
Steward, Public Lunatic Asylum. (*j*)	Fortune Anderson Angoy.	May 1, 1908 Aug. 1, 1893	310 0 0	House. Allowance of £2 10s. as Registrar of Births and Deaths. Personal All'nce. £50.
Steward, Public Leper Asylum. (*h*)	James Washington Waddell.	April 1, 1916 Feb. 25, 1902	180 0 0	Quarters. Duty Allowance £25.
Assistant Superintendent, Leper Asylum. (*i*)	Sydney Oliver Mortimer.	Mar. 1, 1921 April 1, 1905	215 0 0	House.
Chief Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown. (*g*)	Albert Fry ...	May 8, 1912 May 8, 1912	375 0 0	House All'nce. £62 10s.
Dispensers—				
1st Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Sud lie. (*k*)	William Archibald Brummell.	Oct. 15, 1914 May 1, 1906	150 0 0	Quarters.
1st Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Morawhanna. (*k*)	William Benjamin Telford.	Oct. 1, 1920 June 11, 1908	150 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£700 to £900 by £50.
(*b*) Do. 450 to 700 by 25.
(*c*) Do. 80 to 130 by 10.
(*d*) Do. 350 to 450 by 25.
(*e*) Do. 150 to 200 by 25.
(*f*) Do. 100 to 150 by 25.
(*g*) Do. 325 to 375 by 15.
(*h*) Do. 130 to 180 by 10.
(*i*) Do. 195 to 245 by 10.
(*j*) Do. 260 to 310 by 15.
(*k*) Do. 100 to 150 by 10.
* Fees, Private Practice.

(1) Dr. F. G. Rose performed the duties of Radiologist from 1st January to 13th September, 1923, when he was relieved by Mr. E. A. H. Barham, whole time Radiographer. Appointed Hony. Consulting Radiologist—22nd October, 1923.
(2) Mr. Barham arrived in the Colony on 13th September, 1923, and took charge of the X-Ray Dept., relieving Dr. Rose, Bacteriologist, who performed the duties of Radiologist from Jany. to September.
(3) *Vice* Mr. H. Bamford, promoted to be Secty., Poor Law Commissioners and Supdt., Alms House, *vice* Mr. W. H. Cook, retired.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Dispensers—(Con.)—				
1st Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, New Amsterd'm.(a)	Eli Baksh Khan ...	Aug. 24, 1917 Jan. 29, 1909	150 0 0	House All'nce. £37 10s.
1st Class Dispenser, Potaro Dispensary.(a)	Samuel Henry Felix ...	Aug. 1, 1918 Jan. 1, 1907	150 0 0	Quarters.
1st Class Dispenser, Pomeroon Dispensary.(a)	Samuel Augustus King.	Jan. 1, 1921 Feb. 15, 1910	130 0 0	Do.
1st Class Dispenser, Mazaruni Dispensary.*(a)	Cyril Eusebius Millington.	July 1, 1922 June 15, 1914	120 0 0	Quarters. Duty Allowance £125.
1st Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Suddie.(a)	George Isaiah Marshall.	Nov. 10, 1922 July 16, 1912	120 0 0	
1st Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.(a)	Charles Samuel Murray.(1)	Aug. 10, 1923 Sep. 11, 1911	110 0 0	Duty Allowance as senior Dispenser £50.
Issuers—				
Public Hospital, Georgetown.(a)	Alphonso Gladstone Adams.	Nov. 12, 1923 Nov. 1, 1910	110 0 0	
Public Hospital, Berbice.(b)	William Reginald Cummings.	Nov. 12, 1923 July 1, 1917	80 0 0	
Public Lunatic Asylum.(b)	John Thomas Henry Young.	Oct. 12, 1917 Mar. 28, 1901	100 0 0	
Public Leper Asylum.(c)	Henry T. Dash ...	Dec. 2, 1914 July 1, 1912	75 0 0	
Matrons—				
Public Hospital, Georgetown.(d)	Mary Henry ..	April 22, 1907 Oct. 17, 1891	150 0 0	Quarters.
Public Hospital, Berbice.(d)	Leonora De Freitas ...	Nov. 16, 1911 Mar. 29, 1899	150 0 0	House All'nce. £37 10s.
Public Hospital, Suddie.(d)	Albertina Gittens ...	July 17, 1911 Feb. 24 1907	135 0 0	Quarters.
Public Lunatic Asylum.(d)	Margaret Donald ...	May 1, 1911 July 12, 1906	127 10 0	Do,
Public Leper Asylum.(d)	Eva Richards ...	May 16, 1914 June 4, 1897	147 10 0	Do.
Assistant Matrons—				
Public Hospital, Georgetown.(e)	Eloise Telles ...	Aug. 1, 1919 June 1, 1912	112 10 0	Quarters. Duty Allowance of £10 8s. 4d.
	Alice Fung-a-Ling ...	April 1, 1922 July 15, 1917	112 10 0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a) Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10.
(b) Do. 75 to 100 by 5.
(c) Do. 50 to 75 by 5.
(d) Do. 112 10s. to £150 by £7 10s.
(e) Do. 100 to £112 10s. by £5.

* Newly created Dispensary. Dispenser C. Murray was appointed to this post as from 10th August and was relieved by Dispenser Millington on 24th December, 1923.

(1) Filled the post of First Class Dispenser to the Mazaruni Diamond Fields Dispensary from the 10th August to 24th December, 1923, when he was relieved by Dispenser C. E. Millington, then Senior Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Night Matrons—				
Public Hospital, Georgetown. (*a*)	Jessie McCall ...	May 1, 1919 Mar. 1, 1912	112 10 0	Quarters. Duty Allowance £10.
Public Hospital, Berbice. (*b*)	Mary Martindale ...	April 1, 1918 Feb. 1, 1897	100 0 0	
Public Hospital, Suddie. (*c*)	L. Pollard ...	Mar. 1, 1914 Feb. 5, 1906	87 10 0	Quarters.
Chief Attendants—				
Public Lunatic Asylum. (*b*)	Amsterdam Benn ...	July 1, 1912 Jan. 1, 1886	100 0 0	Do.
Public Leper Asylum. (*b*)	Grant Speed ...	Sep. 1, 1918 Nov. 17, 1893	97 10 0	Do.
Warden, Public Hospital, Georgetown. (*d*)	John E. Austin ...	April 1, 1907 June 1, 1898	100 0 0	
GOVERNMENT PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.				
Government Medical Officer of Health.	John Fearby Campbell Haslam.	Dec. 15, 1922 Oct. 22, 1921	800 0 0 * 51 0 0	£100 Allowance as Health Officer, Port of Georgetown.
Assistant Government Medical Officer of Health.	Vacant (1) ...	...	...	
County Sanitary Inspector.	Frank Ernest Levermore.	Sep. 18, 1920 Sep. 18, 1920	370 0 0	£62 10s. House All'nce. to County Sanitary Inspector, Demerara.
Do. ...	Matthew Nairn (2) ...	Mar. 11, 1921 Mar. 11, 1921	355 0 0	House.
Do. ...	Ferdinand Jean July	April 1, 1914 Jan. 1, 1922	355 0 0	House. †
5th Class Clerk ...	Cuthbert Arlington Lashley.	Jan. 1, 1920 May 7, 1910	170 0 0	
POLICE.				
Inspector General ...	Colonel Cecil May ...	Mar. 24, 1919 Feb. 1, 1886	825 0 0 ‡100 0 0	House.
Deputy Inspector General.	Major Charles Ponsonby Widdup.	May 14, 1921 Aug. 1, 1901	432 10 0 ‡ 75 0 0 §200 0 0	Do.
County Inspector ...	Joseph Richard Booth	July 7, 1914 Feb. 6, 1901	483 6 6 ‡100 0 0 ‖ 17 11 6½	Quarters.

REMARKS.

(*a*) Salary Scale—£100 to £112 10s. by £5.
(*b*) Do. 75 to 100 by 5.
(*c*) Do. 75 to 87 10s.
(*d*) Do. 87 10s. to 100 by 5.

The Government Medical Officer of Health is also the Health Officer for the Port of Georgetown.

(1) Since the promotion of Dr. Haslam as Government Medical Officer of Health, this appointment has not been filled.

(2) This Officer by sanction of His Excellency the Governor, gives a part of his time to the Town Council, New Amsterdam, who in turn pays his house rent and $5 travelling.

* Fees received for Medical Certificates issued to Milk Vendors.
† Quarters provided for the County Sanitary Inspector, Essequebo, by the Government.
‡ Transport Allowance.
§ Superintendent, Georgetown Fire Brigade.
‖ Fees and Fines.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
County Inspectors	Joseph Samuel Gamble	Dec. 31, 1919 May 12, 1905	483 6 6 *100 0 0 † 50 0 0 ‡ 58 10 8½	Quarters.
	Capt. Charles Campbell Murtland.	Jan. 1, 1920 Mar. 14, 1908	475 16 6 *100 0 0	Do.
	Capt. Paul Ewart Francis Cressall, M.C.	April 18, 1923 Feb. 29, 1912	416 13 0 *100 0 0 ‡ 12 15 2½	Do.
Staff Officer, Local Forces.	Capt. Robert Ramsay, M.C.	Dec. 31, 1922	450 0 0	Do.
Pay and Quarter Master.	Edward Emmett Fitzgerald.	April 13, 1923 Feb. 5, 1901	375 0 0 * 75 0 0 § 75 0 0	Do.
Detective Inspector ...	Capt. Robert John Craig, M.C.	Jan. 21, 1921 Feb. 26, 1913	456 13 0 § 75 0 0	Do.
District Inspectors	Alan Douglas McLeod Montague White.	Jan. 1, 1921 Jan. 1, 1915	355 0 0 *100 0 0 § 75 0 0	Do.
	Arthur Wellesley Boughton Long.	April 6, 1921 May 15, 1915	355 0 0 * 62 10 0 § 75 0 0	Do.
	Charles Turquand Matthey.	May 14, 1921 July 15, 1914	340 0 0	Do.
	Jack Haliburton Ashmore.	July 12, 1923 Sep. 17, 1920	325 0 0	Do.
Sub-Inspectors	Lionel Clifford Bovell Jones.	Jan. 17, 1921	241 0 0	Do.
	William Alexander Macnie.	April 1, 1921	241 0 0	Do.
	Henry Edward Johnstone-Smith.	Sep. 16, 1921	241 0 0	Do.
	Jack Nicole ...	April 12, 1921	241 0 0 * 40 0 0	Do.
	Vacant (1) ...	...	221 0 0	Do.
1st Class Clerk ...	John Richardson Johnson.	Jan. 1, 1921 Nov. 21, 1892	435 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ...	Eric Clinton Johnson	Jan. 19, 1923 April 27, 1911	260 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Virgil Nicario Stanislaus Gomes.	Feb. 1, 1920 April 18, 1914	170 0 0	
6th Class Clerks	James Morrison ...	Mar. 13, 1919	130 0 0	
	William Piercy Patoir	May 11, 1922	105 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Retirement of Sub-Inspector Leighton.
* Transport Allowance.
† Superintendent, New Amsterdam Fire Brigade.
‡ Fees and Fines.
§ Fire Brigade Officer.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MILITIA.			£ s. d.	
Commandant ...	Cecil May ...	Aug. 20, 1919 Feb. 1, 1886	...	
Bandmaster ...	Albert Fawcett ...	Oct. 18, 1920	437 10 0	Quarters. £10 in lieu of fuel and light. Private engagements £2 1s. 8d. each.
PRISONS.				
Inspector of Prisons and Superintendent Penal Settlement.	Napleton Walter King	June 1, 1922 April 7, 1893	600 0 0	House and Uniform.
Asst. Superintendent	James Francis Burton	Aug. 27, 1923 July 11, 1894	325 0 0	Do.
Accountant and Clerk	John Norval Humphrys.	Jan. 1, 1919 Feb. 15, 1900	310 0 0	Do.
Surgeon (1) ...	Joseph Glavina ...	Oct. 19, 1921	...	
Chaplain ...	John William Papworth.	June 1, 1918 June 1, 1918	325 0 0	House.
Storekeeper ...	Joseph Ezekiel Isaac	July 21, 1922 Oct. 10, 1904	195 0 0	House and Uniform.
Chief Warder ...	Alexander Benjamin Thomas. (2)	Aug. 27, 1923 Sep. 12, 1901	195 0 0	Do.
Schoolmaster ...	James Adolphus Sobers.	May 1, 1911 Aug. 1, 1905	120 0 0	Quarters.
GEORGETOWN PRISON.				
Superintendent ...	Robert Campbell Pook	Feb. 1, 1916 Nov. 25, 1905	390 0 0	House, Light & Uniform.
Asst. Superintendent and Chief Warder.	Walter Eustace Stewart. (2)	Aug. 27, 1923 Feb. 24, 1905	195 0 0	Do.
Surgeon (1) ...	William de Weever Wishart	Oct. 6, 1911	...	
Visiting Chaplains	Louis John Rowe (3)...	July 25, 1922	...	
	Ernest Hamilton Duke (4)	July 9, 1922	...	
NEW AMSTERDAM PRISON.				
Keeper ...	Alfred James Hercules (2)	Aug. 27, 1923 Dec. 1, 1902	195 0 0	House, Light & Uniform.
Surgeon (1) ...	Jeremiah Ewing Chow	, 1923	...	
Visiting Chaplains	Peter Hill Nicoll (4) ...	April 1, 1923	...	
	Alfred Ernest Jones (3)	Mar. 9, 1921	...	

REMARKS.

The Prison Department includes in addition to the Officers named, 1 Clerk and Storekeeper and 1 Master Baker, Georgetown Prison, at £137 10s.; 6 1st Class Warders at £137 10s.; 14 2nd Class Warders at £107 10s.; 19 3rd Class Warders at £90 and 4 Matrons—all on the Fixed Establishment; and an Assistant Schoolmaster at £75 rising to £100; and 24 Assistant Warders at £82 10s. who are exclusive of Establishment.

(1) Paid by Medical Department.
(2) Promoted 27th August, 1923.
(3) Paid by Church of England.
(4) Paid by Church of Scotland.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.			£ s. d.	
Registrar General (a)...	Percy James Kelly ...	June 16, 1922 June 16, 1922	...	
Deputy Registrar General. (b)	John Reginald Farnum	Mar. 19, 1920 Feb. 13, 1901	12 10 0	
4th Class Clerk (c) ...	James William Adolphus Barker.	May 5, 1920 April 1, 1906	235 0 0 * 37 10 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Lilian Ethel Davis ...	May 5, 1920 Oct. 1, 1906	170 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Fanny Renn Hampden King.	May 5, 1920 Dec. 15, 1913	125 0 0	
LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.				
Secretary & Inspector of Districts.	William Edward Bellamy.	Jan. 1, 1919 Sep. 12, 1893	500 0 0	Personal Allowance £50.
Asst. Secretary and Asst. Inspector of Districts.	Othniel Trounsell Henderson.	Jan. 1, 1919 Oct. 10, 1893	380 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk ...	Egbert St. Clair Christiani.	Jan. 1, 1918 Mar. 28, 1903	300 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ...	George Eric Logan ...	Jan. 1, 1923 Dec. 1, 1920	200 0 0	
4th Class Clerk ...	Cecil Walter Delph ...	April 1, 1921 April 1, 1910	180 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Sara Cordelia Veecock	Nov. 2, 1914 Dec. 7, 1905	150 0 0	
Do. ...	Louis Emile Kranenburg.	Jan. 1, 1921 Jan. 1, 1917	130 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Alice Maud Murray ...	Jan. 1, 1921 Jan. 1, 1919	80 0 0	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES DEPARTMENT.				
Director of Co-operative Societies. (d)	Walter Charles Shankland.	Jan. 1, 1919 Oct. 18, 1886	760 0 0	
4th Class Clerk ...	Wilfred Gosling Delph	April 1, 1920 Nov. 2, 1914	225 0 0	
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.				
Director and Government Analyst. (e)	Sir John Birchmore Harrison, C.M.G., M.A., F.I.C., F.G.S., F.G.S.A.	Oct. 30, 1889 Sep. 19, 1879 (Barbados)	750 0 0 †193 2 10	House. £250 in lieu of fees. £200 Personal Allowance. £41.13.4 Travelling Allowance.
Deputy Govt. Analyst and Biologist.	William Francis, F.I.C.	Sep. 18, 1920 Dec. 15, 1900	(1) 735 0 0 ‡ 15 3 10 § 10 8 4	£100 Allowance and £20.16s.8d. Travelling Allowance.

REMARKS.

(a) Surgeon General—£1,000 to £1,200 by £50.
(b) First Class Clerk, Surgeon General's Office—£435 per annum.
(c) Superintendent Registrar of Births and Deaths, Georgetown.
(d) Justice of the Peace, Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits and an *ex officio* Member of the Board of Agriculture and of the Local Government Board.
(e) Member of the Executive Council; Chairman, Board of Agriculture; Deputy Chairman, Board of Examiners, Pharmacy Ordinance; Government Geologist; Member, Local Government Board. Sir John Harrison returned from leave of absence on February 22, 1923.

* Fees as Superintendent Registrar.
† Chairman, Sugar Planters' Experiment Station Committee.
‡ Acting Chairman, Do. Do.
‡ Examiners fees, Teachers' Certificate Examination and Pupil Teachers' Examination.
(1) Salary Scale—£660 to £760 by £25.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; or what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
Economic Biologist ...	Laurence Delaney Cleare. (Jnr.)	Aug. 1, 1922 Aug. 1, 1922	(1) 505 0 0	£83 6s. 8d. Travelling Allowance.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens and Agricultural Stations.	Robert Ward ...	Jan. 1, 1919 June, 1886	(1) 580 0 0	House. £41 13s. 4d. Travelling Allowance.
Assistant Botanist and Mycologist.	Ralph Abbey Altson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (*a*)	Mar. 2, 1923	(2) 480 0 0	
1st Assistant Analyst	Lionel Stuart Davis (*b*)	Jan. 18, 1922 April 1, 1908	(3) 390 0 0 * 10 0 0	
2nd Assistant Analyst	Neville Newsam (*a*) ...	Oct. 20, 1923 Oct. 20, 1923	(4) 150 0 0 * 2 0 0	
Scientific Assistant ...	Charles Lancelot Cleveland Bourne.	July 1, 1918 July 1, 1918	(5) 310 0 0 † 100 0 0 ‡ 41 13 4 § 10 0 0 * 13 0 0	
Agricultural Instructor	Fitzherbert Greeves...	June 16, 1917 May 5, 1908	(5) 310 0 0	House.
Do. ...	William Henley Matthews.	Jan. 1, 1919 June 25, 1906	(5) 310 0 0	£31 5s. Duty Allowance whilst stationed in Pomeroon District.
Do. ...	Edwin McLean Morgan.	June 6, 1917 May 5, 1911	(6) 245 0 0 * 10 0 0	£31 5s. Duty Allowance whilst stationed in Berbice.
Horticultural Superintendent.	Arthur Alexander Abraham.	Feb. 1, 1918 July 3, 1906	(7) 375 0 0	
Clerk and Secretary, Board of Agriculture.	Edmund Murray Peterkin. (*c*)	Feb. 1, 1918 Jan. 14, 1915	(7) 375 0 0 ‖ 50 0 0	£50 Personal Allowance.
Assistant Clerk ..	Josef Arnold Victor Bourne. (*d*)	Oct. 20, 1923 Aug. 17, 1922	(6) 195 0 0 * 12 0 0	
Government Veterinary Surgeon.	Alfred Seton Milne ...	July 1, 1922 July 1, 1914	(8) 475 0 0 ¶ 125 0 0 ** 65 16 8	£62 10s. Travelling Allowance.
JUDICIAL.				
Chief Justice ... (Secretary of State and Governor's Commission).	Sir Charles Henry Major.	Nov. 5, 1914 June, 1901	1,800 0 0	
Senior Puisne Judge... (Secretary of State and Governor's Commission).	Maurice Julian Berkeley.	Oct. 1, 1912 Sep., 1903	1,450 0 0	
Junior Puisne Judge... (Secretary of State and Governor's Commission).	Walter John Douglass	June 30, 1923 Oct., 1907	1,200 0 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) New appointment.
(*b*) Six months leave of absence, resumed duty December 18, 1923.
(*c*) Honorary Secretary, Committee of Correspondence and Exhibitions, Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society.
(*d*) Appointed Assistant Clerk and Librarian, Board of Agriculture, on October 20, 1923, owing to resignation of Miss Mabel Hoola van Nooten. Appointed to act as Clerk and Secretary, Board of Agriculture, on December 6, 1923, for 6 months, owing to leave of absence of E. M. Peterkin.

(1) Salary Scale—£480 to £580 by £25.
(2) Do. 400 to 500 by 20.
(3) Do. 375 to 425 by 15.
(4) Do. 150 to 200 by 10.
(5) Do. 260 to 310 by 15.
(6) Do. 195 to 245 by 10.
(7) Do. 325 to 375 by 15.
(8) Do. 375 to 475 by 20.

* Fees for analysis of milk on Sundays and Holidays.
† Secretary, Sugar Planters' Experiment Stations Committee.
‡ Editor, Journal, Board of Agriculture.
§ Fees, Chemistry Examinations, Board of Examiners, Chemists and Druggists.
‖ Supervision, Municipal Gardens.
¶ Fees from Town Council, examination of animals.
** Fees for examination of animals imported into the colony.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAW OFFICERS.			£ s. d.	
Attorney-General ... (Secretary of State).	Joseph John Nunan, K.C., B.A., LL.D. (a)	Oct. 1, 1912 July 17, 1906	1,635 0 0 * 10 0 0	
Assistant to Attorney-General.	Herbert Charles Fahie Cox.	July 1, 1920 July 1, 1920	(1) 555 0 0	Private Practice.
Clerk to Attorney-General.	Claude John Hampden King.	Jan. 1, 1918 Oct. 16, 1908	(2) 355 0 0 † 20 0 0 ‡ 25 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Elaine Maude Kelly..	Aug. 1, 1923 Jan. 1, 1923	(3) 100 0 0	
Messenger ...	George Carrington ...	Jan. 1, 1893 Jan. 1, 1893	87 10 0	
DEEDS REGISTRY.				
Registrar ...	William Alstein Parker. (b)	Jan. 1, 1920 April 10, 1883	900 0 0	
Chief Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public.	Charles Augustus Campbell. (c)	April 22, 1920 Jan. 15, 1898	580 0 0	
Accountant ...	Charles Montague Kirkpatrick. (d)	Nov. 8, 1923 June 1, 1887	580 0 0	
1st Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public.	Hugh Lindsay Franck. (e)	June 14, 1917 June 6, 1881	475 0 0	
Ditto ...	William Winter (f)...	May 26, 1920 July 22, 1901	435 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	George Hamilton Westmaas. (g)	July 30, 1920 May 6, 1903	370 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	John Bradshaw Sharples.	Aug. 1, 1920 May 1, 1908	305 0 0	
Ditto ...	Donald Rankin Forshaw.	Jan. 1, 1921 July 19, 1899	305 0 0	£50 as Duty Allowance to Officer in charge of Berbice Branch Office.
4th Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	James Henry Nathoo	Sep. 15, 1920 Nov. 7, 1908	225 0 0	
Ditto ...	Arthur John Gaskin	Jan. 1, 1921 Sep. 4, 1910	215 0 0	
Ditto ...	Hubert Fitzmaurice Earl..	Jan. 1, 1921 June 22, 1912	215 0 0	
Ditto ...	Edward Albert Mittelholzer.	Feb. 11, 1921 April 1, 1899	225 0 0	
5th Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	Walter Harrison ...	Sep. 15, 1920 July, 1912	170 0 0	
Ditto ...	Paul Ramotar ...	Jan. 1, 1921 June, 1913	150 0 0	
Ditto ...	Arthur Eugene Schuler	Feb. 21, 1921 Aug., 1915	150 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) The Hon. Hector Josephs, K.C., B.A., LL.B., Assistant to the Attorney-General of Jamaica, acted from 1st January to 3rd April, 1923. Mr. W. J. Gilchrist acted from 23rd November to 31st December, 1923.

(b) Registrar of Supreme Court and Provost Marshal, Taxing Officer, Registrar of Deeds, Principal Notary Public and Conveyancer, Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar of Trade Marks, Registrar of Trade Unions, Registrar of Patents.

(c) On leave 16th September to 15th December, Mr. H. L. Franck acted.

(d) Appointed on the retirement of L. D. Cleare.

(e) Acted Chief Clerk from 16th September to 15th December.

(f) Acted Accountant from 1st January to 28th February.

(g) Acted 1st Class Clerk and Sworn Clerk and Notary Public from 1st January to 28th February and again 16th September [to 15th December.

(1) Salary Scale—£475 to £575.
(2) Do. 325 to 375.
(3) Do. 80 to 130.

* Administrator, Patoir Fund. Trustee, Berbice Lutheran Fund.
† Secretary, Trustees, Berbice Lutheran Fund.
‡ Do. Administrators, Patoir Fund.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DEEDS REGISTRY—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
6th Class Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	Courtney Harold Harewood.	May 14, 1920 Mar. 1, 1919	120 0 0	
Ditto ...	Mohamed Hafizullah Khan.	Aug. 1, 1920 June 1, 1918	120 0 0	
Ditto ...	James Edward Murray	Sep. 15, 1920 Aug. 4, 1920	110 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ..	Leonard Gregory Laurent.	Jan. 1, 1921 Oct. 7, 1918	111 15 0	
Ditto ...	Cecil Palmerston Ashurst.	July 1, 1921 Feb., 1920	111 15 0	
Ditto ...	David Nathaniel Clarence Ready.	Sep. 1, 1921 April 16, 1908	120 0 0	
Interpreter ...	Duncan McRae Rohee	Feb. 4, 1915 June 3, 1909	125 0 0	
MARSHAL'S BRANCH.				
First Marshal ...	Charles Francis Collins	Sep. 20, 1918 July 13, 1911	225 0 0	
Ordinary Marshals	John Davidson Rohee	May 1, 1911 Jan. 1, 1891	187 10 0	
	Stephen Arthur ...	May 1, 1911 April 1, 1909	145 0 0	
	John Gardner ...	Sep. 3, 1917 Nov. 28, 1913	125 0 0	
	James Henry Nathoo	Dec. 9, 1913 Nov. 7, 1908	25 0 0	
	James Bruce Gordon Austin. (*a*)	Mar. 1, 1923 Nov. 8, 1921	20 0 0	
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Official Receiver, Public Trustee and Crown Solicitor.	Percy William King (*b*)	Jan. 1, 1923 Jan. 1, 1923	880 0 0 * 35 19 8½ † 10 0 0	
2nd Class Clerk ...	James Anthony Skerrett.	Jan. 1, 1920 April 15, 1906	375 0 0 ‡ 50 0 0	
3rd Class Clerk ..	Michael Kenneth Khan.	Jan. 1, 1921 June 17, 1902	290 0 0 § 25 0 0	
5th Class Clerk ...	Muriel Ivy Leila Davis.	Jan. 1, 1919 Aug. 20, 1910	180 0 0	
Do. ...	Stephen William Cole.	Jan. 1, 1920 July 16, 1914	170 0 0	
6th Class Clerk ...	Lionel Augustus Rupert Grant.	July 16, 1921 July 23, 1920	111 15 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Appointed on the transfer of Mr. J. R. B. Muss to another Judicial District.
(*b*) One of the Administrator Guardians, de Saffon Trust.
* Fees as Do. Do. Do.
† One of the Trustees of the Patoir Fund.
‡ Clerk to de Saffon Trust.
§ Clerk to the Administrators, Trotman Fund.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COLONIAL TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
Managing Director ...	Sydney Howard Bayley.	Jan. 1, 1922 July, 1888	1,000 0 0	
Supdt. Engineer ...	Andrew Grant ... M.I.Mech.E. M.I.Mar.E,	Jan. 1, 1922 Jan. 1, 1920	850 0 0 * 50 0 0	
Civil Engineer, Ways and Works.	Archibald MacDongall, M.I.E.S.	Jan. 1, 1923 Jan. 1, 1922	(1) 675 0 0	
Assistant Mechanical Engineer.	Ingham Goring ... A.R.T.C. A.M.I.Mech.E.	Jan. 1, 1923 Jan. 1, 1923	(2) 575 0 0	
Chief Accountant ...	Edwin Frank McDavid	Jan. 1, 1923 May 1, 1920	600 0 0 † 50 0 0	
Chief Clerk ...	Henry Valentine Harry Abraham.	Jan. 1, 1922 June 1, 1915	500 0 0	
Assistant Accountant	Joseph Thompson Hubbard.	Jan. 1, 1922 Oct. 28, 1914	500 0 0	
Machine Shop Foreman.	Joseph Figuera Da Silva.	Jan. 1, 1922 Dec. 6, 1914	406 0 0	
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATES.				
Georgetown Judicial District.	William James Gilchrist. (a)	May, 1912 Dec. 1, 1899	700 0 0	Duty Allowance £100.
Ditto ...	George Rodhouse Reid. (b)	Jan. 17, 1920 Jan. 17, 1920	675 0 0	Ditto.
Ditto ...	John Haynes Smith McCowan.	Jan. 1, 1918 Feb. 25, 1889	550 0 0	
East Coast Judicial District.	Cyril Henry Ethelwood Legge. (c)	Mar. 28, 1914 June 22, 1901	735 0 0	Trav. Allowance £100 0s. 0d.
West Coast Judicial District.	Joseph Patrick Coghlan (d)	Mar. 2, 1922	(3) 689 3 4	Do. £109 7s. 6d.
North Essequebo Judicial District.	Howard Thompson McKenzie King.	Dec. 1, 1916 Sep. 25, 1885	(3) 760 0 0 ‡ 14 5 5	Do. £100 0s. 0d.
Bartica Judicial District.	Napleton Walter King	June 1, 1922 April 7, 1893	(4) ...	Do. £ 13 10s. 10d.
Berbice Judicial District.	Nepean Clarke Ruggles, LL.B.	June 6, 1921 July, 1902	(5) 650 0 0	Do. £100 0s. 0d.
Ditto ...	Richard Tyrer Egg (e).	Mar. 31, 1921	600 0 0 § 10 8 4	Do. £100 0s. 0d.
Demerara River Judicial District. (Secretary of State).	Walter Edmund Roth, B.A., M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P., Lond.	Dec. 8, 1906	630 0 0	Quarters.
North Western Judicial District.	Edward Henry King	Jan. 1, 1917 July 1, 1902	(6) 580 0 0 ‡ 4 3 4	House. Trav. Allowance £108 15s. 0d.
Rupununi Judicial District.	Edwin Allison Haynes	Jan. 20, 1921 June 2, 1908	(7) ...	House.

REMARKS.

(a) Acting Attorney General from 23.11.23.; President, Lamaha Committee; Coroner and Justice of the Peace; Revising Barrister; Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.
(b) Coroner and Justice of the Peace; Registering Officer, Georgetown Electoral District.
(c) Coroner; Returning Officer and Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.
(d) Mr. L. D. Cleare acted as Magistrate, West Coast, Demerara Judicial District, from 1st January to 24th July, 1923. Mr. J. P. Coghlan acted as Magistrate in Georgetown Judicial District from 1st January to 24th July, 1923.
(e) Mr. Egg originally joined the service on the 10th November, 1903, but resigned on 9th August, 1911.

(1) Salary Scale—£675 to £850.
(2) Do. 575 to 666 13s.
(3) Do. 660 to 760 by £25.
(4) Draws salary as Inspector of Prisons, and Superintendent, H.M. Penal Settlement.
(5) Salary Scale—£600 to £700 by £25.
(6) Do. 480 to 580.
(7) Draws salary as Commissioner of the Rupununi District.

* Fees as Consulting Engineer to Wireless Station.
† Secretary, Profits Tax Board.
‡ Fees as Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.
§ Fees as Revising Barrister.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and the date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRATES' CLERKS, GEORGETOWN.			£ s. d.	
2nd Class Clerk ...	John Brumell (a) ...	April 1, 1912 Nov. 3, 1903	375 0 0 *100 0 0	
3rd do. ...	Ernest Arnold Humphrey Campbell (a)	Nov. 19, 1914 July, 1902	310 0 0 * 75 0 0	
5th do. ...	Durga (b) ...	April 20, 1915 April, 1887	180 0 0	
5th do. ...	Cæsar Pedro De Freitas	Sep. 7, 1923 Feb. 28, 1917	130 0 0	
6th do. ...	Leonard Arthur Hopkinson.	Jan. 15, 1921 April, 1918	111 5 0	
6th do. ...	Joseph Lyttleton Wills (c)	Sep. 7, 1923 Aug. 3, 1921	80 0 0	
Assistant Clerk ...	Misir Raghunandan...	Sep. 7, 1923	75 0 0	
DISTRICT MAGISTRATES' CLERKS.				
East Coast, Demerara.				
3rd Class Jud. Clerk...	Badri Nauth (d) ..	Oct. 1, 1923 Aug. 1, 1909	260 0 0	Travelling All'nce. £80.
5th do. ..	Jason Luther St. Aubyn	Jan. 27, 1921 Dec. 1, 1911	160 0 0	
6th do. ...	James Theophilus Roberts.	Jan. 1, 1920 May 5, 1905	130 0 0	
6th do. ...	Thomas Henry Barton	Dec. 27, 1921 Oct. 1, 1917	130 0 0	
West Coast, Demerara.				
3rd Class Jud. Clerk...	Ephraim Nathaniel Edwards. (e)	Mar. 9, 1922 Oct. 19, 1893	(1) 275 0 0	Travelling Allowance £109 11s. 8d.
6th do. ..	Alfred McLean Thorne	Sep. 6, 1919 Sep. 15, 1917	(2) 120 0 0	
North Essequebo.				
3rd Class Jud. Clerk...	James Bruce Gordon Austin. (f)	Nov. 8, 1921 Mar. 1, 1923	(1) 292 10 0	Travelling All'nce £100. Allnce. as Marshal, £20.
Assistant Clerk ...	Patrick St. Felix Benfield.	Feb. 1, 1923 Aug. 1, 1921	75 0 0	
Bartica Jud. District...	John Norval Humphrys. (g)	June 1, 1918 Feb. 15, 1900	(3) ...	
Berbice.				
3rd Class Jud. Clerk...	John Reginald Muss (h)	June 14, 1923 May 1, 1896	250 0 0	
4th do. ...	Arthur Colbeck Lawson Sykes. (i)	Mar. 9, 1922 July 12, 1906	200 0 0	
5th do. ...	James Madhoo ...	Jan. 19, 1920 Nov., 1903	(4) 140 0 0	Travelling Allowance £8 6s. 8d.
Demerara River ...	Timothy Mathias Scott	Mar. 30, 1922 July 10, 1911	(5) 50 0 0	
North Western District.	Ernest Stanley William Sealey.	April 7, 1905 Nov. 23, 1893	(6) 245 0 0	House Allowance £25.

REMARKS.

(a) Coroner and Justice of the Peace, Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.
(b) & (c) Absent on leave from July 23, Mr. C. L. Croal appointed Temporary Assistant.
(d) Mr. Fitz Benjamin Edwards retired as Clerk of Court on 30th Sept., 1923, and Mr. B. Nauth, 5th Class Clerk, Magistrate's Office, Georgetown, appointed to such post as from 1st October, 1923. Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.
(e) Coroner and Justice of the Peace. Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits.
(f) Mr. B. Nauth, acted from 1st January to 23rd April, 1923. Mr. C. P. Ashurst, 6th Class Clerk, Deeds Registry, acted for Mr. J. B. G. Austin from 28th August to 23rd November and from 15th to 31st December, 1923.
(g) Justice of the Peace. Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.
(h) *Vice* Mr. W. De Groot who was on leave from 1st January to 28th February, 1923, and resigned on the expiration of his leave. Mr. J. Madhoo acted from 1st January to 13th June, 1923.
(i) On leave of absence throughout the year. Mr. Ramnarain, Interpreter, acting.
* Fees as Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits.
(1) Salary Scale—£260 to £310 by £15.
(2) Do. 75 to 130 by 10.
(3) Draws salary as Accountant, H.M. Penal Settlement.
(4) Salary Scale—£100 to £150 by £10.
(5) Draws salary as Bailiff, £112 1s. 8d.
(6) Salary Scale—£195 to £245.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			£ s. d.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.				
Rector—				
S. George's ...	* ...	...	...	
Vicars—				
Christ Church ... (The Bishop).	Rev. Oliver Haydock Wilson.	May 24, 1914 Dec. 11, 1894	300 0 0	
St. Philip's ...	* ...	...	...	
Rectors—				
St. Paul's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Matthew's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Swithin's ... (The Bishop).	Rev. Frederick Louis Quick.	July 11, 1907 Jan. 1, 1891	300 0 0	
St. Peter's ...	* ...	...	...	
St John's ...	* ...	...	...	
Holy Trinity ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Michael's ...	* ...	...	...	
All Saints' ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Patrick's ...	* ...	..	...	
Curates—				
St. George's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Paul's—				
Enmore ...	* ...	...	...	
Beterverwagting..	* ...	...	...	
Friendship ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Luke's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. James' ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Bartholomew's...	* ...	...	...	
Holy Trinity ...	* ...	...	...	
All Saints' ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Michael's ..	* ...	...	...	
St. Patrick's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Saviour's ..	* ...	...	...	
Demerara River ...	* ...	...	...	
Berbice River ...	* ...	...	...	

REMARKS.

* No appointment made under the Civil Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
ECCLESIASTICAL—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.				
Ministers—				
St. Andrew's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Thomas' ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Luke's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. James' ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Mary's ...	* ...	...	...	
All Saints' ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Saviour's ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Catherine ...	* ..	...	...	
St. Mark ...	* ...	...	...	
St. Clement's ...	* ...	...	...	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.				
Interest on Bonds ...	... ...	...	1,824 14 9½	
Grant-in-Aid ...	... ...	...	2,988 14 7	
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.				
Interest on Bonds ...	... ...	...	456 11 3	
Grant-in-aid ...	... ...	...	747 15 5½	
OTHER DENOMINATIONS.				
Interest on Bonds.				
Church of Rome ...	... ...	...	589 12 8½	
Wesleyan Missionary Society.	... ...	...	390 12 6	
Moravian Church ...	... ...	...	33 4 7	
Lutheran Church ...	... ...	...	18 17 1	
Salvation Army ..	... ...	...	16 12 3½	

REMARKS.

* No appointment made under the Civil Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
ECCLESIASTICAL—(*Contd.*)			£ s. d.	
MISSIONS.				
The Bishop of Guiana for Missionary purposes among immigrants from the East.	...	...	255 0 0	A Parsonage is provided by local effort for the Missionary at Bel Air.
The Bishop of Guiana for Missionary purposes additional on condition of an equal sum being provided from private sources.	...	...	255 0 0	
The Bishop of Guiana for Missions in the Pomeroon ...	...	...	340 0 0	A Parsonage by local effort.
The Bishop of Guiana for Resident Missionary Clergyman in the Up. Essequebo River.	...	...	340 0 0	Ditto.
The Bishop of Guiana for Resident Missionary Clergyman in the N. W. District ...	...	...	340 0 0	Ditto.
Grant in aid of Potaro Mission on condition that £170 is raised from private sources.	...	...	170 0 0	A Mission House by local effort.
Grant in aid of Rupununi Mission on condition that a School Teacher be employed.	...	...	340 0 0	Ditto
Grant in aid of Christianburg, Saxacalli and Supenaam Missions ...	...	...	287 10 0	
Grant to Duffryn Mission, Essequebo ...	...	...	25 0 0	
Allowance to Bishop, Roman Catholic Church, for Missionary purposes, North Western District ...	...	...	340 0 0	
Allowance to Wesleyan Methodist Society ...	...	...	354 0 0	

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 12.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OF

BRITISH GUIANA

FOR THE YEAR

1923.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Abraham, A. A.	Department, Science and Agriculture	26
Abraham, H. V.	Colonial Steamer Service	29
Abrams, J.	Immigration Department	11
Adams, A. G.	Public Hospital, Georgetown	21
Adams, J. C.	Post Office	13
Adamson, G. I.	Post Office	14
Adamson, J. B. A.	Customs Department	7
Aird, W. A. R.	Immigration Department	11
Akbarally	Immigration Department	11
Allen, J. C.	Lands and Mines Department	9
Altson, R. A.	Department of Science and Agriculture	26
Angoy, F. A.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	20
Anderson, H. E.	Department of Lands and Mines	10
Andrews, D.	Treasury	3
Armstrong, A.	Education Department	16
Armstrong, G. T.	Customs Department	5
Arthur, S.	Marshal	28
Ashmore, J. H.	District Inspector of Police	23
Ashurst, C. P.	Deeds Registry	28
Auld, J. P.	Director of Public Works and Sea Defences	7
Austin, A. G.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Austin, J. B. G.	Magistrate's Clerk	28 & 30
Austin, J. E.	Medical Department	22
Bamford, H.	Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners & Supt. Alms House	12
Baptista, F. B.	Audit Office	2
Barham, E. A. H.	Medical Department, Radiographer	20
Barker, J. W.	General Register Office	25
Barton, T. H.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Bayley, B. H.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Bayley, G. D.	Commissioner of Lands and Mines	8
Bayley, S. H.	Managing Director, Colonial Steamer Service	29
Bayne, W. R.	Treasury	3
Belmonte, C. G.	Department of Lands and Mines	10
Bellamy, W. E.	Local Government Board	25
Benfield, F.	Assistant Magistrate's Clerk	30
Benn, A.	Medical Department	22
Benson, G. A. R.	Customs Department	5
Berkeley, M. J.	Puisne Judge	26
Blair, J.	Post Office Department	12
Boase, W. G.	Government Medical Officer	17
Booth, J. R.	County Inspector of Police	22
Bosch Reitz, C. J.	Customs Department	5
Boston, E. I. N.	Public Works Department	8
Bourne, J. D. M.	Auditor	2
Bourne, C. L. C.	Scientific Assistant	26
Bourne, J. A. V.	Assistant Clerk, Science & Agriculture	26
Bowhill, J. A. P.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Boyce, G. T. G.	Government Medical Officer	19
Brand, E.	Customs Department	6
Brassington, H. D.	Treasury	3
Brassington, H. McN.	Public Works Department	8
Browne, J. A.	Government Medical Officer	18
Brumell, J.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Brummell, Wm. A.	1st Class Dispenser	20
Bunbury, P. A.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Burrowes, H. A. N.	Treasury Department	3
Burton, J. F.	Assistant Superintendent, H.M.P.S.	24
Burton, C. M.	Asst. Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown	18
Butts, E. W.	Customs Department	6
Bury, F. W.	Post Office Department	12
Bury, R. M.	Customs Department	5

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Camacho, A. F.	Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown	20
Campbell, A. B.	Treasury Department	3
Campbell, Gertrude M. ...	Post Office Department	14
Campbell, C. A.	Deeds Registry	27
Campbell, E. A. H.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Carrington, G.	Attorney General's Office	27
Carter, V. E.	Public Hospital, Georgetown	20
Carter, M. A.	Issuer, Alms House	12
Carto, G. E.	Government Medical Officer	17
Chabrol, E. S.	Customs Department	7
Chalmers, C. G.	Customs Department	6
Chalmers, J. C.	Immigration Department	12
Chatterton, C. J.	Audit Office	2
Cheong, A. J.	Lands and Mines Department	9
Chow, J. E.	Government Medical Officer	18 & 24
Christiani, E. S.	Local Government Board	25
Christiani, H. P.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Cleare, L. D., Jnr.	Economic Biologist	26
Clarke, E. A.	Customs Department	6
Coghlan, J. P.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
Cole, C. A.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Cole, S. W.	Official Receiver's Office	28
Collier, C. W. H.	Immigration Department	11
Collins, C. F.	Deeds Registry	28
Cook, Ida	Post Office Department	13
Cox, H. C. F.	Assistant to the Attorney General	27
Cox, P. C.	Public Works Department	8
Cozier, R. N.	Government Medical Officer	18
Craig, Capt. R. J.	Detective Inspector	23
Craigen, A. J.	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	17
Cregan, K. H.	Customs Department	7
Cresall, Capt. P. E. F. ...	County Inspector of Police	23
Croal, G. H.	Customs Department	6
Croal, C. J.	Harbour Department	10
Cruickshank, J. G.	Audit Office	2
Cruickshank, Verbena L. ...	Post Office Department	14
Cruickshank, C. E.	Post Office Department	14
Cummings, W. R. ...	Public Hospital, Berbice	21
Cunningham, W.	Lands and Mines Department	9
Dabideen, D.	Immigration Department	11
D'Andrade, W. A.	Customs Department	5
D'Andrade, F. C.	Customs Department	5
D'Andrade, R.	Post Office	13
Daniel, F	Senior Master, Queen's College	15
Das, D.	Immigration Department	11
Dash, H. T.	Public Leper Asylum	21
Da Silva, J. F.	Colonial Transport Service	29
Davis, L. A. R.	Customs Department	5
Davis, L. S.	1st Assistant Analyst	26
Davis, M. I. L.	Department of Lands and Mines	10
Davis, M. I. L	Official Receiver's Office	28
Davis, W. E.	Education Department	15
Davis, L. E.	General Register Office	25
De Freitas, Q. B.	Government Medical Officer	17
De Freitas, O. J.	Customs Department	7
De Freitas, C. P.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
De Freitas, L.	Medical Department...	21
Delph, C. W.	Local Government Board	25
Delph, W. G.	Co-operative Societies	25
Devonish, J. C.	Treasury	3
De Weever, P. M.	Industrial School, Onderneeming	16

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Donald, M.	Medical Department	21
D'Ornellas, A.	Post Office Department	12 & 14
D'Ornellas, G.	Customs Department	6
D'Ornellas, C.	Customs Department	6
Douglas, J. S.	Government Medical Officer	17
Douglass, W. J.	Puisne Judge	26
Dowding, C.	Customs Department	10
Downer, J. M.	Department of Lands and Mines	10
Downer, M. I.	Post Office Department	14
Dragten, G. S.	Customs Department	6
Drysdale, James	Colonial Secretariat	1
Duke, E H.	Visiting Chaplain, Georgetown Prison	24
Dummett, L.	Treasury	3
Durga	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Earle, H. F.	Deeds Registry	27
Earle, P. M.	Government Medical Officer	17
Earle, H. J. M.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Earle, W.	Industrial School	16
Edghill, J. S.	Customs Department	5
Edinboro, I.	Post Office Department	13
Edinboro, B. C.	Post Office Department	13
Edwards, E. N.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Egg, R. T.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
Essex, E.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Farnum, J. R.	Surgeon General's Office	16 & 25
Fawcett, A.	Bandmaster	23
Felix, S. H.	1st Class Dispenser	21
Fey, E. C.	Customs Department	6
Field, F. E.	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam	18
Fitzgerald, E. E.	Police Department	23
Fitzgerald, J.	Education Department	16
Fletcher, M. H. A.	Governor's A.D.C.	1
Fowler, B.	Treasury Department	3
Forde, J. E.	Assistant Superintendent, Alms House	12
Forshaw, D. R.	Deeds Registry	27
Francis, W.	Department of Science and Agriculture	25
Francis, O. M.	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Morawhanna	19
Franck, H. L.	Deeds Registry	27
Franker, C. K.	Treasury	3
Fraser, J. W.	Treasury	3
Fraser, N. L.	Customs Department	6
Fraser, W. O.	Customs Department	7
Fraser, R. M.	Post Office Department	14
Fredericks, R.	Commissary's Office	4
Friendo, G. A.	Government Medical Officer	18
Fry, A.	Public Hospital, Georgetown	20
Fung-a-Ling, A.	Public Hospital, Georgetown	21
Gainfort, B.	Chief Commissary	4
Gainfort, Hilda A.	Post Office Department	14
Gall, G. L. B.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Gamble, J. S.	County Inspector of Police	23
Gardiner, J.	Marshal	28
Gaskin, A. J.	Deeds Registry	27
Gaskin, A.	Surgeon General's Office	16
Gilchrist, R. N.	Treasury Department	3
Gilchrist, W. J.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
Gittens, L. E. D.	Audit Office	2
Gittens, A.	Medical Department	21
Glasford, E. D.	Customs Department	7
Glasgow, F. C. L.	Steward, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam	20
Glavina, J.	Government Medical Officer	19 & 24

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Gomes, V. N. S.	Police Department	23
Goring, I.	Colonial Transport Department	29
Goulding, J. L. D.	Customs Department	6
Goulding, E. V. D.	Do.	6
Grandsoult, G. A.	Government Medical Officer	19
Grant, A.	Supt. Engineer, Colonial Steamer Service	29
Grant, L. A. R.	Official Receiver's Office	28
Gray, J. G.	Postmaster General	12
Gray, C. E.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Greathead T. H.	Department of Lands and Mines	10
Greathead, J. T.	Post Office Department	12
Greaves, F.	Department of Science and Agriculture	26
Green, F. W. V.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Green, G. C.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Greene, G. Ball	Do.	1
Hale, A. M.	Senior Master, Queen's College	15
Harewood, C. H.	Deeds Registry	27
Harrison, Sir J. B., C.M.G., &c. ...	Director of Science and Agriculture, and Govt. Analyst...	25
Harrison, J. S. de B. ...	Customs Department	5
Harrison, W.	Deeds Registry	27
Haslam, J. F. C.	Government Medical Officer of Health	22
Hastings, M. P.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Hayes, B.	Warden, Alms House	12
Hayley, E. M.	Post Office	14
Hayley, W. I.	Post Office	13
Hayley, C. K.	Customs Department	7
Haynes, E. A.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
Henderson, O. T.	Local Government Board	25
Henry J. R.	Audit Office	2
Henry, Mary	Medical Department	21
Hercules, A. J.	Prisons Department...	24
Hirschfeld, C. A.	Customs Department	6
Hill, L. R.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Hill, A. H.	Immigration Department	11
Hill, J. R.	Pay and Quarter Master of Police	22
Hinds, E. G. D.	Post Office Department	12
Hing, W.	Bacteriological Department	20
Hodge, L. P.	Public Works Department	7
Hodgson, P. J.	Audit Office	2
Hohenkerk, L. S.	Department of Lands and Mines	8
Hopkinson, G. F.	Treasury Department	3
Hopkinson, L. A.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Howard, H. A.	Medical Department...	16
Hubbard, J. T.	Colonial Transport Service	29
Humphrys, J. N.	Prisons Department	24 & 30
Humphrey, H. L.	Audit Office	2
Hutchinson, D. P.	Audit Office	2
Hunte, E. D.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Ibrahim, M.	Immigration Department	11
Insanally, S. S M.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Irving, J. F., M.C.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Isaac, J. E.	Prison Department	24
Jailal, R.	Immigration Department	11
Janki, T.	Immigration Department	11
Johnson, J. R.	Police Department	23
Johnson, E. C.	Police Department	23
Johnson, E. F.	Customs Department	5
Jones, A. E.	Visiting Chaplain, New Amsterdam Prison	24
Jones, L. C. B.	Sub-Inspector of Police	23

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Jordan, H. S.	Colonial Secretariat	1
July, F. J.	Government Public Health Department	22
Kaufman, R. S.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Kelly, E. M.	Attorney General's Office	27
Kelly, P. J.	Medical Department	16 & 25
Kendall, R. A.	Post Office Department	12
Kennard, C. P.	Government Medical Officer	17
Kennedy, L.	Junior Master, Queen's College	15
Kerry, G. M.	Government Medical Officer	19
Khan, M. K.	Official Receiver's Office	28
Khan, E. B.	1st Class Dispenser	21
Khan, M. H.	Deeds Registry	28
King, I. F.	Commissary of Taxation	4
King, N. C. H.	Lands and Mines Department	10
King, J. Hampden	Immigration Agent General	10
King, C. J. H.	Clerk to Attorney General	27
King, H. T. M.	Stipendiary Magistrate, North Essequebo	29
King, K. A. M.	Post Office Department	12
King, A. E.	Do.	13
King, N. W.	Inspector of Prisons and Stipendiary Magistrate	24 & 29
King, E. H.	Commissioner, N.W. District, and Stipendiary Magistrate	15 & 29
King, M. L. H.	Post Office Department	14
King, L. B. H.	Treasury	3
King, S. A.	Medical Department	21
King, F. R. H.	General Register Office	25
King, P. W.	Official Receiver, etc.	28
Kingsland, E.	Customs Department	5
Kirby, F. W.	Harbour Master	10
Kirkpatrick, C. M.	Accountant Supreme Court	27
Kirkpatrick, K. I.	Post Office Department	12
Knight, W. A. H.	Customs Department	7
Kranenberg, C. L.	Treasury	3
Kranenburg, L. E.	Local Government Board	25
Kranenburg, A. I. A.	Poor Law Department	12
La Fargue, A. G.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
La Frenais, A. C. L.	Government Medical Officer	17
Laing, M. B.	Immigration Department	11
Lashley, C. A.	Government Public Health Department	22
Laurent, L. G.	Deeds Registry	28
Lawrence, A. F.	Post Office	13
Lawrence, J. D.	Education Department	15
Lee, W. A.	Public Works Department	8
Legge, C. H. E.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
Levermore, F. E.	Government Public Health Department	22
Lewis, J. L.	Customs Department	5
Lobb, R. Popham	Colonial Secretary	1
Logan, G. E.	Local Government Board	25
Long, A. W. B.	District Inspector of Police	23
Lord, W. T.	Lands and Mines	9
Lord, A. C.	Public Works Department	8
Low, D. J. J. O.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Luck, J. K.	Audit Office	2
Lynch, Mrs. C.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Mackintosh, E.	Education Office	16
Macnie, W. A.	Sub-Inspector of Police	23
Madhoo, J.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Mahase, P.	Immigration Department	11
Major, Sir C. H.	Chief Justice	26
Manning, S. I.	Post Office Department	14
Mapp, W. U.	Customs Department	7

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Marshall, G. I.	Medical Department	21
Martindale, M.	Public Hospital, Berbice	22
McKay, I.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Mathews, H. A.	Education Department	15
Matthews, W. H.	Department of Science and Agriculture	26
Matthey, C. T.	District Inspector of Police	23
May, C., Colonel	Inspector General of Police	22 & 24
May, H. F. P.	Treasury (retired)	3
McCall, J.	Public Hospital, Georgetown	22
McCowan, J. H. S.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
McDavid, E. F.	Colonial Transport Department	29
McDougall, B. D.	Official Reporter and Librarian	1
McDougall, A.	Colonial Transport Department	29
McInroy, J. R.	Customs Department	6
McLean, D. E.	Customs Department	7
McNicol, A.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Messervy, G. F.	Lands and Mines Department	9
McPherson, G. F.	Colonial Secretariat	1
McTurk, W. H.	Department of Lands and Mines	8
McWatt, F.	Treasury	3
Melville, G. B.	Customs	6
Melville, E. L.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Miller, R. S.	Government Medical Officer	18
Millington, C. E.	Medical Department	21
Milne, A. S.	Government Veterinary Surgeon	26
Minns, C. F.	Immigration Department	11
Mitchell, C. E. S.	Government Medical Officer	17
Mittelholzer, J. V.	Customs Department	5
Mittelholzer, E. A.	Deeds Registry	27
Mittelholzer, F. R.	Customs Department	6
Mittelholzer, C. A. L.	Customs Department	7
Moore, E. J.	Matron, Alms House	12
Morgan, E. M.	Department of Science and Agriculture	26
Morrison, J.	Police Department	23
Mortimer, S. O.	Asst, Supt. Leper Asylum	20
Moulder, E. R. D.	Principal, Queen's College	15
Mullin, J.	Department of Lands and Mines	8
Murray, C. S.	Medical Department	21
Murray, J. E.	Deeds Registry	28
Murray, A. M.	Local Government Board	25
Murtland, Capt. C. C.	County Inspector of Police	23
Muss, J. R. B.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Nairn, M.	Government Public Health Department	22
Narain, J.	Immigration Department	11
Narainsing	Immigration Department	11
Nascimento, J.	Medical Department	20
Nath, D.	Immigration Department	11
Nathoo, J. H.	Deeds Registry	27 & 28
Nauth, B	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Nedd, J.	Government Medical Officer	18
Newsam, N.	Department of Science and Agriculture	26
Nicole J.	Sub-Inspector of Police	23
Nicoll, P. H.	Visiting Chaplain, New Amsterdam	24
Nightingale, L. M.	Public Works Department	7
Niven, E. P.	Commissary of Taxation	5
Norton, C. H.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Nunan, J. J.	Attorney General	27
Nurse, W. W.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Osborn, J. A. M.	Public Works Department	8
Ouckama, C. P.	Customs Department	6
Ozzard, A. T.	Government Medical Officer	17

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Papworth, J. W.	Chaplain, H.M.P.S.	24
Parker, W. A.	Registrar	27
Parker, E. S. E.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Parker, J. E.	Audit Office	2
Parsley, C. H.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Pasea, G. A.	Do.	9
Patoir, W. P.	Police Department	23
Pearce, W. G. G.	Post Office	12
Pereira, M. G.	Government Medical Officer	18
Pereira, F. A.	Post Office	13
Peterkin, E. M.	Department of Science and Agriculture	26
Peterkin, L. D.	Senior Master, Queen's College	15
Phang, J.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Phillips, T. A.	Customs Department	6
Pile, J.	Commissary of Taxation	5
Pilgrim, E. O.	Senior Master, Queen's College	15
Playter, C. A. D.	Post Office Department	12
Pollard, C. A.	Post Office	13
Pollard, L.	Public Hospital, Suddie	22
Pook, R. C.	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison	24
Potter, E. A. Q.	Audit Office	2
Potter, J. C. La T.	Junior Master, Queen's College	15
Prails, J.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Pudsey, F.	Assistant Director of Public Works	7
Quick, F. L.	Rector, St. Swithin's	31
Quick, G. H.	Customs Department	7
Raghunandan, M.	Magistrate's Clerk (Assistant)	30
Ramdeholl, J. E. R.	Government Medical Officer	17
Ramnarain	Immigration Department	11
Ramotar, P.	Deeds Registry	27
Rampat	Immigration Department	11
Ramsay, Capt. R.	Staff Officer, Local Forces	23
Ready, D. N. C.	Deeds Registry	28
Reece, R. D.	Customs Department	7
Reece, E. W.	Government Medical Officer	19
Reed, T. B.	Public Works Department	8
Reed, R. S. C.	Customs Department	7
Reid, I. K.	Government Medical Officer	17
Reid, G. R.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
Reis, J. A. T.	Lands and Mines Department	9
Ridley, A. A.	Customs Department	5
Richards, F. O.	Do.	6
Richards, E.	Medical Department	21
Roberts, C. B	Customs Department	6
Roberts, J. T.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Rodrigues, C. I.	Public Works Department	8
Rodrigues, J.	Wireless Department	15
Ruhomon, P.	Treasury	3
Rohee, J. D.	Marshal	28
Rohee, D. M.	Interpreter	28
Rolleston, H. L.	Supdt., Onderneeming School and Immigration Agent ...	11 & 16
Rose, B. A. M.	Education Department	16
Rose, F. G.	Government Bacteriologist	20
Rose, O.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Rose, M. E.	Treasury	3
Roth, Dr. W. E.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Demerara River	29
Roth, V.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Rowe, L. J.	Visiting Chaplain, Georgetown Prison	24
Ruggles, N. C.	Stipendiary Magistrate	29
Rupertie, A. F.	Post Office Department	14

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Sandiford, S.	Surgeon General's Office	16
Saunders, P. H. N.	Public Works Department	8
Savory, M. E.	Public Works Department	8
Schuler, A. E.	Deeds Registry	27
Schultz, C.	Telephone Exchange...	14
Sconce, H. W.	Commissioner of Education	15
Scott, T. M.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Sealy, E. S. W.	Clerk to Commissioner and Stipendiary Magistrate, North Western District.	15 & 30
Sealy, G. C. M.	Treasury Department	3
Shankland, W. C.	Director of Co-operative Societies	25
Shannon, C. M.	Public Works Department	8
Sharples, G. C. C.	Public Works Department	8
Sharples, J. B.	Deeds Registry	27
Sharples, L. R.	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie	18
Sherrett, J. R.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Simpson, D. W.	Education Department	16
Singh, I.	Medical Department	20
Singh, J. B.	Government Medical Officer	19
Sinson, A. R.	Customs Department	6
Skerrett, J. A.	Official Receiver's Office	28
Small, C. G.	Audit Office	2
Smith, B. O.	Currency Commissioners	4
Smith, H. E. J.	Sub-Inspector of Police	23
Smith, N. B. W.	Lands and Mines Department	9
Sobers, J. A.	Prisons Department	24
Soloman, H.	Wireless Department	15
Soobrian, S.	Immigration Department	11
Spain, H. G.	Electrician, Post Office Department and Officer-in-charge Wireless Department	14 & 15
Speed, G.	Medical Department...	22
St. Aubyn, J. L.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Steele, G. M.	Customs Department	5
Stewart, R. P.	Senior Immigration Agent	10
Stewart, W. E.	Prisons Department	24
Subryan, J.	Immigration Department	11
Sykes, A. C. L.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Taitt, H. V.	Education Department	16
Taitt, D. J.	Government Medical Officer	18
Talbot, J. S.	Post Office	13
Telford, W. B.	1st Class Dispenser	20
Telles, E.	Public Hospital, Georgetown	21
Tengeley, J. A. C.	Audit Office	2
Thomas, A. B.	Prisons Department...	24
Thomson, Sir G., K.C.B. ...	Governor	1
Thompson, C. G. A.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Thorne, Jnr., A. A.	Public Works Department	8
Thorne, A. M.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Tronchin, F. U.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Tranquada, J. R.	Customs Department	6
Todd, J. F.	Post Office	13
Uchlein, A. A.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Uchlein, C. T.	Audit Office	2
Uchlein, I. L.	Do.	2
Umar, M.	Immigration Department	11
Vanier, E G. A.	Public Hospital, Georgetown	20
Van Sertima, L. O.	Department, Lands and Mines	19
Vaughan, L. V.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Veecock, S. C.	Local Government Board	25
Vyfhuis, H. R. D.	Commissary of Taxation	4

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book on which his Office is described.
Waddell, J. W.	Steward, Leper Asylum	20
Wallbridge, J.	Commissary of Taxation	4
Walcott, B. H.	Post Office Department	13
Ward, R.	Superintendent, Botanic Gardens	26
Wason, T. A.	Industrial School	16
Wason, D. C.	Surgeon General's Office	16
Weatherhead, C. R. ...	Commissary of Taxation	4
Webber, O. W.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Wells, N. M.	Post Office Department	14
Westmaas, G. H.	Deeds Registry	27
White, A. D. M. M.	District Inspector of Police	23
Whittaker, H. S.	Executive Engineer	7
Wickham, E. L.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Widdup, C. P.	Deputy Inspector General	22
Wills, F. T.	Government Medical Officer	17
Wills, J. L.	Magistrate's Clerk	30
Wilson, J. A.	Education Department	16
Wilson, Rev. O. H.	Vicar of Christ Church, Georgetown	31
Wilson, H. H.	Colonial Secretariat	1
Winter, J. R.	Lands and Mines Department	10
Winter, W.	Deeds Registry	27
Winter, E. E.	Department of Lands and Mines	9
Wishart, W. de W.	Surgeon, Georgetown Prison	24
Wrigglesworth, M. A. ...	Commissary's Office	4
Young, J. T. H.	Public Lunatic Asylum	21
Young, R. P.	Lands and Mines Department	10

Digitized by Google

SECTION 13.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Adams, C.	41	13	1	Ordinance 3 of 1875.
Alsing, J.	137	0	1	Ordinance 11 of 1903 amended by 15 of 1921
Andrews, Rev. W. G.	107	2	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Anamanthadoo	43	0	0	ditto
Anson, E. R.	396	10	0	ditto
Aker, L.	50	0	0	Special Vote C. Court
Appin, Wm.	52	5	4	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Archer, W. H.	50	5	7	ditto
Alstrom, A.	25	0	0	Special Vote C. Court
Austin, T. G.	52	18	10	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Austin, Rev. P. B.	74	3	6	ditto
Alleyne, R. A.	36	5	7	ditto
Barnes, J. H.	29	15	11	Ordinance 14 of 1907
Binns, A.	220	10	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Barnes, Dr. W. S.	448	0	0	ditto
Billey, E. A.	87	6	7	ditto
Blackman, W. D.	10	10	2	ditto
Bollers, D. S.	34	8	0	ditto
Bourne, R. W.	110	5	0	ditto
Bovell, Sir H. A., Kt.	756	0	0	ditto
Briggs, Isaac	25	0	5	ditto
Brome, E. L.	14	3	8	Special Vote C. Court
Brooks, C.	22	16	10	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Brown, T. W.	37	12	6	ditto
Brunker, H. M.	104	14	2	ditto
Bugle, Cyril W. H.	60	13	10	ditto
Butler, S.	22	7	11	Special Vote C. Court
Butts, R. B.	176	8	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Bennett, J. E.	16	2	6	Special Vote C. Court
Bratt, J. H. D.	64	17	11	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Burrowes, T. F.	21	12	0	ditto
Brumell, C. H.	29	11	2	Ordinance 11 of 1903
Bell, A. G.	208	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Calder, W. C.	103	4	0	ditto
Cannon, Mrs. E. H.	27	8	3	ditto
Canzius, R. A.	65	16	10	ditto
Carter, Dr. R. A.	486	0	0	ditto
Casey, J.	36	5	7	ditto
Chalmers, W.	560	0	0	ditto
Choppin, A. G. W.	262	12	6	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Clarke, Henry	32	17	3	ditto
Clarke, Marcus	29	0	6	ditto
Collier, F. W.	495	16	8	ditto
Collins, D. E.	26	18	5	Ordinance 15 of 1900
Comach, C. A.	214	4	0	Do. 3 of 1875
Corry, J. McF.	238	17	6	ditto
Cox, Sir Charles T. (K.C.M.G.)	1,020	0	0	ditto
Coyle, M.	203	0	0	ditto
Crawford, J. M. R.	110	5	0	ditto
Crawford, W. C.	318	0	10	ditto
Cox, F.	16	2	6	Special Vote C. Court
Clementson, E.	16	2	6	ditto
Conyers, Dr. J. H.	481	12	5	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Cook, W. H.	277	15	6	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Cleare, L. D.	360	11	9½	ditto
Daniels, Dr. C. W.	86	5	7	ditto
Davies, C. B. de M.	90	4	9	ditto
Duff, Robert	512	0	0	ditto
Davis, J.	18	16	3	ditto
Dhonda	17	10	0	Special Vote C. Court

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	58	Ill-health.
Dec. 7, 1923	Assistant Electrician ...	475	0	0	55	Age.
Mar. 1, 1911	Chaplain, H. M. P. S. ...	300	0	0	62	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1901	Interpreter ...	100	0	0	67	Ill-health.
Sep. 16, 1911	Stipendiary Magistrate ..	700	0	0	69	Service.
Aug. 1, 1923	Messenger Lands aud Mines Dept. ...	75	0	0	77	Service.
Jan. 1, 1900	Chinese Interpreter ..	100	0	0	79	Abolition of office.
Oct. 15, 1914	Steward, Leper Asylum ...	130	0	0	64	Age.
Mar. 1, 1901	District Postmaster ...	125	0	0	60	Ill-health.
Apl. 10, 1910	Curate, Demerara River ...	300	0	0	65	Service.
Aug. 16, 1919	Prison Warder ...	63	2	6	60	Age.
Jan. 1, 1917	Elementary School Teacher ...		...		67	Age.
Mar. 3, 1915	2nd Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Dept...	300	0	0	63	Ill-health.
July 13, 1916	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	62	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1920	Postmaster ..	140	0	0	...	Service.
July 1, 1911	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	54	Ill-health.
Apl. 18, 1905	Dispenser, Alms House ...	100	0	0	62	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1918	District Postmaster ...	150	0	0	61	Age.
Apl. 1, 1912	Chief Justice ...	1,800	0	0	70	Service.
Oct. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	50	0	0	62	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1916	Linesman, Postal Department ...	62	10	0	62	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1909	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	66	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1913	Prison Warder ...	87	10	0	60	Service.
Aug. 19, 1912	Inspector of Police ...	333	6	8	52	Ill-health.
June 8, 1912	4th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	200	0	0	47	Ill-health.
Dec. 7, 1917	Messenger, P.W.D. ...	37	10	0	...	Ill-health
Mar. 1, 1915	District Engineer, P.W.D. ...	400	0	0	69	Age.
Mar. 16, 1920	Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Service.
Sep. 20, 1921	2nd Class Clerk, Audit Office ...	295	0	0	56	Service.
June 8, 1922	4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	200	0	0	49	...
Apl. 19, 1923	4th Class Officer, Customs ...	155	13	4	35	Ill-health.
Oct. 23, 1923	Colonial Civil Engineer ...	800	0	0	55	Age.
Mar. 27, 1916	Customs Officer ...	200	0	0	57	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1908	Telephone Attendant ...	75	0	0	76	Age.
Apl. 22, 1918	Sorter, Post Office ...	100	0	0	70	Age
Sep. 1, 1914	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	62	Abolition of office.
May 1, 1903	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	73	Abolition of office.
June 18, 1901	Crown Surveyor ...	800	0	0	81	Service.
Apl. 1, 1907	Government Agent, N.W.D. ...	500	0	0	59	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1916	Prison Warder ...	87	10	0	62	Age.
Nov. 13, 1907	5th Class Customs Officer ...	150	0	0	50	Ill-health.
Mar. 30, 1907	Postmaster General ...	700	0	0	72	Service.
May 1, 1908	3rd Class Police Constable ...	42	10	0	44	Injured in execution [of duty
June 16, 1915	2nd Class Clerk, Audit Office ...	300	0	0	64	Service.
Apl. 1, 1917	Magistrate's Clerk ...	300	0	0	73	Age.
July 20, 1913	Government Secretary ...	1,500	0	0	65	Service.
Apl. 6, 1903	Inspector of Police ...	333	6	8	67	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1918	District Postmaster ...	150	0	0	60	Ill-health.
Jan. 23, 1914	Senior Immigration Agent ...	500	0	0	68	Service.
Sep. 1, 1919	Lamp Trimmer, Lightship ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1920	Sewing Mistress, Education Dept. ...	15	0	0	61	Age.
Oct. 3, 1921	Surgeon General ...	1,150	0	0	59	Ill-health.
Jan. 19, 1923	Sec. Poor Law Com. & Supt. Alms House	500	0	0	69	Age
Nov. 9, 1923	Accountant of Supreme Court ...	550	0	0	57	Service.
May 9, 1917	Medical Officer ...	500	0	0	61	Service.
July 1, 1912	Marshal's Office ...	150	0	0	66	Age
June 1, 1911	Immigration Agent General ...	1,000	0	0	70	Age.
Sep. 1, 1919	Customs Coxswain ...	75	0	0	69	Age.
Aug. 1, 1921	Porter, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	50	0	0	...	...

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Davson, Sir C.	170	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Drakes, J. M.	20	16	0	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
DeGroot, W.	100	15	7	ditto
Earl, Francis	21	18	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Edghill, B.	39	10	1	ditto
Edwards, F. B.	89	4	2½	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Egan, J. O'Dowd	374	1	9	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Ellis, Blanche	13	8	9	Special Vote C. Court
Elliott, Ven. Archdeacon, F. W. T. ...	340	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Evelyn, A.	325	1	3	ditto
Elliott, Leonora	16	2	6	Special Vote C. Court
English G. H.	37	12	6	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Fredericks, S.	77	15	2	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Fairbairn, T.	137	3	5	ditto
Ferguson, Dr. J. E. A	594	0	0	ditto
Fernandes, Dr. F.	468	0	0	ditto
Fisher, Dr. F. C.	157	10	0	ditto
France, W. S.	157	10	0	ditto
Francis, Col. C. A.	285	4	10	ditto
Farrar, N.	324	1	6	ditto
Frere, H. A.	102	9	2	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Foster, J. C.	41	1	11	ditto
Gibbs, George	22	7	11	Special Vote C. Court
Gilbert, C.	17	0	5	Ordinance 5 of 1900
Gilchrist, A. M.	32	5	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Glasford, J. A.	194	18	10	ditto
Godfrey, Sir Joseph E. (Kt.)	744	0	0	ditto
Goodfellow, W. J.	17	10	0	Special Vote C. Court
Gibbes, R. P.	188	13	10	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Gordon, J. S.	75	5	0	ditto
Gordon, A. H. W.	43	0	0	ditto
Goulding, Miss F.	87	19	4	ditto
Grant, M. J.	33	17	3	ditto
Greene, J.	36	5	7	ditto
Greathead, G. M.	74	3	4	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Hamilton, C. B., C.M.G.	596	13	4	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Harel, P. C.	260	8	0	ditto
Harragin, W. C.	420	0	0	ditto
Haynes, Joshua	33	17	3	ditto
Herbert, Miss P. A.	38	7	0	ditto
Hemery, P.	315	0	0	ditto
Hewick, J. E.	770	0	0	ditto
Hewlings, A. J. P.	23	8	11	Ordinance 14 of 1907
Hodgson, Sir Frederic M., K.C.M.G. ...	93	5	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Holder, Joseph	33	11	10	ditto
Hollingsworth, A. A.	75	5	0	ditto
Hollingsworth, C. E.	96	11	4	Ordinance 14 of 1907
Hollingsworth, C. C.	89	11	8	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Hope, P. S. ...	69	14	11	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Humphreys, J. H.	294	0	0	ditto
Hunte, R. E.	28	4	4	ditto
Horatio, P.	110	5	0	ditto
Hinds, J.	54	16	6	ditto
Hooton, S.	336	1	8	ditto
Hill, J. K. D.	694	12	2	ditto

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
Oct. 3, 1922	Solicitor General ...	500	0	0	64	Service.
Aug. 1, 1923	Messenger, Government House ...	80	0	0	69	Age.
Mar. 1, 1923	3rd Class Clerk, Berbice Judicial Dist ...	250	0	0	58	Age.
Apl. 16, 1911	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	66	Ill-health.
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	87	10	0	65	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1923	3rd Class Clerk, Magistrate East Coast Judicial District.	305	0	0	57	Ill-health.
July 12, 1912	Government Medical Officer ...	875	0	0	62	Age.
Apl. 1, 1903	Widow of Prison Warder ...		...		...	Spcl. circumstances
Oct. 1, 1911	Archd. of Berbice & Rector of S. Michael's	500	0	0	65	Age.
Nov. 5, 1912	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	500	0	0	70	Service.
Jan. 1, 1919	Seamstress, Public Hos., Georgetown ...	25	0	0	58	Ill-health.
May 15, 1923	Prison Warder ...	83	6	8	54	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1919	Wharfinger, Public Works Dept. ...	150	0	0	68	Service.
Oct. 10, 1915	Immigration Agent ...	400	0	0	40	Ill-health.
Oct. 14, 1919	Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	...	Service.
Apl. 1, 1912	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	67	Service.
Oct. 1, 1896	Government Medical Officer ...	300	0	0	68	Abolition of office
Oct. 1, 1916	3rd Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	250	0	0	55	Ill-health.
Sep. 23, 1912	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	0	0	66	Service.
Oct. 1, 1921	Postmaster General ...	700	0	0	57	Age.
Feb. 1, 1922	Inspector of Prisons ...	500	0	0	47	Ill-health
Apl. 1, 1923	Messenger, Audit Department ...	75	0	0	62	Service.
July 1, 1918	Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	69	Age
Feb. 14, 1912	Police Constable ...	47	10	0	41	Injured in execution [of duty
Aug. 22, 1913	Commissary of Taxation ...	187	10	0	47	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1911	Customs Officer ...	300	0	0	73	Age.
June 1, 1914	Surgeon General, Reg. Genl., Chairman, L. G. Board and P. L. Commissioners.	1,200	0	0	64	Age.
Mar. 1, 1921	Mechanic, Public Works Department ...	50	0	0	...	Ill health.
Jan. 1, 1920	Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,000	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
Apl. 1, 1916	4th Class Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	200	0	0	73	Age.
July 1, 1913	Sub Immigration Agent ...	400	0	0	70	Service.
May 1, 1907	1st Class Postmistress ...	142	10	0	79	Service.
May 1, 1911	Schoolmaster Warder, H.M.P.S. ...	75	0	0	73	Ill-health,
Dec. 1, 1907	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	72	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1923	4th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	200	0	0	52	Ill-health.
Oct. 11, 1908	Receiver General ...	1,000	0	0	73	Age.
July 30, 1910	Immigration Agent ...	400	0	0	78	Age.
Sep. 1, 1904	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700	0	0	77	Age.
June 1, 1915	Cooper, Colonial Bonded Warehouse ...	75	0	0	70	Age.
Jan. 1, 1919	Postmistress ...	100	0	0	63	Age.
Jan. 15, 1911	Assistant Receiver General ...	500	0	0	72	Service.
Oct. 1, 1911	Senior Puisne Judge ...	1,250	0	0	76	Age.
Apl. 1, 1911	Head Teacher, Better Hope School ...		...		72	Ill-health.
Dec. 6, 1911	Postmaster General ...	700	0	0	72	Service.
Jan. 16, 1916	Prison Warder ..	62	10	0	75	Age.
June 19, 1916	Issuer, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	100	0	0	67	Ill-health.
May 28, 1908	1st Class Schoolmistress ...	145	0	0	75	Age.
June 1, 1922	Postmaster ...	150	0	0	59	Age.
Apl. 12, 1916	Sorter, Post Office ...	100	0	0	61	Ill-health.
Feb. 16, 1907	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	400	0	0	74	Age.
Aug. 1, 1912	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	72	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1919	Postmaster ...	200	0	0	59	Age.
Feb. 15, 1919	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	75	0	0	60	Age.
Aug. 7, 1919	Chief Clerk, Public Works ...	500	0	0	60	Age.
June 29, 1919	Puisne Judge ...	1,000	0	0	60	Age.

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Hunte, J.	294	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Harris, N.	19	5	5	Ord. 11 of 1875 as amended by 15 of 1921
Hannibal, A.	22	11	6	Special Vote C. Court
Im Thurn, Sir E. F., K.C.M.G.	272	0	3	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Ireland, Dr. T.	242	12	5	ditto
Irving, Dr. M. H. C.	522	0	0	ditto
Ince, T.	17	10	0	Special Vote C. Court
James, J. A. B.	34	12	3	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Jones, H. H.	67	7	2	ditto
Jones, C. A.	37	3	11	ditto
Jemmott, A. M. B.	150	0	0	Ordinance 16 of 1921
Kendall, T. H.	22	7	11	Special Vote C. Court
Kingdon, A.	312	8	4½	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Kirke, H.	500	0	0	ditto
Knight, A. E.	38	19	4	ditto
Kortright, Capt. H. A.	26	17	6	ditto
King, J. C.	226	16	0	ditto
King, J. A.	555	11	1	ditto
Law, Dr. W. F.	450	0	0	ditto
Le Blanc, D. A.	277	12	0	Ord. 3, 1875 & 5, 1889
Langevine, J.	65	16	10	ditto
Langford, D. A.	115	8	4	Ord. 3 of 1875 and 11 of 1903 as amended by Ord. 15 of 1921.
Marshall, Col. R. S.	128	16	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Massiah, Dr. C. H.	396	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Massiah, E. G.	214	4	0	ditto
Matthews, Elizabeth	10	9	0	Special Vote C. Court
Matthews, Rev. G. W.	115	10	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
McArthur, Miss J. E.	24	14	6	ditto
McConnell, J.	69	15	11	ditto
McDonald, E. T.	20	4	10	ditto
McInnis, Col E. B., C.M.G.	207	18	0	ditto
McKoy, Edward	13	19	6	ditto
McLean, H.	235	4	0	ditto
McLennan, J. P.	39	17	6	Ordinance 14 of 1907
Melville, Sir G., K.C.M.G.	168	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Mitchell, Wm.	11	16	6	Special Vote C. Court
Moore, Mrs. C. M.	6	14	4	Ord, 12 of 1903 [1903
Moore, D. McB.	67	9	1	Ord. 12 of 1895 & 11 of
McAdam, Dr. P. E. W.	486	0	3	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Melville, H. P. C.	107	10	0	ditto
McRae, J. M.	18	16	3	Special Vote C. Court
Mann, C. H.	17	10	0	ditto
MacGill, J. W.	273	0	0	Ordinance 16 of 1921
Millar, J.	17	10	0	Special Vote C. Court
MacDonald, A.	17	10	0	ditto
Macnie, R. L.	208	6	8	Ordinance 16 of 1921
MacQuaide, Dr. T. B.	109	19	9	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Millar, F. B.	42	9	11	Ordinance 14 of 1917
Neal, Dr. F. A.	504	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Oliver, S. B.	120	1	0	ditto
Phillips, Betsy	18	16	3	Special Vote C. Court

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
Sep. 15, 1919	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	400	0	0	69	Age.
Oct. 1, 1921	Messenger, Registrar's Office ...	75	0	0	58	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1922	Artisan Attendant, Pub. Lun. Asylum...	50	0	0	...	...
Dec. 9, 1910	Government Agent, N.W.D. ...	800	0	0	71	Age.
May 1, 1907	Government Medical Officer ...	750	0	0	60	Ill-health.
Mar. 26, 1917	Do. Do. ...	900	0	0	63	Service.
July 1, 1921	Assistant to the Storekeeper, P.W.D. ...	50	0	0	...	...
Nov. 14, 1917	District Postmaster ...	160	0	0	57	Ill-health.
Nov. 13, 1917	Senior Sorter, Post Office ...	100	0	0	62	Age.
June 1, 1916	5th Class Clerk, Pub. Hos., Georgetown	150	0	0	62	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1922	Curate of St. Paul's ...	300	0	0	54	Permission to retire under sec. 3, Ord. 16 of 1921.
July 16, 1914	Nurse, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	50	0	0	68	Age.
Oct. 1, 1900	Puisne Judge ...	1,500	0	0	70	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1897	Police Magistrate ...	1,000	0	0	81	Service.
Jan. 13, 1912	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	66	Ill-health.
May 28, 1919	District Inspector of Police ...	250	0	8	52	Ill-health.
May 14, 1920	Immigration Agent ...	400	0	0	52	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1923	Official Receiver and Public Trustee ...	1,000	0	0	60	Service.
Jan. 4, 1912	Medical Inspector ...	900	0	0	67	Ill-health.
Sep. 10, 1914	Inspector of Post Offices ...	400	0	0	64	Age.
May 15, 1919	Sorter, General Post Office ...	100	0	0	59	Ill-health.
June 21, 1921	Postmaster ...	200	0	0	57	Age.
July 20, 1916	Adjutant & Musketry Instructor ...	400	0	0	72	Ill-health.
July 25, 1903	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	82	Ill-health.
April 1, 1913	Chief Clerk, Police Magistrate's Office ...	300	0	0	73	Age.
July 1, 1913	Medical Department ...	35	0	0	62	Ill-health
Feb. 26, 1903	Rector, St. Matthew's ...	500	0	0	66	Ill-health.
June 26, 1907	Schoolmistress, Orphan Asylum ...	50	0	0	66	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1897	Officer of Customs ...	250	0	0	65	Ill-health.
July 25, 1907	1st Class Dispenser, Alms House ...	80	0	0	55	Ill-health.
May 9, 1902	Inspector General of Police ...	900	0	0	77	Service.
June 5, 1910	Prison Warder ...	50	0	0	61	Ill-health.
June 6, 1914	Accountant, P.W.D. ...	400	0	0	63	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1917	Head Master, Friendship A. School ...		...		56	Ill-health.
Oct. 16, 1905	Assistant Government Secretary ...	700	0	0	82	Age.
Nov. 24, 1916	Charge Nurse, Hospital Berbice ...		...		...	Ill-health.
Feb. 16, 1915	Asst. Matron, Georgetown Prison ...	37	10	0	62	Abolition of office.
Dec. 31, 1913	Customs Officer ...	150	0	0	74	Service
Mar. 18, 1919	Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	59	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1920	Commissioner, Rupununi District ...	500	0	0	60	Service.
Sep. 1, 1920	Head Teacher, Morawhanna School ...		...		54	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1921	1st Class Attendant, Public Lunatic Asylum.	50	0	0	...	...
Feb. 1, 1923	Minister, St. Luke's Parish ...	500	0	0	50	Service.
May 1, 1922	Wardmaid, Public Hospital ..		...		...	...
...	...		...		...	...
Mar. 1, 1922	Moderator, Presbyterian Church ...	500	0	0	53	Ill-health.
June 23, 1922	Medical Officer ...	675	0	0	49	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1922	Schoolmaster ...		...		73	Age.
Jan. 8, 1919	Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	62	Ill-health.
July 17, 1913	1st Class Postmaster ...	175	0	0	68	Service.
May 1, 1920	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	30	0	0	69	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Parris, J.	18	16	3	Special Vote C. Court
Pope, T. A.	209	10	4	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Parris, J.	26	4	0	Ord. 3, 1875, & 5, 1889
Peters, Mrs. Frances	13	8	9	Special Vote C. Court
Proctor, H.	47	6	0	Ord. 3 of 1875 & 5 of 1889.
Pontifex, S. C. O.	34	8	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Perkins, H. I.	230	0	0	ditto
Pearce, A. E.	58	10	2	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Rae, Revd. James	262	10	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Read, H.	339	17	4	ditto
Reis, Alfred	145	8	1	ditto
Roberts, W. H	18	5	2	ditto
Roberts, G. H.	37	1	5	ditto
Robson, W. J.	140	0	0	Ordinance 15 of 1900
Ross, Rev. F. A.	136	10	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Rowland, Dr. E. D.	540	0	0	ditto
Small, S.	25	0	0	Special Vote C. Court
Semple, M. J. B.	58	9	3	ditto
Sergeant, R.	18	16	3	ditto
Saul, James	10	15	0	ditto
Schmieden, J.	33	0	8	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Shaw, Capt. B. V.	296	19	5	ditto
Simon, A. B.	12	5	1	ditto
Skeete, J. T.	24	4	3	ditto
Smith, Sir W. F. H., K.C.M.G.	780	0	0	ditto
Smith, F. G. K.	350	0	0	ditto
Smith, C. R.	103	4	0	ditto
Smith, H. A.	75	5	0	ditto
Snell, Dr. G.	396	0	0	ditto
Somersell, Judith	22	7	11	Special Vote C. Court
Staples, M. P.	90	8	11	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Steaman, R. M.	63	19	3	ditto
Swain, Colonel G. D.	172	0	0	ditto
Swan, R. A.	312	0	0	ditto
Steele, W. M.	120	0	0	ditto
Steele, C. H.	33	17	2	Ordinance 11 of 1903
Sutton, W. I.	30	3	6	Ordinance 11 of 1907
Sampson, J. W.	93	4	1	Ord. 3 of 1875 and 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921.
Solomon, Sarah	17	10	0	Special Vote C. Court
Selman, S.	47	16	1	Ordinance 11 of 1903
Singh, R.	17	10	0	Special Vote C. Court
Sinclair, E.	17	10	0	ditto
Teixeira, Dr. J.	444	0	11	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Tengely, G. A.	8	17	5	Ordinance 15 of 1900
Thelwall, J.B.	91	16	5	ditto
Thompson, A. G.	163	16	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Thompson, Mary	8	1	3	Special Vote C. Court
Taylor, S. W.	82	8	4	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Taylor, Jane	13	8	9	Special Vote C. Court
Van Eden, W. C.	22	11	6	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Van der Vlies, Peter	77	8	0	ditto
Vaughan, M. R.	70	12	10	ditto
Vencatsawmy	9	18	10	Ord. 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Van Nooten, M.	33	6	6	ditto
Walcott, S.	23	5	10	Ordinance 3 of 1875

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
Sep. 1, 1919	Coxswain, Customs ...		...		57	Ill-health.
Jan 1, 1920	Principal, Queen's College ...	600	0	0	64	Service.
Jan. 6, 1910	Prison Warder ...	57	5	10	69	Age.
May 1, 1908	Washer, Alms House ...	35	0	0	82	Services dispensed [with.
June 1, 1915	1st Class Dispenser ...	100	0	0	65	Age.
May 5, 1921	3rd Class Officer, Customs ...	215	0	0	47	Service.
Nov. 1, 1919	Asst. Commissioner of Lands & Mines...	500	0	0	...	Service.
Oct. 5, 1922	3rd Class Clerk, P. O. Savings Bank ...	250	0	0	40	Ill-health.
May 1, 1918	Minister, St. Saviour's ...	500	0	0	60	Ill-health.
June 30, 1900	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	750	0	0	75	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1921	Customs 2nd Class Officer ...	300	0	0	57	Service.
June 1, 1907	Prison Warder ...	50	0	0	61	Ill-health.
Feb. 2, 1913	Prison Warder ...	87	10	0	71	Ill-health.
Aug. 26, 1918	Auditor General ...	800	0	0	51	Ill-health.
Dec. 26, 1889	Minister, St. Luke's ..	500	0	0	77	Ill-health.
Dec. 19, 1913	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	65	Service.
July 1, 1913	Bailiff, Pomeroon ...	75	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Dec. 15, 1919	Postmaster ..	110	0	0	49	Ill-health.
Apl. 16, 1919	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age.
Apl. 1, 1913	Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	45	0	0	75	Service.
Mch. 1, 1910	Prison Warder ..	62	10	0	68	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1916	Inspector of Prisons ...	500	0	0	66	Service.
Apl. 1, 1913	Messenger, Postal Department ...	30	0	0	66	Service.
Sep. 1, 1906	Prison Warder ...	45	0	0	72	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1904	Attorney General ...	1,500	0	0	84	Age.
Sep. 1, 1907	Surveyor of Customs ...	500	0	0	71	Service.
Mch. 1, 1912	Postmaster ...	150	0	0	67	Age.
Feb. 15, 1918	Senior Sorter, Post Office ...	150	0	0	68	Age.
June 2, 1900	Government Medical Officer ...	1,000	0	0	72	Abolition of Office.
May 31, 1916	Asst. Nurse, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	35	0	0	69	Ill-health.
July 27, 1904	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	260	0	0	75	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1907	Schoolmaster & Issuer, Orphan Asylum...	87	0	0	76	Abolition of Office
Oct. 1, 1916	Deputy Inspector General of Police ...	400	0	0	64	Age.
Oct. 4, 1913	Police Magistrate ...	800	0	0	74	Service.
Aug. 29, 1919	2nd Class Clerk, Lands & Mines Dept...	300	0	0	...	
May 15, 1921	1st Class Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	54	Ill-health.
	1st Class Schoolmaster ...		...		...	Mental infirmity.
July 1, 1922	Steward, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	200	0	0	71	Age.
Jan. 1, 1923	Wardmaid, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Nov. 10, 1922	Dispenser, Public Hospital, Demerara ...	150	0	0	66	Age.
Mar. 23, 1922	Night Watchman, Pub. Lunatic Asylum.	50	0	0	...	Age.
July 1, 1922	Asst. Nurse, Pub. Hospital, Georgetown.	50	0	0	...	Age.
Jan. 1, 1923	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	58	Service.
April 5, 1915	5th Class Customs Officer ...	150	0	0	39	Ill-Health
Feb. 19, 1915	Harbour Master ...	500	0	0	65	Age.
Nov. 1, 1886	Assistant Colonial Civil Engineer ...	600	0	0	80	Ill-health.
Nov. 24, 1917	Organist, Leper Asylum ...		...		...	Ill-health.
May 13, 1919	Head Bailiff, Geo'town Judicial District.	200	0	0	72	Age.
Jan 1, 1922	Wardmaid, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Sep. 8, 1918	5th Class Clerk, Customs ...	150	0	0	49	Ill-health.
Feb. 15, 1910	Foreman, Sea Defences, P.W.D. ...	300	0	0	73	Ill-health.
Nov. 15, 1911	1st Class Postmistress ...	137	10	0	69	Age.
July 1, 1923	Interpreter, Immigration Department ...	120	0	0	51	Abolition of Office.
Oct. 31, 1923	Asst. Clerk, Science & Agriculture Dept..	245	0	0	47	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1913	Customs Department ...	65	0	0	71	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
Wallen, A.	30	18	1	Ordinance 11 of 1903
Walker, Mrs. J A.	16	15	11	Special Vote C. Court
Wason, W.	15	4	7	Ordinance 15 of 1900
Weeks, James	27	19	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Welsh, Rev. F.	64	10	0	ditto
Widdup, Dr. J. C. P.	414	0	0	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Walker, S.	332	17	3½	ditto
Williams, Dr. A. D.	414	0	0	ditto
Wong. P.	15	2	4	Ord. 11 of 1903, as amended by 15 of 1921
Williams, T. H.	35	13	8	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Wilkinson, J. P.	51	12	0	ditto
Wyllie, Rev. R.	138	12	0	ditto
Winckler, Dr. W. J.	522	0	0	ditto
Walrond, A.	34	9	9	ditto
Williams, J.	17	10	0	Special Vote C. Court
Yasin, M.	19	11	0	Ord 11 of 1903 as amended by 15 of 1921
Young, Sir W. D.	212	11	3	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Yearwood, Capt. P.	26	17	6	Special Vote C. Court
Yearwood, J. W	28	4	4	Ordinance 3 of 1875
Young, Dr. C. G.	321	0	0	ditto
Yearwood, P. A.	15	9	8	Special Vote C. Court

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
May 1, 1919	Matron, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	150	0	0	26	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1918	Head Matron, Prisons ...	50	0	0	60	Ill-health.
Nov. 13, 1907	3rd Class Police Constable ...	42	10	0	35	Injured in execution [of duty.
Jan. 9, 1907	Dispenser, Morawhanna Hospital ...	100	0	0	78	Age.
Nov. 25, 1904	Curate, Berbice River ...	300	0	0	67	Ill-health.
Oct. 28, 1919	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	76	Age.
Aug. 1, 1901	1st Grade Commissary of Taxation ...	375	0	0	59	Age.
Nov. 7, 1904	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	73	Service.
May 1, 1923	Chinese Interpreter ...	75	0	0	39	Abolition of Office
Oct. 15, 1905	Clerk, Post Office ...	150	0	0	53	Ill-health,
Dec. 14, 1894	Sub-Inspector of Police ..	150	0	0	64	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1904	Curate, St. Bart's, Essequebo ...	300	0	0	74	Age.
Feb. 22, 1918	Government Medical Officer ..	900	0	0	60	Service & Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1919	Messenger, Registrar's Office ...	50	0	0	74	Age.
Aug. 19, 1922	Foreman, Carpenter, Public Works Dept.	50	0	0	...	Age
July 1, 1923	Interpreter, Immigration Dept. ...	125	0	0	28	Abolition of Office
July 1, 1920	Chief Clerk, Govt. Secretary's Office ...	600	0	0	65	Service.
Dec. 7, 1917	Captain, P.W.D. ...	75	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1903	Prison Warder ...	62	10	0	61	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1897	Government Medical Officer ...	900	0	0	75	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1921	Head Teacher, Plaisance Wesleyan School.	...			...	Ill-health

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Annual Amount of Pension.		
	£	s.	d.
Boville, Mrs M. E.	14	8	9
Bunbury, L.	14	8	9
Bunbury, J. R. B.	126	0	0
Clarke, Eliza J., widow of D. Clarke	21	10	0
Davis, A. J.	26	17	6
Donovan, J. B.	2	13	9
Gibson, Mrs. C.	21	10	0
Gomes, J.	26	17	6
Hinds, Mrs. J. J.	26	17	6
McInniss, J. A.	41	18	6
McKinnon, G. D.	100	15	7½
Miller, M.	21	10	0
Mittelholzer, E. M.	16	2	6
Richards, Rosamund	26	17	6
Thomas, Capt	66	3	7

Digitized by Google

Name of Pensioner.	Annual Amount of Pension.		
	£	s.	d.
Cameron, Mrs. A. I., Widow of the late H. A. Cameron, Chief Commissary ...	59	1	5
Carroll, Mrs. A. R. (additional to W. & O. to make up £100 per annum) ...	61	5	10
Douglas, I., Cook, Government House	17	10	0
Hanson, Miss L. J., Superintendent Nurse, Public Hospital ...	60	0	0
Humphrey, I. H. H., Clerk, Audit Office	67	4	11
Glasgow, M.	15	0	0
Newsam, Mrs. J. L., Widow of the late B. S. Newsam, Registrar's Office ...	44	11	1
Kelly, Mrs. M. A. (additional to W. & O. to make up £100 per annum) ...	54	3	2
Buck, E. C., Director of Public Works	200	0	0
Rodney, Moses, Head Teacher, Blake Scots School	25	0	0
Benjamin, John, Engineer, N.W. District	25	0	0
Lewis, H., Fireman, N.W. District	17	10	0
MILITIA PENSIONS—			
Broodhagen, Sgt.	27	18	10

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 14.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

1 RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in BRITISH GUIANA.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Belgium	A. Van der Stichele ... Consul-General. (Resides in Caracas.)	24th June, 1920	
Brazil	Jorge Camacho (Acting) ...	...	
Denmark	E. M. Walcott (Acting) ...	...	
France	F. L. F. Tellier ... ... (Resides in Trinidad with jurisdiction over British Guiana).	7th Sep., 1921	
Do.	Cyril Psaila ... ... Consular Agent in Georgetown.	...	
Italy	(Jurisdiction added to the Consulate at Trinidad).	...	
The Netherlands ...	E. M. Walcott	...	
Do.	Jules Pairaudeau ... ... Vice-Consul.	16th Jan., 1908	
Norway	Jorgen Brumelhorst ... Consul-General. (Resides in Havana).	13th Aug., 1906	
Do. ...	F. A. Mackey ... ... (Honorary Consul).	24th Nov. 1923	
Portugal	Joaquim de Barros Ferreira da Silva	10th Oct., 1921	
Do.	M. L. R. Andrade ... Vice-Consul.	...	
Spain	Cyril Psaila (Acting) ...	...	
Sweden ...	Jules Pairaudeau	16th Sep., 1907	
United States of America	Gaston Smith	16th July, 1923	
Venezuela	Octavio Pardo	29th November, 1920	
Latvia	Gabriel Descamps ... ... Vice Consul. (Resides in Trinidad with jurisdiction over British Guiana).	...	

Digitized by Google

SECTION 15.

POPULATION

AND

VITAL STATISTICS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

1. County, District, or Parish.	2. Area in Square Miles.	3. White.		4. Coloured Population.		5. Totals.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
City of Georgetown*... ...	3	3,517	4,265	22,406	29,436	25,923	33,701
County of Demerara (exclusive of Georgetown.)	4,417	1,618	1,355	57,266	54,069	58,884	55,424
Town of New Amsterdam ...	1	176	192	3,539	4,456	3,715	4,648
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	16,919	269	127	31,229	28,495	31,498	28,622
County of Essequebo ...	68,140	544	403	30,697	23,632	31,241	24,035
The Colony	89,480	6,124	6,342	145,137	140,088	151,261	146,430

REMARKS.

Columns 1 to 8 are taken from the Census figures for 1921, columns 9 to 11 and 13 to 16 from the Registrar General's Annual Report for 1923.

*Environs included.

Digitized by Google

6. Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	7. Population to the Square Mile.	8. Persons employed in			9. Births. Number and Rate per 1000.	10. Marriages	11. Deaths. Number and Rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.*	Commerce.			
No Statistics kept.	19,874·6	840	13,629	4,559	2,025 36·4	526	2,432 43·7
	25·9	42,126	15,597	2,037	3,600 27·9	335	3,205 24·8
	8,363·0	395	1,950	544	282 32·9	66	366 42·7
	3·6	24,432	7,495	880	2,029 34·2	113	1,241 20·9
	·8	17,177	9,934	1,601	1,173 22·5	148	1,224 26.3
...	3·3	84,970	48,605	9,621	9,109 30·4	1,188	8,468 28·1

REMARKS.

* No Statistics kept of persons employed in Manufactures. The figures relate to persons employed in industrial occupations.

Digitized by Google

12. Paupers.		13. Races.	Number of Immigrants. Males.	Females.	Totals.	14. Number of Emigrants. Males.	Females.	Totals.
The Number of Paupers in the City of Georgetown were	764	Europeans other than Portuguese	1,105	464	1,569	1,033	514	1,547
In Essequibo	281	Portuguese	269	177	446	326	293	619
In Demerara	569	East Indians	853	152	1,005	686	160	846
In Berbice	591	Do. Immigrants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,205	Chinese	403	76	479	335	130	465
		Blacks	2,843	942	3,785	2,105	986	3,091
		Mixed	1,455	721	2,176	1,396	755	2,151
		Other Races and Races not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Totals— Males	6,928	...	...	5,881	...	...
		Females	...	2,532	...	...	2,838	..
		Total Persons	...	...	9,460	...	...	8,719

15.

Estimate of the Population, Male and Female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured

ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Races.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Europeans other than Portuguese	1,807	1,382	3,189
Portuguese	4,106	4,548	8,654
East Indians	68,108	56,345	124,453
Chinese	1,568	1,221	2,789
Aborigines	4,638	4,587	9,225
Blacks	56,766	61,623	118,389
Mixed Races	14,748	17,203	31,951
Other Races and Races not stated	219	330	549
Totals— Males	151,960	...	...
Females	...	147,239	...
Persons	...	...	299,199

Digitized by Google

16.

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.

The number of deaths of Children under one year was 1,609, which was equal to a rate of 177 per 1,000 births.

The following table shows the proportion of the deaths of the children under one year of age of each race, to every 1,000 births of each such race :—

Europeans other than Portuguese	56	183
Portuguese	205	
East Indians	179	
Chinese	77	
Aborigines	136	
Blacks	186	
Mixed Races	154	

The proportion of the deaths of the children under one year of each race to every 1,000 deaths of the total mortality of the whole Colony, and of each race was as follows :—

ON THE TOTAL MORTALITY.

Of the whole Colony.			Of each Race.	
Europeans other than Portuguese	·2	5·4	52·6	52·8
Portuguese	5·2		167·3	
East Indians	82·1		177·1	
Chinese	·8		109·4	
Aborigines	4·6		143·9	
Blacks	75·2		197·6	
Mixed Races	21·5		287·0	
Other Races and Races not stated	·4		60·0	

The following were the principal causes of death of children under one year :—

Infantile Debility, etc.	377
Premature Birth	333
Bowel Complaints (including Dysentery, Diarrhoea, and Enteritis, etc.)	267
Malaria	252
Pneumonia and Bronchitis	150

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 16.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
		DEMERARA.		
Church of England...	73,972	*Cathedral of S. George*, Georgetown	£ 3,382 0 0	The Church also received a capital sum of £72,989 11s. 8d. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and redeemable at par at the end of 25 years. A sum of £2,040 was also granted for Missionary purposes.
		East Indian Mission		
		Christ Church, Georgetown		
		S. Ambrose, Albert-town		
		S. Philip, Werk-en-Rust		
		S. Saviour (Chinese) Charlestown		
		S. Barnabas, Bourda		
		S. Sidwell, The Lodge		
		S. Paul, Plaisance		
		S. James-the-Less, Kitty		
		S. Mary the Virgin, Beteverwagting		
		S. Augustine, Friendship		
		S. Mark, Enmore		
		S. Andrew, Cove & John		
		S. Stephen, Cane Grove		
		S. Cuthbert, Mahaica Creek		
		S. Nicholas, Supply, Mahaica		
		S. Swithin, Vreed-en-Hoop		
		S. Thomas, Mindenburg		
		S. Jude, Blankenburg		
		S. Simon, De Kinderen		
		S. Simon (Chinese), De Willem		
		Good Hope, West Coast		
		S. Stephen, Parika		
		S. John, Anna Catharina		
		S. Matthew, Providence, E.B.		
		S. Anne, Agricola		
		S. Agnes, Grove		
		Diamond (Chinese)		
		S. James, Supply		
		The Ascension, Hyde Park		
		Camounie Creek (Chinese)		
		Santa (Indian)		
		S. Mary, Soesdyke		
		S. Aiden, Wismar		
		S. Augustine, Dora		
		S. David, Dalgin		
		S. Hugh, Muritaro		
		S. Saviour, Mallali		
		ESSEQUEBO.		
		S. John, Airy Hall		
		S. John's Chapel, Onderneeming		
		S. Peter, Golden Fleece		
		S. Paul, Warusi, Aurora		
		S. Bartholomew, Queenstown		
		S. Saviour, Aberdeen		
		Holy Trinity, Anna Regina		
		S. Lawrence, Hampton Court		
		S. Barnabas, Dartmouth		
		S. Agnes, Danielstown		
		S. Matthias, Cabacaburi		
		S. Denys, Tapacooma		
		S. Mary, Hackney		
		S. James, Waramuri		
		S. Lucian, Wakapoa		
		S. Boniface, Jack Low		
		S. Peter & S. Paul, Morawhanna		
		S. Hilda, Warapuka		
		S. Hubert, Arakaka		

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
		ESSEQUEBO—Contd.		
Church of England—Contd.	73,972	S. Bede's Mission, Rio Barama		
		S. Peter, Enterprise, Leguan		
		S. Barnabas, Louisiana		
		S. Stephen, Richmond Hill		
		S. James, Hog Island		
		Emmanuel, Fort Island		
		S. Paul, Zeelandia		
		Christ Church, Wakenaam		
		S. Augustine, Great Troolie Island		
		S. John the Baptist, Bartica		
		S. Edward, Rio Massaruni		
		The Holy Name, Dallie		
		S. Columba, Groete Creek		
		S. Paul, Tumatumari		
		S. Michael, 11 Miles, Potaro		
		S. George's Chapel, Massaruni		
		S. Mary, Eupukari, Rupununi		
		S. Matthias, Toka		
		Holy Cross, Annabi		
		BERBICE.		
		All Saints, New Amsterdam		
		S. Clement (Chinese)		
		S. Thomas (East Indian)		
		S. Ambrose, Sandvoort		
		All Souls, De Kinderen		
		S. Peter, Sand Hills, Berbice River		
		S. Thomas, Coomacka, Berbice River		
		S. Patrick, Rose Hall, Canje		
		S. Columba, Sheet Anchor		
		S. John, New Forest		
		S. Joseph, Port Mourant		
		S. Barnabas, Gibraltar		
		S. Mark, Alness		
		S. Margaret, Skeldon		
		S. Aidan, New Market		
		Union, No. 53, Corentyne		
		S. Mary, Leeds		
		Orealla, Corentyne River		
		Epera do.		
		S. Michael, Fort Wellington		
		S. Gabriel, No. 28, West Coast		
		S. Raphael, No. 9 do.		
		Hopetown		
		S. Alban, Belladrum		
		S. Jude, Lichfield		
		S. Bridget, Paramaribo, Surinam		

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of Scotland...	24,000	DEMERARA. S. Andrew's, Georgetown S. Stephen's do. S. Ninian's do. S. Bernard's do. S. Thomas' do. S. Mary's S. Peter's Belmonte Leper Asylum, Mahaica S. Mark's S. Paul's Sisters Christianburg, Dem. River Akyma, Dem. River S. Luke's Knox Church Anna Catharina Vergenoegen Farm Blake ESSEQUEBO. S. James' Melville Concordia Troolie Island Chalk Hill Saxacalli S. David's S. Mary's Huis't-Dieren Hogg Island BERBICE. All Saints' Edinburgh Baracara S. Catherine's S. Clement's Highbury Mara Hollandia S. Saviour's No. 1, Gibraltar Fyrish Rose Hall Manchester Kildonan Eversham Massiah Skeldon	£ 1,301 3 0	The Church also received a capital sum of £18,262 10s. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5%, redeemable at par at the end of 25 years. A sum of £287 10s. was also granted for Missionary purposes.
Roman Catholic ...	25,000	DEMERARA. Catholic Cathedral, 32-36, Brickdam, Georgetown Church of the Sacred Heart, 67, Main Street Ursuline Convent, 245, Church Street Convent of Mercy, 43, Charles Street Church of Our Lady, Meadow Bank, E.B. Church of the Rosary, Kitty, E.C Church of St. John the Baptist, Sparendam Church of St. Peter, Beterverwagting	£ 640 1 5*	The Church also received a capital sum of £23,585 8s. 4d. in Govt. Bonds bearing intreest at 5% and redeemable at par at the end of 25 years. A sum of £340 was also granted for Missionary purposes.

* This amount has deminished by two yearly amounts £27 16 7.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
		DEMERARA—Contd.		
Roman Catholic—Contd.	25,000	Church of St. Anthony, Friendship Church of The Immaculate Conception, Victoria Chapel, Ann's Grove Church of St. Paul, Mahaica Temporary Chapel, Mahaicony Church of The Assumption, B.V.M., Malgré Tout, W.B. Church of Our Lady, Hague, W.C Church of St. John the Baptist, Dora, Demerara River		
		BERBICE.		
		Church of the Ascension, New Amsterdam St. Mary's, Glasgow, E.B. St. Francis Xavier's, Port Mourant, E.C.		
		ESSEQUEBO.		
		Church of St. Anthony, Bartica Church in ruins, Leguan Mission Station, Wakenaam *Aroabisce Coast—* Mission Station, Maria's Lodge St. Louis Bertrand, Abram Zuil St. Joseph's, Henrietta *Pomeroon District—* St. Francis Xavier's, Charity Mission Station, Dutchman's Creek Our Lady of Sorrows, ½ mile east of Marlborough, left bank St. John's, right bank opposite Wakapau Creek Sta. Rosa, Moruca River Mission Station, Kamwatta Do. Assacatta *North Western District—* St. Peter Claver's, Morawhanna Mission Station, Hosororo, Aruka River Mission Station, Mabaruma Mercedes Mission, Bulletwood Creek, Waini River Holy Cross, opposite Barama Mouth *Upper Essequebo District—* St. Ignatius, Yariwa, Takutu River St. Francis Xavier's, Waipa, Ireng River Sta. Maria, near Tumong St. Joseph, Karikaparu St. Peter Claver, Puwapau St. Aloysius, Tipuru South of Kanuku Mtns.— Mission Station, Sauriwau Do. Dadanawa Do. Sand Creek		

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
		DEMERARA.		
Wesleyan Methodist Church	17,028	Trinity Church, High St., Werken-Rust, Georgetown Kingston Church, High Street, Kingston, Georgetown Bedford Church, Camp Street, Georgetown Rome Church, Agricola Village, E.B. Mocha Church, Mocha Village, E.B. Wesley Church, Little Diamond, E.B. Supply Church, Supply Village, Dem. River Soesdyke Church, Soesdyke Village, Dem. River Goed Fortuin Church, Goed Fortuin Village, W.B. Nismes Church, Bagotville, W.B. Ebenezer Church, Sisters Village, W.B. Kitty Church, Kitty Village, E.C. Plaisance Church, Plaisance Village, E.C. Friendship Church, Friendship Village, E.C. Golden Grove Church, Golden Grove Village, E.C. Victoria Church, Victoria Village, E.C. Ann's Grove Church, Ann's Grove Village, E.C. Mahaica Church, Mahaica Village, E.C. Supply Church, Supply Village, E.C. Virginia Church, Cane Grove, E.C. Stanleyville Church, High Dam, E.C. Mahaicony Church, Mahaicony Village, E.C.	£ 354 3 4	The Wesleyan Missionary Society also received a capital sum of £15,625 in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and redeemable at par at the end of 25 years.
		BERBICE.		
		Central Church, New Amsterdam Cumberland Church, Cumberland Village Glasgow Church, Glasgow Vill. Catherineville Church, Catherineville, W.C. Rosignol Church, Rosignol Vill. W.C.		
		ESSEQUEBO.		
		Sans Souci Church, Sans Souci Wakenaam Aurora Church, Aurora Village Zorg Church, Zorg Village Abram Zuil Church, Abram Zuil Village Queenstown Church, Queenstown Village Bush Lot Church, Bush Lot Vill. Sparta Church near Danielstown		

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Wesleyan Methodist Church—Missions	...	Mission Room (East Indian) Up. Regent St., Georgetown Farm Church (East Indian), Pln. Farm, E.B. Vergenoegen Church (East Indian), Pln. V'genoegen, W.C. Liberty Church, Pomeroon River Dieu Merci Church, Pomeroon River Arakaka Church, Arakaka, N.W.D. Capoey Mission, School Chapel, (Aboriginal Indians) Capoey Lake Plantation Houston (East Indian)	...	...
Congregational, Moravians, &c.	10,000	Providence, Georgetown Free and Easy, Dem. River Cephas do. Strikenheuval do. Fort Island, Essequebo River Caria Caria do. Buckhall do. Wolga do. Benevolence, W.B. Demerara Potosi do. Bagotville do. Vauxhall do. Bethesda do. La Harmonie, Dem. River Lowwood do. Blankenburg, W.C., Demerara Stewartville do. Hyde Park do. Bartica, Essequebo River Smith Church, Georgetown Albert Town, Georgetown Lodge, Lodge Village Grove, E.B., Dem. Plaisance, E.C., Demerara Beterverwagting do. Buxton do. Victoria do. Ann's Grove do. Supply do. Hopetown, W.C. Berbice No. 8 do. No. 5 do. Fyrish, E.C. Berbice Rosehall do. Liverpool do. Kildonan, E. C. Berbice Ithaca, W.B. Berbice Hanover do. Mission Chapel, N/A. Glasgow, E.B. Berbice Islington do. Lonsdale do. Edinburgh do. Sandvoort, Canje Light Town, Berbice River Calcuni do.	Nil	The Moravian Church also received a capital sum of £1,329 3s. 4d. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and redeemable at par at the end of 25 years.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian Church in Canada (Mission to East Indians)	2,670	DEMERARA. St. Cuthbert's, Georgetown Ogle, E.C. Better Hope, E.C. Triumph, E.C. Buxton, E.C. Clonbrook, F.C. Unity-Lancaster, E.C. Helena, Mahaica De Hoop, Mahaica Creek Mahaicony Novar, Mahaicony Uitkomst, Demerara River Coeverden, Demerara River Noitgedacht, Canal No. 1 Canal No. 2 Polder Parker Memorial Building, Pln. Wales, W.B. Vreed-en-Stein, Demerara River Windsor Forest, W.C. Hague Front, W.C. De Willem Front, W.C. BERBICE. New Amsterdam Vryheid Edinburgh, E.B. *Friends. E.B. *Mara, E.B. Bohemia, E.C. Fyrish Albion Port Mourant, Corentyne Letter Kenny do. "No. 48," do. "No. 56," do. Massiah *Skeldon Crabwood Creek, Corentyne River Cotton Tree, W.C. No. 7 do. Bath Bush Lot, W.C. ESSEQUEBO. Akashwani, Johanna Cecelia Golden Fleece Kushalstan, L'Union Muktighar, Anna Regina Taymouth Manor Lima Devonshire Castle Better Success Riverstown Huis't Dieren Hibernia Mackay Memorial, Wakenaam Bank Hall do. Zeelandia do. *Concordia do. Maryville, Leguan Endeavour do. Success do. Uniform Leguan Hamburg, Tiger Island Hog Island	Nil	

* Church of Scotland building. Note—School buildings in which services are held are included.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 17.

EDUCATION.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and							
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.			
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.	
			(on roll)	(av. attc.)			(on roll)	(av. attc.)	(on roll)	(av. attc.)
Queen's College...	...	...	170	168	...	...	...	.	...	...
	Berbice High School (Boys)...	...	...	...	...	...	68	50	...	...
	Do. (Girls)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	41
	St. Joseph's Intermediate .	...	...	...	...	...	93	83	51	47
	Bishop's High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	60	58
224 Primary Schools ...	...	...	22,683	...	17,698	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial School.	...	...	(on roll) 169	(av. attc.) 159·6	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in average Attendance.			Revenue of each School.				Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
In other Private Schools.		Total.	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
Boys.	Girls.							
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
...	...	170	1,654 11 8	4,620 0 0	...		2,965 8 4	The course of instruction is that of a Public School or First Grade Grammar School in England. Pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local and London Matriculation Examinations. The highest class consists of boys preparing for the British Guiana Scholarship Examination in Classics, Mathematics or Science.
...	...	68	257 13 11	360 0 0	439 11 10		1,228 2 2	
...	...	44	123 10 10	150 0 0	443 10 0		671 10 8	
...	...	144	approximately 806 7 5	100 0 0	Nil		1,200 0 0	The curriculum is that of an organized secondary school and is eminently suitable for students intended for professions or a university career. Students are prepared for the Higher School Certificate, School certificate, Junior Local and Preliminary Cambridge Examinations. The Seminary is local centre to the College of Preceptors Examinations.
...	...	64	not available	416 13 4	not available		not available	
...	...	(on roll) (40,381 average attendance) 25,700	Nil	...	Nil		65,710 6 5½	
...	...	169	Nil	4,338 7 3½	...		4,767 1 1	Apart from the three Rs. and drawing, baking, tailoring and carpentry, agricultural pursuits, as farming, sheep rearing, bee-keeping and minding cattle, employs the greater number of inmates after school hours. Some of the boys are also employed in the rice, cornmeal and lime factories.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 18.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,

NEWSPAPERS, &c.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
Government Publications— "The Official Gazette" ... (Published Weekly).	350	2d. per copy 8/4 per annum.	Varies.	Messrs. Adam Pearson & Co., 54, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C., 3.
The Journal of the Board of Agriculture ... (Published Quarterly).	1,400	1d. per copy 4d. per annum.	1d.	Messrs. Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
Other Publications— "The Daily Chronicle" .. (Daily Newspaper).	2,000 to 4,000*	2d. per copy 12/6 per quarter. Post free.	½d.	South American Press, Ltd., 101, Fleet Street, London, E.C., 4.
"The Daily Chronicle" ... (Mail Edition). (Published fortnightly).	1,000	4d. per copy 10/ per annum. Post free.	½d.	Do.
"The Daily Argosy" ... (Daily Newspaper).	3,500 to 5,000*	3d. per copy 18/9 per quarter.	½d.	Messrs. Adam Pearson & Co., 54, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C., 3.
"The Daily Argosy" ... (Mail Edition). (Published fortnightly).	1,000	4d. per copy 10/ per annum.	Post free.	Do.
"The Tribune" ... (Published Weekly).	2,700	2d. per copy. 8/4 per annum. Postage 2/11 extra.	1d.	Nil.
"The Commercial Review" ... (Published Monthly).	1,000	6d. per copy. 5/2½ per annum.	1d.	...

* According to the day of the week.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 19.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
COLONIAL BANK. 1st January to 31st December, $482.50 per £100. ROYAL BANK OF CANADA. January to 31st December, $482.50 per £100.	1 BRITISH. *Gold.* $ c. Sovereign 4 80 Half Sovereign 2 40 *Silver.* Crown 1 20 Double Florin 96 Half Crown 60 Florin 48 Shilling 24 Sixpence 12 Threepence 06 Fourpennies, "British Guiana" 08 "British Guiana and West Indies" 08 *Bronze.* Pennies 02 Half Pennies 01 Farthings 00½ (Sovereigns, Half-Sovereigns and Farthings are seldom seen) 2 UNITED STATES.* *Gold.* £ $ d. Double Eagle 4 2 0 Eagle 2 1 0 Half-Eagle 1 0 6 Quarter-Eagle 10 3 Dollar 4 1	PAPER. *Government Currency Notes.* $ c. 1 00 2 00 Ordinance 16 of 1915. *Colonial Bank Notes.* $ c. 5 00 20 00 100 00 Imperial Statute. *Royal Bank of Canada Notes.* $ c. 5 00 20 00 100 00 Ordinance 1 of 1914. METALLIC. 1. *British.* *Gold.* Sovereign. Half-Sovereign. *Silver.* Crown. Double Florin. Half Crown. Florin. Shilling. Sixpence. Fourpence. Threepence. *Bronze.*† Penny. Halfpenny. Farthing. 2. *British Guiana.* Fourpence. 3 *United States*‡ *Gold.* Double Eagle. Eagle. Half Eagle. Quarter Eagle. Dollar.	No record is kept of coin in circulation.

* Proclamations of 12th October, 1853, and 24th May, 1854.
† Bronze coins are legal tender to amounts not exceeding one shilling. (Proclamation of 25th March, 1898).
‡ Proclamation of 12th October, 1853, and 24th May, 1854.

Digitized by Google

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
$ 500,000 00 £104,166 13s. 4d.	$ 1,184,663 00 £ 246,804 15s. 10d.	Dollars and cents at the rate of Four shillings and two pence to the Dollar in which there are One Hundred Cents.	Same as Government.

Digitized by Google

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Colonial Bank	29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C., 3.	Colonial Bank, 29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C., 3.	Three.	Royal Charter, 1836.	$4,320,000 00 / £900,000 0s. 0d.	$609,996 00 / £127,082 10s. 0d.	Information not obtainable.
Royal Bank of Canada.	147, St. James Street, Montreal, Canada.	Royal Bank of Canada, 2, Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London.	Two.	Canadian Bank Act	$20,400,000 00 / £4,250,000 0s. 0d.	$574,667 00 / £119,722 5s. 10d.	

Digitized by Google

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 20

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1923.

Digitized by Google

(1) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF IMPORTS into BRITISH GUIANA from each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

Countries from which Consigned.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
UNITED KINGDOM ...	1,354,415	202,802	5,091,933	1,105	6,650,255	5,512	6,655,767
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada	2,085,686	189,873	386,171	10	2,661,740	...	2,661,740
Newfoundland	1,086	...	...	...	1,086	...	1,086
Bermuda	1,964	...	540	...	2,504	...	2,504
British West Indies ...	124,901	292,314	103,721	9,300	520,236	10,854	541,090
British East Indies ...	94,553	108	97,016	...	191,677	...	191,677
British West Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British South Africa ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
British Honduras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong	331	...	501	...	832	...	832
Straits Settlements ...	271	...	...	...	271	...	271
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	2,308,838	482,295	587,949	9,310	3,388,392	10,854	3,399,246
Foreign Countries:							
United States of America ...	714,662	174,479	1,085,853	28,159	2,002,353	357	2,002,710
France	39,869	...	17,929	...	57,798	...	57,798
French Guiana	796	...	66	...	862	3,630	4,492
French West Indies ...	1,914	5	...	...	1,919	...	1,919
Holland	205,207	1,204	122,657	16	329,084	...	329,084
Dutch Guiana	9,036	3,964	19,487	43	32,530	...	32,530
Dutch West Indies ...	8,390	...	3,793	...	12,183	...	12,183
Germany	9,163	25	117,997	...	127,185	..	127,185
Denmark	5,554	101	...	...	5,655	...	5,655
Norway	2,700	...	151	...	2,851	...	2,851
Sweden	...	...	1,678	...	1,678	...	1,678
Belgium	33	3	9,230	...	9,266	...	9,266
Italy	...	...	10,701	...	10,701	...	10,701
Spain	18,254	...	933	...	19,187	...	19,187
Portugal	17,098	...	175	...	17,273	...	17,273
Portuguese Possessions ...	60,326	...	1,463	52	61,841	...	61,841
Japan	111	...	22,276	...	22,387	...	22,387
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	160	160
Venezuela	2,826	6,574	111	315	9,826	4,359	14,185
Other Countries... ...	2,560	...	19,753	600	22,913	...	22,913
Total Foreign Countries ...	1,098,499	186,355	1,433,453	29,185	2,747,492	8,506	2,755,998
Grand Total	4,761,752	871,452	7,113,335	39,600	12,786,139	24,872	12,811,011
Grand Total	4,761,752	871,452	7,113,335	39,600	12 786,139	24,872	12,811 011

Digitized by Google

(2) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS from BRITISH GUIANA to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

Countries from which Consigned.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
United Kingdom	4,401,601	3,575,124	21,381	...	7,998,106	92 631	8,090,737
Other parts of the British Empire :—							
Canada	5,952,287	2,057	96	...	5,954,440	...	5,954,440
Newfoundland	6,637	...	...	...	6,637	...	6,637
Bermuda	10,355	...	1,903	...	12,258	...	12,258
British West Indies ...	323,078	47,094	65,478	300	435,950	...	435,950
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
British West Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Honduras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Bahamas	11,346	...	...	...	11,346	...	11,346
Total other parts of the British Empire ...	6,303,703	49,151	67,477	300	6,420,631	...	6,420,631
Foreign Countries :—							
United States of America ...	16,785	720,623	1,069	...	738,477	12,738	751,215
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana	25,935	118	...	...	26,053	...	26,053
French West Indies ...	...	5,093	...	...	5,093	...	5,093
Holland	63,396	875,503	...	...	938,899	...	938,899
Dutch Guiana	29,637	14,936	888	842	46,303	...	46,303
Dutch West Indies ...	901	314	...	...	1,215	...	1,215
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	15,514	1,098,721	...	...	1,114,235	...	1,114,235
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	51	...	40	...	91	...	91
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	421	2	265	...	688	...	688
Other Countries... ...	47	...	...	...	47	...	47
Total Foreign Countries ...	152,687	2,715,310	2,262	842	2,871,101	12,738	2,883,839
Grand Total	10,857,991	6,339,585	91,120	1,142	17,289,838	105,369	17,395,207
Grand Total	10,857,991	6,339,585	91,120	1,142	17,289,838	105,369	17,395,207

Digitized by Google

(3) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, i.e., Exports other than Domestic from BRITISH GUIANA, to each Country by Classes, during the year ending 31st December, 1928.

Countries from which consigned.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
United Kingdom	2,028	9,011	19,762	...	30,801	3,888	34,689
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada	5	60	45,493	...	45,558	...	45,558
Newfoundland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	44	...	44	...	44
British West Indies ...	8,963	98	313,362	...	322,423	24,000	346,423
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Honduras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bahamas	348	...	...	...	348	...	348
Total other parts of the British Empire ...	9,316	158	358,899	...	368,373	24,000	392,373
Foreign Countries:							
United States of America ...	5,353	422	55,666	...	61,441	...	61,441
France	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000
French Guiana	5,277	...	2,975	...	8,252	...	8,252
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	296	766	124	...	1,186	...	1,186
Dutch Guiana	45,384	15,268	71,514	600	132,766	...	132,766
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	2,981	...	2,981	...	2,981
Germany	140	...	2,013	...	2,153	...	2,153
Denmark	325	...	...	...	325	...	325
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	264	...	264	...	264
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	23	...	486	...	509	...	509
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	186	...	2,361	...	2,547	...	2,547
Other Countries... ...	321	...	690	...	1,014	...	1,014
Total Foreign Countries ...	57,308	16,456	140,074	600	214,438	...	214,438
Grand Total ...	68,652	25,625	518,735	600	613,612	27,888	641,500
Grand Total	68,652	25,625	518,735	600	613,612	27,888	641,500

Digitized by Google

(4) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS from BRITISH GUIANA to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

Countries from which consigned.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
United Kingdom	4,403,629	3,584,135	41,143	...	8,028,907	96,519	8,125,426
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Canada	5,952,292	2,117	45,589	...	5,999,998	...	5,999,998
Newfoundland	6,637	...	...	...	6,637	...	6,637
Bermuda	10,355	...	1,947	...	12,302	...	12,302
British West Indies ...	332,041	47,192	378,840	300	758,373	24,000	782,373
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Honduras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bahamas	11,694	...	...	...	11,694	...	11,694
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	6,313,019	49,309	426,376	300	6,789,004	24,000	6,813,004
Foreign Countries:—							
United States of America ...	22,138	721,045	56,735	...	799,918	12,738	812,656
France	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000
French Guiana	31,212	118	2,975	..	34,305	...	34,305
French West Indies ...	...	5,093	...	...	5,093	...	5,093
Holland	63,692	876,269	124	...	940,085	...	940,085
Dutch Guiana	75,021	30,204	72,402	1,442	179,069	...	179,069
Dutch West Indies ...	901	314	2,981	...	4,196	...	4,196
Germany	140	...	2,013	...	2,153	...	2,153
Denmark	325	...	...	...	325	...	325
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	15,514	1,098,721	...	...	1,114,235	...	1,114,235
Spain	...	...	264	...	264	...	264
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	74	...	526	...	600	...	600
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	607	2	2,626	...	3,235	...	3,235
Other Countries... ...	371	...	690	...	1,061	...	1,061
Total Foreign Countries ...	209,995	2,731,766	142,336	1,442	3,085,539	12,738	3,098,277
Grand Total ...	10,926,643	6,365,210	609,855	1,742	17,903,450	133,257	18,036,707
Grand Total	10,926,643	6,365,210	609,855	1,742	17,903,450	133,257	18,036,707

Digitized by Google

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of BRITISH GUIANA, classified according to Groups during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
CLASS I—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							$	$	$	$	$
Aerated and Mineral Waters, natural and artificial—											
In bottles	doz.	1,723	2,145	3,747	2,100	811	2,556	5,129	5,545	2,268	1,348
In splits	doz.	7,063	7,959	7,404	11,313	8,462	7,052	8,765	10,063	13,284	9,846
Animals and Birds, living, for food—											
Oxen	No.	41	27	843	498	...	1,959	854	33,720	19,891	...
Sheep	No.	...	...	128	47	2	...	...	2,250	684	10
Swine	No.	1	8	11	9	14	10	44	53	55	67
Beer and Ale—											
In bulk	galls.	1,243	15,767	1,409	5,611	5,217	801	13,392	1,060	4,307	2,951
In bottle	galls	48,001	91,540	55,598	62,168	113,463	65,221	196,616	112,404	107,245	182,902
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes—											
Unsweetened and in barrels	lbs	508	2,152	600	...	4,168	42	338	76	...	318
Unsweetened and in tins	,,	52,954	50,518	45,118	62,688	125,212	13,655	15,855	15,511	17,382	31,400
All other kinds	,,	65,100	98,830	43,476	42,566	57,682	27,007	48,268	33,928	18,749	24,375
Butter and Butter Substitutes—											
Butter	lbs.	245,370	569,195	342,058	544,760	543,203	137,559	520,263	143,911	185,764	207,152
Butter Substitutes	,,	25,000	92,654	55,605	39,431	90,236	7,341	23,467	11,026	7,253	14,123
Ghee	,,	89,593	69,429	40,411	61,994	69,623	36,204	50,865	8,668	20,727	25,755
Cheese	,,	181,577	209,493	175,511	214,953	238,386	62,593	76,694	54,813	56,252	63,1.9
Cocoa—											
Raw and imitations and substitutes thereof	lbs.	39,760	73,951	46,075	15,860	23,596	6,856	16,431	4,730	2,093	2,131
Prepared, ground	,,	74,325	105,967	72,803	98,683	165,467	27,552	46,060	26,447	23,747	37,157
Coffee—											
Raw	,,	120,001	6,750	24	1,439	5,248	15,786	963	8	179	540
Confectionery	,,	69,165	99,025	47,715	50,088	81,275	32,550	61,729	22,734	23,175	34,762
Fish—											
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles	,,	300,294	641,929	351,264	370,983	597,433	74,050	199,966	73,829	67,718	107,616
Smoked or dried	cwt.	29,886	36,016	44,715	39,506	35,265	393,745	414,187	382,321	357,635	254,886
All other sorts	brls.	6,170	7,091	3,582	3,785	4,855	99,456	104,089	54,110	51,236	45,729
Fruits and Nuts—											
Fruit—											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,086	12,278	9,859	5,210	11,028
Currants	lbs.	25,715	48,544	29,380	46,922	54,877	5,854	12,475	4,268	7,579	7,360
Other, dried	,,	120,384	99,576	81,920	90,881	158,248	26,487	26,679	18,692	19,252	23,183
Nuts used as fruit	,,	320,655	321,810	302,736	371,552	501,917	36,354	41,411	26,575	27,845	37,233
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—											
Grain—											
Oats	lbs.	...	5,578,141	4,104,528	4,990,287	4,957,742	...	243,876	120,007	126,529	121,648
Other kinds	,,	4,343,610	196,772	289,061	477,310	429,507	164,441	15,051	17,565	40,856	18,811
Flour and Meal—											
Flour	bags	169,888	147,228	160,321	155,343	185,703	2,046,653	2,008,496	1,460,764	1,139,491	1,247,892
Cornmeal	lbs.	...	216,102	473,505	450,519	608,070	...	10,022	13,551	11,302	20,072
Pulse—											
Beans, Peas, Lentils, Dhoil	,,	1,858,808	3,213,576	3,733,026	4,216,641	4,138,232	126,333	279,849	220,657	224,732	180,846
Other farinaceous preparations	,,	436,750	405,127	426,800	597,566	623,424	48,031	46,156	34,993	39,834	49,901
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit—											
Jams and Jellies	,,	15,377	31,230	15,770	16,994	31,916	5,024	11,815	4,947	4,716	7,570
Preserved Fruit	,,	...	64,525	34,531	25,292	62,755	...	20,944	8,273	5,965	12,158
Lard and Lard Substitutes	,,	291,365	420,525	189,652	282,213	388,984	84,145	112,155	29,367	40,909	56,651
Meats—											
Canned	lbs.	51,734	63,205	60,464	87,599	111,772	23,159	26,981	19,412	23,833	24,989
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured	brls.	7,629	12,238	16,434	14,558	15,853	379,066	376,596	223,710	253,063	330,683
Other kinds	lbs.	152,201	199,639	164,464	185,405	210,254	58,454	76,306	46,762	54,600	46,256
Milk, condensed	lbs.	343,590	411,145	451,694	697,586	723,292	72,575	96,822	86,161	136,805	131,799
Oils—											
Edible	galls.	...	96,244	87,915	125,790	129,697	...	212,202	112,297	136,060	144,855
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	rep. qts.	12,465	12,675	6,278	6,719	10,618	7,580	9,796	4,331	4,267	6,061
Salt—Fine	lbs.	2,872,210	3,225,182	3,019,929	2,224,029	1,643,250	37,841	43,392	36,527	27,100	15,967
Spices	,,	54,674	85,955	107,576	90,894	98,564	14,414	19,857	16,445	15,200	18,889
Spirits and Strong Waters—											
Brandy	pr. galls.	1,433	1,442	2,561	1,225	901	10,254	15,782	19,729	7,708	4,921
Gin	,,	2,401	4,100	6,112	8,583	10,891	10,065	16,189	21,653	23,181	29,161
Whisky	,,	4,550	9,208	16,212	16,526	18,422	37,523	71,385	110,034	110,007	126,940
Sugar—											
Refined	lbs.	68,735	55,205	507,927	561,943	646,035	6,352	8,358	29,125	27,215	48,246
Tea	lbs.	40,719	96,613	64,517	80,188	89,259	19,394	48,515	25,947	30,494	42,921
Tobacco and Snuff—											
Unmanufactured—											
In Leaf	lbs.	464,015	457,455	342,270	404,524	393,711	139,192	144,947	97,319	89,156	73,462
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,277,472	5,612,168	3,814,587	3,534,436	3,894,612

Digitized by Google

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of BRITISH GUIANA classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
						$	$	$	$	$
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—Contd.										
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,277,472	5,612,268	3,814,587	3,534,436	3,894,612
Tobacco and Snuff—Contd.										
Manufactured—										
Cigars and Cigarettes lbs.	21,630	31,474	26,738	16,266	32,582	41,350	81,353	70,344	42,805	63,855
Other sorts lbs.	131,568	176,768	123,676	144,837	158,316	145,472	271,584	234,178	229,275	244,412
Vegetables; Fresh and dried lbs	11,162,726	1,395,616	1,463,142	1,582,327	1,617,263	355,703	361,646	393,891	389,721	347,201
Wine—										
Sparkling glns.	617	1,907	1,101	1,116	3,001	7,762	25,763	11,016	10,047	17,981
Still glns.	18,780	46,734	22,132	28,948	46,888	57,151	109,171	51,035	54,494	81,665
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	66,647	220,972	64,968	59,448	109,026
Total Class I value	...	...	...	...	...	4,951,557	6,662,757	4,645,019	4,320,226	4,761,752
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.										
Coal, Coke, etc. tons	13,016	30,060	11,402	15,903	26,030	193,398	687,501	249,716	160,053	256,258
Grease lbs.	880,873	1,306,875	916,650	693,185	872,363	75,704	126,676	92,411	66,528	67,497
Gums lbs.	163,110	40,276	16,561	6,603	15,391	85,859	18,613	8,646	3,418	7,201
Oils—										
Illuminating glns.	499,679	721,890	521,453	613,234	562,982	173,565	282,882	178,359	172,683	132,564
All other glns.	558,476	771,950	443,175	558,330	617,507	357,977	404,698	193,540	214,096	165,857
Wood and Timber—										
Lumber feet	4,576,374	4,037,768	3,555,272	1,543,035	3,308,855	345,514	357,379	322,216	86,634	209,935
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	117,463	355,033	329,125	36,062	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	188,108	229,075	131,163	51,242	32,110
Total Class II value	...	...	...	...	...	1,540,588	2,471,857	1,510,176	790,716	871,452
CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	213,256	398,012	201,126	222,347	229,812
Arms, Ammunitions and Explosives value	...	...	...	...	...	26,830	39,364	25,086	19,303	31,842
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags doz.	43,620	101,655	84,107	92,916	87,357	162,734	410,887	211,525	200,427	175,798
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises value	...	...	...	...	...	5,353	30,720	7,455	1,3263	20,531
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	24,421	41,371	40,523	29,585	46,682
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	9,330	13,153	8,597	14,296	17,386	151,992	331,635	169,222	273,730	203,591
Bricks and Tiles No.	868,991	1,493,517	423,240	573,406	621,661	40,637	73,756	22,631	26,272	27,678
Brooms and Brushes doz.	4,583	7,302	3,533	3,830	5,689	15,158	29,032	15,549	11,630	18,077
Candles lbs.	47,960	38,295	23,767	42,232	30,782	11,320	12,400	5,454	6,778	6,273
Carriages Carts and Waggons										
Motor Cars No.	83	197	18	100	185	83,389	157,314	21,369	68,873	132,360
Do. Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	149,931	71,740	45,775	32,255	33,340
Bicycles and Tricycles No.	398	622	732	730	1,058	18,954	34,264	37,681	27,621	34,423
Do. parts value	...	...	...	...	...	16,568	14,160	15,179	11,803	12,993
Cattle and other Animal Foods lbs.	676,076	535,093	692,525	512,911	822,578	30,211	24,382	23,834	17,047	24,689
Cement brls.	47,431	49,856	46,697	33,797	25,045	215,173	313,647	244,682	111,730	82,910
Chemicals, unenumerated value	...	...	...	...	...	107,425	133,689	108,791	46,498	61,561
Chinaware or Procelain, Earthenware and Pottery ...	...	...	...	...	...	27,499	47,047	42,258	27,345	27,500
Cordage and Twine—										
Cordage cwt.	2,382	6,023	1,278	1,718	2,927	67,929	102,039	27,757	23,115	40,335
Twine lbs.	75,187	82,060	46,030	54,505	68,454	39,633	69,935	23,461	20,905	27,600
Cotton—Manufactured—										
Piece Goods yds.	6,717,671	8,473,225	8,136,559	7,859,236	9,037,491	1,137,929	2,306,077	1,139,895	1,072,287	1,257,481
Other Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	187,077	655,311	317,748	322,660	300,375
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	8,933	19,119	21,929	9,477	14,767
Electrical Apparatus value	...	...	...	...	...	100,459	73,298	66,333	59,992	81,185
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	44,328	71,162	57,703	38,525	45,855
Haberdashery & Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	79,839	128,432	75,837	92,691	145,423
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,967,038	5,583,873	3,938,909	2,800,186	3,175,107

Digitized by Google

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of BRITISH GUIANA, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1922.
CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—Contd.							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,967,038	5,588,873	2,968,909	2,800,186	3,175,107
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	171,301	268,199	265,660	133,012	217,033
Hats and Bonnets	,,	...	...	...	...	...	55,589	142,819	98,266	111,593	127,975
Hemp Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	...	58,500	151,370	26,128	57,898	42,743
Implements and Tools	,,	...	...	...	...	...	121,830	130,053	127,054	67,329	109,523
India-rubber and Gutta-percha Manufactures	,,	...	..	...	...	...	35,394	137,872	72,028	77,366	69,061
Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Boots, Shoes and Saddlery)	,,	...	...	...	...	...	42,970	96,272	19,346	35,288	28,954
Linen Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	...	7,054	10,814	8,067	11,569	4,168
Machinery	,,	...	...	...	...	...	1,612,497	2,252,448	2,721,030	508,384	804,505
Manures	tons	11,044	17,118	8,392	8,430	10,206	973,374	2,133,139	867,312	524,264	711,315
Matches	grs. of boxes	24,894	42,675	44,803	62,423	69,507	28,978	41,906	51,851	65,537	75,909
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...	155,957	152,576	112,508	136,861	173,245
Metal Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	...	652,882	666,605	566,176	252,867	249,100
Musical Instruments	,,	...	...	...	...	...	11,788	25,710	22,783	25,523	24,314
Painters' Colours and Materials	,,	...	...	...	...		89,255	161,296	67,400	48,328	64,554
Paper	,,	...	...	...	...	...	151,295	267,753	434,034	157,549	71,229
Plate and Plated Wares	,,	...	...	...	...	...	13,368	24,492	9,124	9,622	8,807
Saddlery and Harness	,,	...	...	...	...	...	6,327	9,104	8,596	4,181	3,996
Silk Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	...	61,185	115,040	62,976	78,864	69,006
Soap—											
Fancy	lbs.	50,087	47,962	34,587	33,324	39,587	18,592	24,636	16,784	13,995	15,625
Common	,,	4,293,616	1,876,104	1,196,897	1,823,561	2,257,002	1,287,258	244,303	129,698	160,523	186,613
Spirits and Strong Waters—											
Perfumed Spirits	glns.	12,784	10,879	2,092	8,677	6,785	38,063	42,207	24,244	22,998	18,388
Starch	lbs.	36,502	27,512	19,318	7,900	1,478	3,245	1,757	1,167	460	247
Stationery other than Paper	value	...	...	...	...	...	24,097	35,554	31,052	19,821	28,371
Toys and Games	,,	...	...	...	...	...	23,957	53,329	32,245	26,578	29,719
Wood and Timber—											
Manufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	65,970	74,571	30,070	31,134	59,444
Wool—											
Manufactured	,,	...	...	...	...	...	105,961	231,885	161,361	133,072	236,283
All other Articles	,,	...	...	...	...	...	279,394	344,435	408,337	303,340	518,094
Total Class III	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,063,115	13,429,011	9,343,207	5,816,917	7,113,336
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.											
Animals and Birds, living—											
Other than for food—											
Horses	No.	18	41	31	14	31	4,277	8,677	8,015	8,033	7,595
Mules	No.	136	277	191	159	166	34,064	70,638	42,476	28,075	29,854
Other kinds	Value	...	...	...	...	...	39,338	7,537	1,568	1,934	2,151
Total Class IV	value	...	...	...	...	...	77,679	86,852	52,059	38,042	39,609
CLASS V.—Bullion and Specie—											
Bullion—											
Gold	ozs.	790	548	334	452	462	11,794	8,868	5,789	7,873	8,149
Silver, raw	ozs.	5,642	1,218	1,932	1,559	800	6,015	1,738	1,685	1,186	589
Specie—											
Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	18,794	6,461	...	...	...
Silver	,,	...	...	...	...	...	49,360	...	151,200	28,800	16,134
Bronze	,,	...	...	...	...	..	2,920	1,440	2,112	960	...
Total Class V	value	...	...	...	..	...	88,883	18,525	160,786	38,513	24,872
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	15,721,832	22,669,002	15,710,247	11,004,414	12,811,011

Digitized by Google

(6) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE Exported from the Colony of British Guiana, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Class I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							$	$	$	$	$
Animals and Birds, living—											
Cattle, horned	No.	4	4	...	604	994	370	245	...	19,925	28,128
Coffee, raw	lbs.	935,648	408,601	405,136	808,492	535,130	128,339	68,715	27,845	70,686	51,324
Fruit and Nuts (for fruit)—											
Cocoanuts	No.	4,693,617	3,121,195	2,760,632	2,130,856	2,649,675	142,646	113,483	50,259	22,567	36,056
Fruit Juices—											
Lime Juice	glns.	10,238	6,001	4,175	11,156	11,019	4,547	5,861	3,007	15,326	15,368
Grain, Pulse, etc.—											
Grain—											
Indian Corn or Maize	lbs.	960	...	15,840	11,900	...	26	...	606	208	...
Rice	tons	6,942	8,005	2,027	8,792	3,971	951,486	1,130,724	283,835	601,855	273,687
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	...	3,190	435	100,200	...	...	197	55	4,389	...
Salt, fine	tons	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	236	...	...
Spices—Nutmegs	lbs.	4,613	2,560	3,224	...	...	746	361	387	...	...
Spirits—											
Bitters	glns.	80	45	78	618	531	350	205	350	1,051	611
Rum	pr. glns.	4,342,769	1,772,179	2,228,164	422,168	420,996	2,358,479	1,743,577	1,748,308	160,368	193,539
Sugar and Molasses—											
Sugar, unrefined	tons	83,140	83,765	108,270	90,571	83,167	11,883,169	20,126,316	10,099,391	7,175 169	10,237,450
Molasses	glns.	171,247	420	204	76,574	65,997	73,417	94	33	20,650	18,054
Vegetables (fresh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	289	52	753	772
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,971	604,844	2,167	2,857	3,092
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,562,613	23,794,923	12,217,013	8,095,804	10,857,991
Class II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.											
Diamonds	carats	15,573	28,000	106,520	159,426	214,385	401,518	961,278	1,643,698	3,859,357	4,956,410
Gums—											
Balata	lbs.	1,405,215	1,074,640	1,390,402	912,320	1,026,368	984,397	789,003	977,395	590,487	628,509
Rubber	lbs.	17,792	19,881	1,650	...	1,382	6,726	7,285	359	...	377
Other kinds	lbs.	2,338	3,521	8,946	1,502	2,588	293	573	947	272	195
Hides and Skins—Hides	No.	7,562	5,985	12,201	4,617	5,916	30,162	32,786	9,256	10,592	13,899
Metals—Bauxite	tons	...	29,399	12,384	...	100,346	...	136,364	57,975	...	530,345
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil—Copra	lbs.	153,216	33,240	87,751	234,019	940,925	10,216	2,789	4,800	9,205	36,640
Oils—Cocoanuts	glns.	9,129	20,115	15,934	29,390	26,621	15,309	39,650	16,131	19,807	17,324
Wood and Timber—											
Lumber	ft.	235,082	297,763	170,170	168,504	114,062	32,078	40,019	21,614	21,644	12,504
Timber	c.ft.	101,383	68,200	121,395	184,318	152,168	69,810	63,554	102,410	176,456	118,472
Firewood	tons	6,846	4,853	6,475	8,442	7,674	21,384	23,880	26,833	26,636	24,779
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,109	6,535	456	258	131
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,599,002	2,103,716	2,861,874	4,714,714	6,339,585
Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.											
Cattle and other Animal Foods—											
Molasscuit	tons	2,023	1,784	1,707	1,072	814	63,049	57,911	26,587	18,008	12,751
Charcoal	tons	2,307	2,240	2,885	2,972	2,631	41,569	44,781	50,362	52,030	46,613
Chemical Manufactures and Products—											
Citrate of Lime	lbs.	43,536	63,982	49,161	7,243	...	10,112	16,602	11,549	942	...
Glue	lbs.	17,655	21,067	15,100	36,106	20,152	6,381	11,719	5,176	12,944	6,746
Oils—Essential (of Limes)	glns.	326	484	544	634	198	2,611	5,139	7,634	748	95
Starch	lbs.	...	5,440	4,191	...	...	...	545	400	...	...
Wood and Timber—Manufactured—											
Railway Sleepers	No.	5,458	14,704	10,112	16,146	8,916	4,593	12,033	10,729	16,045	5,598
Shingles	No.	3,277,200	2,489,750	1,890,300	1,976,350	1,373,750	24,082	22,402	18,743	15,123	10,331
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,114	11,338	8,529	10,553	4,964
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,219	1,182	6,374	6,749	4,022
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	169,730	183,652	146,083	133,142	91,120
Class IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.											
Animals and Birds, living—											
Asses	No.	1	107	47	50	46	120	1,910	1,036	705	712
Horses	No.	5	6	1	1	3	2,220	910	240	100	430
Mules	No.	...	4	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
Other kinds	No.	...	...	...	...	...	43	50	59	...	...
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,383	2,970	1,365	805	1,142
Class V—Bullion and Specie—											
Bullion—Raw Gold	ozs.	15,043	10,063	10,247	9,522	5,621	258,722	200,938	224,990	179,070	105,369
Total Class V.	...	15,043	10,063	10,247	9,522	5,621	258,722	200,938	224,990	179,070	105,369
Total Exports Domestic Produce—Values	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,592,450	26,286,199	15,451,325	13,123,535	17,395,207

Digitized by Google

(7) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the COLONY of BRITISH GUIANA, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Class I. Food, Drink & Tobacco.							$	$	$	$	$
Beer and Ale	glns.	6,040	8,284	2,581	1,975	2,710	8,598	14,491	4,955	3,654	3,000
Butter	lbs.	4,501	86,015	10,926	7,203	568	3,435	47,657	3,298	3,263	230
Butter Substitutes	lbs.	55	9,432	9,440	18,865	3,100	14	3,453	2,177	4,016	441
Fish—											
Smoked or Dried	cwt.	611	1,012	2,487	3,253	952	7,423	11,854	23,027	30,404	7,207
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Meal—											
Flour (wheaten)	bags	1,508	575	5,076	3,946	2,087	16,446	9,732	57,083	27,845	14,628
Pulse—											
Dholl	lbs.	169,394	382,720	145,862	200,811	61,682	10,148	10,054	10,279	8,495	2,385
Spirits—											
Whisky	glns.	5,328	1,034	960	1,211	645	7,000	9,068	7,848	6,185	3,853
Tobacco—											
Unmanufactured—In leaf	lbs.	9,484	7,275	27,226	25,492	12,134	2,520	2,231	8,311	6,494	2,091
Manufactured—											
Cigarettes	lbs.	1,956	625	1,064	885	179	2,739	1,251	2,135	1,056	424
Other kinds	lbs.	18,915	9,832	7,335	3,920	4,284	22,167	12,849	12,359	6,956	6,567
Vegetables—											
Onions	lbs.	7,192	...	32,272	28,800	3,687	820	...	2,210	2,235	121
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,724	147,873	31,072	22,770	27,105
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	184,034	270,513	164,744	123,373	68,652
Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.											
Coal, Coke, etc.—											
Coal, bituminous	tons	...	...	294	...	...	...	...	2,558	...	...
Other kinds	tons	2,889	745	251	506	278	59,123	10,784	5,768	4,716	3,741
Gums—											
Balata	lbs.	176,539	37,542	25,700	10,834	12,718	106,755	23,735	14,148	4,897	6,683
Wood and Timber—											
Lumber—Undressed	feet	19,822	43,593	13,989	2,066	1,367	2,279	4,172	2,398	200	77
Shooks	packs	120	...	680	...	...	466	...	15,779	...	...
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,429	11,510	3,653	6,153	15,124
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	191,052	50,201	44,304	15,966	25,625
Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.											
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,496	15,662	16,844	5,966	3,106
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	1,061	353	202	107	142	8,678	7,977	4,517	2,074	1,788
Cotton Manufactures—											
Piece Goods	yds.	893,038	528,034	951,389	538,105	312,339	145,957	117,778	172,522	64,851	37,056
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,152	9,903	4,298	1,615	2,776
Electrical Apparatus—											
Other than Dental Appliances.		...	...	...	...	...	1,593	6,756	5,024	430	4,067
Films, cinematograph	feet	...	2,109,206	1,632,100	...	...	...	19,918	9,408	12,440	11,737
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,873	14,696	6,894	1,299	3,763
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,396	4,606	5,011	1,395	456
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,847	51,866	20,560	15,735	45,546
Metals—Iron and Steel Manufactures—Unenumerated	...	...	...	...	...	...	149,769	221,154	179,228	199,083	329,307
Paper (other than Playing Cards)	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,307	15,659	13,535	1,994	1,569
Silk Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,950	1,808	5,264	4,403	1,010
Soap, common	lbs.	22,197	161,482	191,287	100,791	59,634	2,368	19,948	22,433	9,912	4,703
Perfumed	glns.	270	1,190	377	...	14	472	14,160	2,265	2,692	475
Wool—Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,357	17,755	5,136	8,041	4,154
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	137,538	130,363	84,628	64,219	67,245
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,753	670,009	557,927	396,149	518,735
Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.											
Animals and Birds, living—											
Cattle, horned	No.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	120	...	...
Horses	No.	2	13	5	6	...	1,634	12,101	678	3,370	...
Mules	No.	...	22	...	...	13	...	3,716	...	...	600
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,272	..	...	...	...
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,906	15,817	798	3,370	600
Class V. Bullion and Coin.											
Bullion—											
Raw Gold	oz.	542	51	41	169	205	9,186	1,123	895	3,129	3,600
Raw Silver	oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coin—											
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,200	..	1,560	...	288
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	266,339	...	216,000	376,800	24,000
Bronze	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	302,725	1,123	218,455	379,929	27,888
Total Re-Exports—Value...		...	...	...	...	...	1,249,470	1,007,663	986,228	918,787	641,500

Digitized by Google

(8) SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
A.—From Imports.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Aerated and Mineral Waters	845 22	981 19	1,746 80	1,271 93	1,062 57
Animals and Birds, living	1,575 26	3,076 62	7,458 69	3,249 10	362 00
Apparel	26,845 42	49,905 69	19,714 33	24,708 22	43,431 69
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	4,046 22	4,383 02	3,803 12	3,735 66	5,719 87
Asphalt, all kinds	1,659 98	2,367 24	2,067 43	1,751 07	2,587 84
Bags and Sacks (empty)	6,416 13	15,943 54	13,959 41	Free	Free
Bags, Trunks and Valises	670 48	3,393 84	664 83	1,320 23	3,252 00
Baskets	154 17	37 04	17 77	503 68	41 23
Beer and Ale	10,691 66	23,327 14	12,819 00	18,898 87	32,745 24
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	3,814 09	5,466 50	2,105 54	2,129 65	3,133 87
Boots and Shoes	19,690 50	42,901 67	20,313 70	33,811 55	50,659 13
Bricks and Tiles	1,737 98	2,985 03	846 48	1,146 81	1,258 25
Brooms and Brushes	1,637 32	3,266 69	986 52	1,097 82	2,867 28
Buckets, Pails and Tubs	116 67	603 67	429 04	672 83	1,538 73
Butter and Butter substitutes	6,221 20	12,024 63	7,294 25	9,841 33	8,547 80
Candles	2,143 42	1,298 38	880 44	1,584 90	1,463 04
Carriages, Carts and Waggons	34,662 26	35,967 49	15,810 04	19,119 13	43,275 86
Cattle and other animal foods	857 58	765 07	660 78	446 87	846 90
Cement	7,102 21	10,755 44	5,006 74	4,617 84	3,863 60
Cheese	3,001 54	3,527 36	3,085 47	4,436 91	4,862 12
Chemicals	12,267 41	12,401 91	9,156 89	4,885 87	9,213 96
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery ...	3,039 30	4,629 06	4,251 19	2,664 94	5,277 55
Cider and Perry	58 64	24 16	11 18	41 73	91 56
Clocks and parts thereof	294 78	458 20	411 71	533 03	1,059 67
Coal, Coke, etc.	6,507 92	15,023 94	5,234 50	3,825 31	8,095 79
Cocoa	6,741 81	9,832 26	8,039 62	7,177 97	11,989 54
Coffee	190 26	626 22	37 64	172 32	27 68
Confectionery	3,918 45	6,014 08	3,531 28	3,381 88	5,689 07
Cordage and Twine	4,115 42	5,401 40	2,401 75	2,900 29	4,450 07
Cork Manufactures	1,258 96	2,351 75	1,599 97	963 25	1,875 05
Cotton Manufactures	177,930 32	395,104 10	192,191 83	182,040 60	266,660 16
Cutlery	1,233 79	2,626 16	2,526 05	1,166 33	2,997 65
Electrical Apparatus	4,249 57	7,237 08	6,764 86	3,514 74	7,650 04
Fish	25,132 12	34,676 37	29,520 25	28,476 03	29,956 05
Fruit and Nuts...	4,191 90	4,349 44	8,375 62	10,242·07	15,165 37
Glass and Glassware	5,283 03	7,929 87	6,201 37	4,770 97	8,931 37
Grain and Flour and preparations thereof	178,102 24	161,510 17	149,297 66	163,610·27	191,609 91
Grease	17,219 34	26,351 81	35,415 41	24,505 83	27,512 82
Gums	1,270 76	717 74	334 01	240 44	358 83
Haberdashery and Millinery	9,236 43	17,447 35	11,123 17	14,253 03	35,106 08
Hardware	21,208 16	32,406 86	30,599 82	16,599 23	41,537 94
Hats and Bonnets	7,411 79	19,406 63	9,194 39	12,364 01	22,564 93
Carried forward	624,751 71	989,413 81	636,690 55	622,680 67	999,349 25

Digitized by Google

(8) SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.—Contd.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
A.—From Imports.—Contd.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward	624,751 71	989,413 81	636,690 55	622,680 67	909,349 25
Hay and Chaff	303 53	262 84	182 26	121 58	107 22
Hemp	7,323 29	18,558 60	2,073 10	7,366 64	7,812 81
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	2,944 61	16,017 69	8,516 79	9,935 34	10,945 28
Instruments, scientific	599 05	1,864 72	677 85	588 85	1,682 44
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit	922 60	3,095 98	1,754 34	1,728 63	3,636 15
Jewellery	717 03	906 09	237 97	1,099 42	1,129 41
Jute	106 66	32 81	139 50	2 28	47 24
Lard and Lard Substitutes	2,728 72	4,155 39	1,884 22	2,183 09	2,233 32
Leather and Manufactures of	3,638 50	5,525 13	1,350 52	2,194 07	3,242 26
Lime	744 44	1,826 89	1,135 03	1,155 02	1,006 86
Linen Manufactures	835 31	1,519 85	909 38	1,089 35	490 11
Machinery	1,610 64	45,028 48	36,740 54	6,546 47	13,683 86
Matches	25,646 54	38,240 45	37,003 31	62,418 06	69,389 44
Meats	19,192 51	29,711 12	26,623 86	32,801 63	37,635 20
Medicines and Drugs	17,135 30	21,657 70	40,226 73	34,251 14	46,842 39
Metals	30,485 74	41,021 75	33,901 11	12,323 37	20,539 69
Musical Instruments	1,435 74	3,069 72	3,603 88	4,163 08	6,203 65
Oils	172,089 50	239,938 11	150,208 03	160,674 57	174,970 04
Oilcloth	299 55	96 49	128 29	342 59	482 25
Painter's Colours and Materials...	4,055 89	6,685 81	3,919 35	2,735 87	4,180 77
Paper, Manufactures of	14,744 79	23,394 98	27,815 60	17,015 46	29,023 84
Perfumery	2,265 72	4,003 55	2,453 36	2,538 74	6,878 37
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	747 91	760 19	494 17	508 77	736 11
Plate and Plated Wares	1,862 57	2,938 85	1,235 44	1,119 96	1,564 68
Provisions	2,741 68	2,947 02	1,899 15	2,048 50	4,425 69
Saddlery and Harness	859 02	1,210 79	854 32	314 87	521 98
Salt	21,468 49	24,456 19	24,557 01	18,150 50	13,609 79
Silk, Manufactures	8,153 22	16,646 22	10,503 22	12,606 37	18,490 41
Soap	10,194 26	14,468 84	9,444 47	13,050 50	17,574 30
Spices	1,111 50	2,104 83	2,572 62	1,775 55	2,033 01
Spirits and Strong Waters	63,339 82	76,585 49	110,284 71	128,812 24	144,158 94
Starch	435 42	251 19	161 45	65 86	22 80
Stationery	2,802 99	4,036 04	3,428 21	2,160 63	5,013 38
Stones and Slates	255 11	989 36	926 96	343 14	779 23
Sugar	401 36	341 81	4,434 34	3,812 38	3,266 19
Tea	6,811 44	14,649 88	9,629 44	14,033 52	22,560 12
Tobacco and Snuff	365,424 25	419,326 93	414,672 18	470,967 12	454,507 83
Toys and Games...	3,182 42	7,139 56	3,888 06	4,003 20	6,584 00
Umbrellas and Parasols	721 11	2,692 75	560 28	1,361 73	3,272 91
Vegetables	11,867 60	14,128 24	13,781 78	14,625 85	15,312 68
Watches and parts thereof	270 10	1,116 30	81 21	111 94	303 98
Wax	46 64	120 49	76 39	34 36	65 93
Wines	20,507 78	25,238 73	23,921 04	28,706 14	45,117 99
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of	22,240 32	29,626 90	22,418 90	7,983 60	17,695 28
Wool, Manufactures	13,842 38	28,811 00	16,099 52	13,069 04	35,197 33
Other Goods	57,334 29	65,391 01	31,055 94	23,910 82	435,705 00
Surtax	99,615 48	156,518 91	112,979 78	358 112 42	231,922 10
Total from Imports	1,650,814 53	2,408,525 48	1,838,136 16	2,107,644 99	2,482,033 53
B.—From Exports					
Balata	13,977 66	9,181 73	...	...	...
Charcoal	2 347 65	2,269 17	...	...	...
Firewood	3,467 56	2 328 00	..	...	...
Rice	61,760 38	88,588 81	...	...	...
Rum	43,381 88	15,659 26	...	...	...
Shingles	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	84,326 79	73,406 12	...	...	...
Timber	...	...	...	...	...
Total from Exports	209,264 92	191,433 09	...	...	...
Grand Total	1,860,079 45	2,599,958 57	1,838,136 16	2,107,644 99	2,482,033 53

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Aerated and Mineral Waters (Class I)			$		$
In bottles	doz.				
United Kingdom ...	...	289	562	311	579
Canada ...	...	195	326	584	1,108
United States ...	...	317	437	317	437
French Guiana ...	...	8	22	8	22
Dutch Guiana ...	...	2	1	2	1
Total ...	...	811	1,348	1,222	2,147
In Splits	doz.				
United Kingdom ...	...	6,537	7,634	6,493	7,467
Canada ...	...	936	1,125	1,314	1,614
United States ...	...	989	1,087	989	1,087
Total ...	...	8,462	9,846	8,796	10,168
Animals and Birds, living—					
For Breeding—					
Goats (Class IV)	No.				
British West Indies ...	...	18	330	18	330
Total ...	...	18	330	18	330
Horned Cattle	No.				
British West Indies ...	...	1	120	1	120
United States ...	...	1	200	1	200
Total ...	...	2	320	2	320
For Food—					
Sheep	No.				
British West Indies ...	...	2	10	2	10
Total ...	...	2	10	2	10
Swine	No.				
British West Indies ...	...	8	20	8	20
United States ...	...	6	47	6	47
Total ...	...	14	67	14	67
Asses (Class IV)	No.				
British West Indies ...	...	1	8	1	8
United States ...	...	1	550	1	550
Total ...	...	2	558	2	558
Dogs (Class IV)	No.				
United Kingdom ...	...	14	621	14	621
Canada ...	...	1	10	1	10
British West Indies ...	...	5	91	5	91
United States ...	...	1	20	1	20
Holland ...	...	1	16	1	16
Dutch Guiana ...	...	1	24	1	24
Total ...	...	23	782	23	782
Horses (Class IV)	No.				
United Kingdom ...	...	1	480	1	480
British West Indies ...	...	11	3,930	11	3,930
United States ...	...	13	2,335	13	2,335
Uruguay ...	...	3	600	3	600
Venezuela ...	...	3	250	3	250
Total ...	...	31	7,595	31	7,595
Mules (Class IV)	No.				
British West Indies ...	...	25	4,800	25	4,800
United States ...	...	141	25,054	141	25,054
Total (Class I) ...	...	166	29,854	166	29,854
Poultry and Game					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	71	...	71
British West Indies ...	...	...	143	...	143
United States ...	...	...	260	...	260
Venezuela ...	...	...	60	...	60
Total ...	.	...	534	...	534

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Animals and Birds, living—(Contd.)			$		$
Other kinds (Class IV)					
United Kingdom	...	...	4	...	4
British West Indies	...	...	21	...	21
Portuguese Possessions	...	...	52	...	52
Venezuela	...	...	65	...	65
Dutch Guiana	...	...	19	...	19
Total	...	...	161	...	161
Apparel (Class III)					
United Kingdom	...	...	174,714	...	174,275
Canada	...	...	5,416	...	4,869
British West Indies	...	...	3,026	...	3,026
British East Indies	...	...	14	...	14
United States	...	...	41,903	...	41,703
Germany	...	...	1,956	...	1,843
France	...	...	105	...	105
Holland	...	...	251	...	484
Japan	...	...	1,252	...	1,262
Switzerland	...	...	58	...	58
China	...	...	32	...	32
Austria	...	...	231	...	231
Dutch Guiana	...	...	854	...	848
Total	...	...	229,812	...	228,740
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives (Class III)					
Firearms					
Guns, muzzle-loading	No.				
United Kingdom	...	695	6,169	695	6,169
United States	...	44	300	44	300
Total	...	739	6,469	739	6,469
Pistols and Revolvers	No.				
United Kingdom	...	14	260	14	260
British West Indies	...	...	...	1	15
United States	...	16	208	16	208
Germany	...	9	39	1	15
Belgium	...	1	12	1	12
Total	...	40	519	33	510
Other kinds					
United Kingdom	...	...	1,731	...	1,731
Canada	...	...	28	...	28
British West Indies	...	...	4	...	4
United States	...	...	2,400	...	2,400
Holland	...	...	17	...	17
Belgium	...	...	59	...	59
Germany	...	...	179	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	8	...	8
Total	...	...	4,426	...	4,247
Ammunition					
Cartridges, loaded	No.				
United Kingdom	...	109,100	4,300	109,100	4,3 0
Canada	...	1,150	46	1,150	46
United States	...	25,750	1,030	25,750	1,030
Germany	...	625	25	...	...
Total	...	136,625	5,401	136,000	5,376
Cartridges, unloaded	No.				
United Kingdom	...	1,070	148	1,070	148
United States	...	1,400	198	1,400	198
Total	...	2,470	346	2,470	346
Percussion Caps	No.				
United Kingdom	...	357,400	449	357,400	449
United States	...	167,500	1,035	167,500	1,035
Total	...	524,900	1,484	524,900	1,484
Shot	lbs.				
United Kingdom	...	32,924	3,056	32,924	3,056
Total	...	32,924	3,056	32,924	3,056

Digitized by Google

(3) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description o MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—Contd.		$		$
Explosives				
Dynamite and all other explosives for blasting purposes lbs.				
United States	5,000	1,177	5,000	1,177
Total	5,000	1,177	5,000	1,177
Gunpowder, Rack-a rock and Fuses for blasting purposes lbs.				
United States	37,570	5,003	37,570	5,003
Total	37,570	5,003	37,570	5 003
Gunpowder and all other explosives not for blasting purposes lbs.				
United Kingdom	5,025	3,100	5,025	3,100
British West Indies	5,786	861	5,786	861
Total	10,811	3,961	10,811	3,961
Asphalt (Class II)				
Pitch brls.				
United Kingdom	679	3,534	679	3,534
United States	1,278	5,760	1,278	5,760
Total	1,957	9,294	1,957	9 294
Tar glns.				
United Kingdom	3,476	1,566	3,476	1,566
British West Indies	4	2	4	2
United States	8,910	3,064	8,910	3,064
Dutch Guiana	27,180	2,142	27,180	2,142
Total	39,570	6,774	39,570	6,774
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton (Class III) doz.				
United Kingdom	29,039	43,828	29,039	43,828
British West Indies	12,954	24,165	12,954	24,165
British East Indies	41,406	89,809	41,406	89,809
United States	3,958	17,996	3,958	17,996
Total	87,357	175,798	87,357	175,798
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	12,337	...	12,181
Canada	...	6,613	...	6,734
United States	...	201	...	197
Germany	...	1,138	...	1,138
Dutch Guiana	...	242	...	242
Total	...	20,531	...	20,492
Baskets (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	46	...	46
Canada	...	70	...	70
Germany	...	3	...	3
Japan	...	43	...	43
Portuguese Possessions	...	8	...	8
Dutch Guiana	...	3	...	3
Total	...	173	...	173
Beer and Ale (Class I)				
In bulk glns.				
United Kingdom	5,217	2,951	4,966	2,766
Total	5,217	2,951	4,966	2,766
In bottle glns.				
United Kingdom	98,011	163,432	102,039	164,159
Canada	3,205	4,773	3,205	4,773
British West Indies	824	972	824	972
Germany	4,054	4,636	3,253	3,743
Holland	6,168	7,538	5,642	6,944
France	299	355	299	355
Denmark	665	858	665	858
Dutch Guiana	237	338	237	338
Total	113,463	182,902	116,164	182,142

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
			$		$
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)					
Unsweetened and in barrels	lbs.				
British West Indies ...	...	4,186	318	4,186	318
Total ...	...	4,186	318	4,186	318
Unsweetened and in tins	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	12,571	5,072	12,572	5,071
Canada ...	...	87,301	21,038	87,301	21,038
United States ...	...	25,340	5,290	25,340	5,290
Total ...	...	125,212	31,400	125,213	31,399
All other kinds	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	55,884	23,732	56,160	23,892
Canada ...	...	543	178	543	178
British West Indies ...	...	29	19	29	19
United States ...	...	595	200	595	200
Holland ...	..	619	242	570	202
Dutch Guiana ...	...	12	4	12	4
Total ...	...	57,682	24,375	57,909	24,495
Blacking and Polishes (Class III)	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	11,216	...	11,093
Canada ...	...	...	5	...	5
United States ...	...	...	15,816	...	16,061
Germany ...	...	...	324	...	39
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	198	...	198
Total ...	...	...	27,559	...	27,396
Blue (Class III)	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	34,326	9,747	32,990	9,420
United States ...	...	34,188	8,809	34,188	8,809
Total ...	...	68,514	18,556	67,178	18,229
Books, printed (Class III)					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	40,962	...	40,962
Canada ...	...	...	315	...	315
British West Indies ...	...	...	1,210	...	1,210
British East Indies ...	...	...	501	...	501
United States ...	...	...	3,438	...	3,438
Germany ...	...	...	134	...	134
Holland ...	...	...	102	...	102
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	20	...	20
Total ...	...	...	46,682	...	46,682
Boots and Shoes (Class III)	doz. pairs				
United Kingdom ...	...	8,646	189,081	8,716	190,612
Canada ...	...	4,634	60,070	4,651	60,272
British West Indies ...	...	1,951	8,489	1,951	8,489
Bermuda ...	...	1	30	1	30
Hong Kong ...	...	2	25	2	25
United States ..	...	1,917	34,426	1,911	34,194
Germany ...	...	22	306	21	306
Venezuela ...	...	2	100	211	1,064
Dutch Guiana ...	...	211	1,064	2	100
Total ...	...	17,386	293,591	17,466	295,092
Bricks and Tiles (Class III)	No.				
United Kingdom ...	...	612,695	25,006	612,695	25,006
United States ...	...	8,966	2,672	8,966	2,672
Total ...	...	621,661	27,678	621,661	27,678
Brooms and Brushes (Class III)	doz.				
United Kingdom ...	...	2,052	6,933	2,052	6,930
Canada ...	...	2,428	8,640	2,428	8,640
British West Indies ...	...	1	18	1	18
United States ...	...	145	580	145	580
Germany ...	...	1,014	1,777	1,006	1,777
France ...	..	22	22	22	22
Holland ...	...	27	107	27	107
Total ...	...	5,689	18,077	5,681	18,074

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs (Class III)		$		$
Of Metal — doz.				
United Kingdom	8,348	9,724	8,324	10,537
United States	15	31	15	31
Total	8,363	9,755	8,339	10,568
Bullion and Coin (Class V)				
Bullion				
Gold, raw — oz.				
Venezuela	252	4,359	252	4,359
French Guiana	202	3,630	202	3,630
Brazil	8	160	8	160
Total	462	8,149	462	8,149
Silver, raw — oz.				
United Kingdom	300	232	300	232
United States	500	357	500	357
Total	800	589	800	589
Coin				
Silver				
United Kingdom	...	5,280	...	5,280
British West Indies	...	10,854	...	10,854
Total	...	16,134	...	16,134
Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)				
Butter — lbs.				
United Kingdom	248 195	89,072	249,195	89,524
Canada	122 028	52,102	121,028	51,750
United States	101,574	34,694	101,574	34,694
France	45,342	14,957	45,342	14,957
Denmark	5,026	3,453	5,026	3,453
Holland	20,171	12,494	20,171	12,494
Dutch Guiana	867	350	867	350
Total	543,203	207,122	543,203	207,222
Butter Substitutes				
Ghee — lbs.				
United Kingdom	2,831	1,187	2,831	1,187
British East Indies	57,436	21,506	55,814	21,879
British West Indies	1,212	500	1,212	500
Total	61,479	23,193	59,857	22,566
Phalkaghi — lbs.				
British East Indies	8,144	2,362	8,144	2,362
Total	8,144	2,362	8,144	2,362
Other kinds — lbs.				
United Kingdom	7,856	1,347	7,856	1,347
British West Indies	3,000	421	...	...
United States	11,000	1,741	11,000	1,741
Holland	67 380	10 432	53,180	8,093
Germany	1,000	182	1,000	182
Total	90,236	14,123	73,036	11,363
Candles (Class III)				
Tallow — lbs.				
United Kingdom	12,999	2,410	12,999	2,410
United States	505	128	505	128
Total	13,504	2,538	13,504	2,538
All other kinds — lbs.				
United Kingdom	26,229	3,716	26,229	3,716
Canada	12	3	12	3
Dutch Guiana	37	16	37	16
Total	26,278	3,735	26,278	3,735
Carriages, Carts and Waggons (Class III)				
Railway Rolling Stock				
United Kingdom	...	1,867	...	1,867
United States	...	452	...	452
Total	...	2,319	...	2,319

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Carriages, Carts and Waggons (Class III)—Contd.				
Motor Cars No.				
United Kingdom	15	20,521	15	20,521
Canada	77	61,451	77	61,451
United States	91	49,202	91	49,202
Holland	1	425	1	425
Dutch Guiana	1	770	1	770
Total	185	132,369	185	132,369
Motor Car Parts				
United Kingdom	...	1,718	...	1,718
Canada	...	2,888	...	2,888
British West Indies	...	160	...	160
United States	...	28,248	...	28,022
Germany	...	326	...	326
Total	...	33,340	...	33,114
Motor Cycles No.				
United Kingdom	8	1,937	8	1,937
United States	3	780	3	780
Total	11	2,717	11	2,717
Motor Cycle Parts No.				
United Kingdom	...	157	...	157
Canada	...	85	...	620
United States	...	384	...	384
Germany	...	32	...	32
Total	...	658	...	1,193
Bicycles and Tricycles No.				
United Kingdom	906	35,321	869	34,006
Canada	26	150	26	150
United States	97	326	97	326
Germany	17	400	17	400
France	1	18	1	18
Dutch Guiana	11	213	11	213
Total	1,058	36,428	1,021	35,113
Bicycle and Tricycle Parts				
United Kingdom	...	12,228	...	12,288
Canada	...	255	...	255
United States	...	139	...	139
Germany	...	283	...	283
Dutch Guiana	...	91	...	91
Total	..	12,996	...	13,056
Other Carriages				
United Kingdom	...	471	...	471
Canada	...	99	...	99
British West Indies	...	17	...	17
United States	...	396	...	396
Dutch Guiana	...	8	...	8
Total	...	991	...	991
Other Carriage Parts				
United States	...	261	...	261
Total	...	261	...	261
Cattle and other Animal Foods (Class III)				
Oilmeal and Oilcakes including Cottonseed Meal lbs.				
United Kingdom	1,875	66	1,875	66
Canada	644,450	19,974	631,950	19,649
British West Indies	100	3	100	3
United States	3,225	114	3,225	114
Total	649,650	20,157	637,150	19,832
Bran and Pollard lbs.				
United Kingdom	23,772	496	23,772	496
Canada	63,140	1,485	63,140	1,485
British West Indies	766	17	766	17
United States	15,250	459	15,250	459
Total	102,928	2,457	102,928	2,457

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Cattle and other Animal Foods—Contd.		$		$
Schumacher Feed lbs.				
United States	70,000	2,075	70,000	2,075
Total	70,000	2,075	70,000	2,075
Cement (Class III) brls.				
United Kingdom	14,400	46,738	14,400	46,738
Canada	11,250	34,521	11,250	34,521
United States	108	549	108	549
Germany	150	456	150	456
Dutch Guiana	3	8	3	8
Holland	34	348	34	348
Belgium	100	290	100	290
Total	26,045	82,910	26,045	82,910
Cheese (Class I) lbs.				
United Kingdom	11,509	3,621	11,509	3,621
Canada	150,155	40,678	150,155	40,678
United States	1,052	329	1,052	329
Holland	74,980	18,395	74,980	18,395
Portuguese Possessions	648	150	648	150
Dutch Guiana	42	26	42	26
Total	238,386	63,199	238,386	63,199
Chemicals (Class III) lbs.				
Acetic Acid				
Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid				
United Kingdom	405	112	405	112
Canada	44	14	44	14
United States	10	2	10	2
Holland	456	1	456	111
Germany	38	10	38	10
Total	953	249	953	249
Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid gls.				
United Kingdom	62	109	62	109
Total	62	109	62	109
Brimstone and Sulphur lbs.				
United Kingdom	17,225	461	17,225	461
Total	17,225	461	17,225	461
Calcium Carbide lbs.				
United Kingdom	2,000	123	2,000	123
Canada	18,000	944	18,000	944
United States	3,140	171	3,140	171
Total	23,140	1,238	23,140	1,238
Unenumerated				
United Kingdom	...	38,379	...	28,343
Canada	...	1,904	...	1,920
British West Indies	...	634	...	634
United States	...	14,872	...	14,872
Germany	...	704	...	447
Belgium	...	469	...	469
Italy	...	18	...	18
Sweden	...	2	...	2
Holland	...	2,522	...	2,522
Total	...	59,504	...	59,227
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware & Pottery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	17,647	...	18,090
Canada	...	342	...	342
British West Indies	...	261	...	261
United States	...	1,154	...	1,154
Germany	...	7,124	...	7,477
Holland	...	769	...	1,248
Japan	...	187	...	187
Dutch Guiana	...	16	...	16
Total	...	27,500	...	28,775

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
			$		$
Cider and Perry (Class I)					
In Bulk	glns.				
United Kingdom ...	...	10	13	10	13
Total ...	...	10	13	10	13
In Bottle ...					
United Kingdom ...	...	373	941	373	941
Total ...	..	373	941	373	941
Clocks (Class III)	No.				
United Kingdom ...	...	29	384	29	384
Canada ...	...	1	4	1	4
British West Indies ...	...	1	2	1	2
United States ...	...	717	1,266	723	1,313
Germany ..	...	2,045	1,715	2,202	1,859
Holland ...	...	121	150	121	150
Dutch Guiana ...	...	1	4	1	4
Total ...	...	2,915	3,525	3,078	3,716
Parts thereof					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...
United States ...	...	...	...	...	5
Total ...	...	...	..	...	5
Coal, Coke, etc. (Class II)					
Coal, bituminous	tons				
United Kingdom ...	...	1,209	1,951	1,209	7,951
British West Indies ...	...	98	1,294	98	1,294
United States ...	...	1 834	21,302	1,834	21,302
Total ..	...	3 141	30,547	3,141	30,547
Coal					
Other than bituminous	tons				
United Kingdom ...	...	11,270	107,930	11,270	107,930
British West Indies ...	...	106	1 401	106	1,401
United States ...	...	7,771	69,304	7,771	69,304
Total ...	...	19,147	178,635	19,147	178,635
Coke	tons				
United Kingdom ...	...	146	3,325	146	3,325
Total ...	...	146	3,325	146	3,325
Patent Fuel	tons				
United Kingdom ...	...	3,596	43,751	3,596	43,751
Total ...	...	3,596	43,751	3,596	43,751
Cocoa (Class I)					
Raw	lbs.				
British West Indies ...	...	23,555	2,125	24,122	2,169
Dutch Guiana ...	...	41	6	41	6
Total ...	...	23,596	2,131	24,163	2,175
Prepared, otherwise than as Confectionery	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	161,817	36,207	161,817	36,207
Canada ...	...	133	60	133	60
British West Indies ...	...	684	66	117	22
United States ...	...	51	21	51	21
Holland ...	...	2,738	828	2,498	714
Dutch Guiana ...	...	44	15	44	15
Total ..	...	165,467	37,197	164,660	37,039
Coffee (Class I)					
Raw	lbs.				
United States ...	...	5,248	540	48	24
Total ...	...	5,248	540	48	24
Roasted	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	64	28	64	28
United States ...	...	93	106	93	106
Total ...	...	157	134	157	134

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
			$		$
Confectionery (Class I)	lbs.				
United Kingdom		70,828	31,596	70,825	31,596
Canada		850	315	850	315
British West Indies		143	51	143	51
United States		5,556	1,785	5,556	1,785
Holland		2,877	765	2,877	765
France		330	56	330	56
Germany		249	98	249	98
Belgium		266	33	266	33
Dutch Guiana		179	63	179	63
Total		81,275	34,762	81,275	34,762
Cordage and Twine (Class III)					
Cordage					
United Kingdom		2,705	37,150	2,705	37,150
Canada		218	3,119	218	3,119
United States		4	66	4	66
Total		2,927	40,335	2,927	40,335
Twine	lbs.				
United Kingdom		41,165	17,360	41,165	17,360
Canada		12,554	6,275	12,554	6,275
British East Indies		6,165	893	6,165	893
United States		6,883	2,519	6,883	2,519
Belgium		1,136	323	1,136	323
Germany		551	239	551	239
Total		68,454	27,609	68,454	27,609
Cork (Class III)					
Manufactures	lbs.				
United Kingdom		10,329	3,158	10,328	3,158
United States		8	...	8	...
Portugal		20	11	20	11
Portuguese Possessions		1,005	271	1,005	271
Spain		1,825	933	1,825	933
Holland		1,950	477	1,025	213
Virgin Islands of U.S.A.		5	3	5	3
Total		15,142	4,853	14,216	4,589
Cotton (Class II)					
Raw	lbs.				
United Kingdom		10	8	10	8
British West Indies		14	11	14	11
Total		24	19	24	19
Manufactures (Class III)					
Yarn	lbs.				
United States		5	5	5	5
Total		5	5	5	5
Piece Goods	yds.				
United Kingdom		8,395,940	1,142,546	8,239,919	1,122,515
Canada		14,874	5,168	14,874	5,168
British West Indies		6,328	653	6,328	653
United States		608,709	105,980	632,328	108,868
France		410	528	410	528
Belgium		238	102	238	102
Switzerland		192	126	192	126
China		120	8	120	8
Germany		150	200	130	200
Holland		181	32	2,703	447
French Guiana		139	34	139	34
Dutch Guiana		10,090	2,066	10,090	2,066
Dutch West Indies		140	38	140	38
Total		9,037,491	1,257,481	8,907,611	1,240,753
Manufactures					
Gloves					
United Kingdom		...	249	...	260
Total		...	249	...	260

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Cotton (Class III)—Contd.				
Manufactures				
Hosiery				
United Kingdom	...	14,987	...	14,879
Canada	...	249	...	249
United States	...	35,418	...	36,409
Germany	...	2,937	...	2,937
Italy	...	15	...	15
Dutch Guiana	...	191	...	191
China	...	6	...	6
Total	...	53,803	...	54,686
Ribbons				
United Kingdom	...	10,713	...	10,548
Canada	...	68	...	68
United States	...	3,032	...	3,525
Germany	...	955	...	955
France	...	660	...	660
Switzerland	...	79	...	79
Total	...	15,507	...	15,835
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	173,813	...	173,635
Canada	...	6,849	...	6,849
Bermuda	...	17	...	17
British West Indies	...	38,187	...	37,911
British East Indies	...	324	...	324
United States	...	7,194	...	7,077
Germany	...	2,860	...	2,429
Holland	...	1,045	...	1,371
Portuguese Possessions	...	20	...	20
Belgium	...	23	...	23
France	...	394	...	394
China	...	11	...	11
Dutch Guiana	...	74	...	14
Total	...	230,811	...	230,135
Cutlery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	10,789	...	10,789
Canada	...	260	...	260
British West Indies	...	26	...	26
United States	...	818	...	816
Germany	...	2,770	...	2,776
Holland	...	68	...	68
Dutch Guiana	...	36	...	36
Total	...	14,767	...	14,771
Electrical Apparatus, other than Dental Appliances (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	52,553	...	52,214
Canada	...	3,572	...	3,572
British West Indies	...	4	...	4
United States	...	22,991	...	22,853
Germany	...	1,750	...	1,714
Holland	...	303	...	303
Japan	...	12	...	12
Total	...	81,185	...	80,702
Films, Cinematograph (Class III)				
British West Indies	...	7,818	...	7,818
Dutch Guiana	...	3,784	...	3,784
Total	—	11,602	...	11,602
Fireworks (Class III) lbs.				
Dutch Guiana	1	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
			$		$
Fish of all kinds (Class I)					
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	40,300	8,738	41,705	9,166
Canada ...	...	228,449	36,557	229,120	36,637
British West Indies ...	...	4,375	750	5,095	900
British South Africa ...	...	96	46	96	46
United States ...	...	282,796	52,309	283,276	52,350
Portugal ...	...	9,450	2,492	9,451	2,492
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	1,130	146	1,130	146
Norway ...	...	13,042	2,537	13,042	2,537
Holland ...	...	3,983	1,082	3,887	1,035
France ...	...	13,553	2,105	13,553	2,105
Dutch Guiana ...	...	9	2	9	2
Italy ...	...	240	49	240	49
China ...	...	10	3	18	3
Total ...	...	597,433	107,616	600,614	108,277
Salmon and Mackerel pickled	brls.				
Canada ...	...	3,807	38,258	3,807	38,258
British West Indies ...	...	35	394	35	394
United States ...	...	132	1,810	132	1,810
Total ...	...	3,974	40,462	3,974	40,462
Smoked or dried	cwt.				
United Kingdom ...	...	9,477	67,350	9,397	66,870
Canada ...	...	24,622	170,003	24,543	169,263
New Foundland ...	...	156	1,086	156	1,086
British West Indies ...	...	488	3,498	488	3,498
United States ...	...	345	10,571	345	10,571
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	2	41	2	41
Venezuela ...	...	174	2,333	174	2,333
Dutch Guiana ...	...	1	4	1	4
Total ...	...	35,265	254,886	35,106	253,666
All other sorts Unenumerated	brls.				
United Kingdom ...	...	2	42	2	42
Canada ...	...	857	5,064	857	5,064
British West Indies ...	...	19	128	19	128
United States ...	...	1	4	1	4
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	2	29	2	29
Total ...	...	881	5,267	881	5,267
Fresh	lbs.				
Canada ...	...	465	135	465	135
Total ...	...	465	135	465	135
Fruit and Nuts (Class I)					
Fruit					
Fresh					
United Kingdom ...	...	...	3,500	...	3,500
Canada ...	...	...	5,504	...	5,504
British West Indies ...	...	...	92	...	92
United States ...	...	...	838	...	828
Holland ...	...	...	6	...	6
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	930	...	930
Spain ...	...	...	157	...	157
Venezuela ...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	...	...	11,028	...	11,028
Dried (except currants)	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	...	64,438	9,939	64,450	9,947
Canada ...	...	2,460	356	2,460	356
British East Indies ...	...	1,322	93	1,322	93
United States ...	...	78,849	10,446	73,461	9,817
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	4,808	1,016	1,280	263
Spain ...	...	1,937	480	1,672	280
Holland ...	...	1,672	280	1,937	480
Portugal ...	...	1,270	255	1,270	255
France ...	...	1,280	263	4,808	1,016
Sicily ...	...	112	43	112	43
China ...	...	100	12	100	12
Total ...	...	158,248	23,183	152,872	22,56

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Fruit and Nuts (Class I)—Contd.—				
Fruit				
Currants lbs.				
United Kingdom	47,446	6,194	47,446	47,446
Canada	420	97	420	420
United States	2,696	474	2,696	2,696
Holland	466	71	466	466
Greece	3,177	438	3,177	3,177
Morocco	672	86	672	672
Total	54,877	7,360	54,877	54,877
Nuts used as fruit lbs.				
United Kingdom	78,002	6,797	78,002	6,797
Canada	5,674	624	5,674	624
British West Indies	66,415	3,808	66,415	3,808
United States	96,253	8,361	96,253	8,361
Holland	81,331	6,023	81,331	6,023
Spain	107	18	107	18
Portugal	726	153	726	153
Portuguese Possessions	13,303	2,878	13,303	2,878
French West Indies	6	3	6	3
Dutch West Indies	156,442	8,385	156,442	8,385
Dutch Guiana	3,658	183	3,658	183
Total	501,917	37,233	501,917	37,233
Glass and Glassware (Class III)				
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware				
United Kingdom				
Canada	...	13,177	...	13,406
British West Indies	...	3,774	...	3,799
United States	...	31	...	31
France	...	4,333	...	4,520
Germany	...	51	...	51
Holland	...	8,862	...	8,609
Belgium	...	1,387	...	1,545
Sweden	...	1,504	..	1,504
Czecho-Slovakia	...	56	...	56
Japan	...	117	...	117
Dutch Guiana	...	27	...	27
Venezuela	...	1,895	...	1,895
	...	2	...	2
Total	...	35,216	...	35,562
Other kinds				
United Kingdom				
British West Indies	...	4,915	...	4,489
United States	...	8	...	8
Germany	...	646	...	668
Belgium	...	2,225	...	2,069
Holland	...	2,615	...	2,615
Dutch Guiana	...	193	...	193
	...	37	...	37
Total	...	10,639	...	10,079
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof				
Grain (Class I)				
Corn, Maize lbs.				
Canada	64,288	1,851	64,288	1,851
United States	29,384	752	29,384	752
Venezuela	6,538	142	6,538	142
Dutch Guiana	3,181	91	3,181	91
Total	103,391	2,836	103,391	2,836
Oats lbs.				
United Kingdom	20,300	394	20,300	394
Canada	4,899,434	120,372	4,883,524	119,967
British West Indies	4,620	124	4,620	124
United States	33,388	758	33,388	758
Total	4,957,742	121,648	4,941,832	121,243
Rice				
United Kingdom	12	2	12	2
British West Indies	328	17	328	17
United States	200	25	200	25
Dutch Guiana	3,808	145	3,808	145
Total	4,348	189	4,348	189

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Grain, Flour and Pulse, and Preparations thereof—Con.		$		$
Grain (Class I)—Contd.				
Barley lbs.				
United Kingdom	7,048	353	7,048	353
Canada	3,918	196	3,918	196
British West Indies	1,300	65	1,300	65
United States	2,559	136	2,559	136
Holland	306,943	15,036	306,943	15,036
Total	321,768	15,786	321,768	15,786
Flour and Meal				
Flour (wheaten) bags.				
United Kingdom	53	349	53	349
Canada	179,626	1,206,186	179,591	1,205,938
British West Indies	289	1,794	289	1,794
United States	5,735	39,563	5,735	39,564
Total	185,703	1,247,892	185,668	1,247,645
Cornmeal lbs.				
Canada	520,354	17,407	520,354	17,407
British West Indies	19,600	600	...	...
United States	68,116	2,065	75,956	2,305
Total	608,070	20,072	296,310	19,712
Oatmeal lbs.				
United Kingdom	20,206	2,622	20,206	2,622
Canada	1,260	73	1,260	73
Total	21,466	2,695	21,466	2,695
Pulse lbs.				
Beans, Peas and Lentils				
United Kingdom	38,660	2,065	38,660	2,065
Canada	1,747,730	89,569	1,743,530	89,354
British West Indies	153,519	6,364	153,519	6,364
British East Indies	99,042	3,291	97,390	3,245
France	21,400	997	21,400	997
United States	205,520	13,856	15,510	905
Holland	15,510	905	1,281	49
Portuguese Possessions	1,281	49	205,520	13,856
Dutch Guiana	7,299	394	7,299	394
Venezuela	85	2	85	2
Total	2,290,046	117,492	2,284,194	117,231
Dholl lbs.				
United Kingdom	26,393	723	26,393	723
Canada	1,880	30	1,880	30
British West Indies	587,752	20,375	587,752	20,375
British East Indies	1,232,161	42,226	1,229,441	42,101
Total	1,848,186	63,354	1,845,466	63,229
Other Farinaceous Preparations lbs.				
United Kingdom	204,463	21,680	204,393	21,623
Canada	213,710	10,933	213,710	10,933
British West Indies	125,329	9,847	128,329	10,133
British East Indies	53,276	4,119	53,276	4,119
Straits Settlements	2,266	198	2,266	198
United States	22,510	2,934	22,510	2,934
Germany	110	42	110	42
Holland	880	65	880	65
Portuguese Possessions	202	20	202	20
Dutch Guiana	368	43	368	43
French Guiana	310	20	310	20
Total	623,424	49,901	626,354	50,130
Grease (Class III) lbs.				
Including all Lubricants				
United Kingdom	210,597	15,621	210,584	15,621
Canada	100,258	5,898	100,258	5,898
British West Indies	26,208	2,091	26,208	2,091
United States	533,309	43,748	519,049	43,149
Venezuela	3	1	3	1
Dutch Guiana	1,988	138	1,988	138
Total	872,363	67,497	858,690	66,898

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Gums (Class II) lbs.				
Balata				
Venezuela	15,391	6,501	15,391	6,501
Total	15,391	6,501	15,391	6,501
Other				
United Kingdom	...	68	...	68
Canada	...	10	...	10
Total	...	78	...	78
Resin bbls.				
United States	47	622	47	622
Total	47	622	47	622
Haberdashery and Millinery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	117,393	...	117,436
Canada	...	58	...	58
British West Indies	...	249	...	249
United States	...	2,668	...	2,823
France	...	304	...	304
Germany	...	13,644	...	13,271
Belgium	...	182	...	182
Holland	...	1,281	...	1,281
Switzerland	...	7,098	...	7,098
Japan	...	1,572	...	1,572
Italy	...	684	...	684
Czecho-Slovakia	...	20	...	20
China	...	37	...	37
Dutch Guiana	...	233	...	233
Total	...	145,423	...	145,248
Hardware (Class III)				
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal				
United Kingdom	...	80,273	...	55,425
Canada	...	723	...	723
British West Indies	...	92	...	92
United States	...	10,464	...	9,794
Germany	...	11,382	..	10,978
Belgium	...	465	..	465
Holland	...	1,017	...	1,017
Switzerland	...	430	...	430
Panama	...	8	...	8
China	...	26	...	26
Dutch Guiana	...	113	...	113
Total	...	80,273	...	79,071
Typewriters				
United Kingdom	...	519	...	519
British West Indies	...	302	...	302
United States	...	2,945	...	2,737
Germany	...	171	...	238
Total	...	3,937	...	3,796
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	87,221	...	87,343
Canada	...	2,352	...	2,352
British West Indies	...	29	...	12
United States	...	33,966	...	34,460
Germany	...	7,736	...	8,843
Holland	...	755	...	755
Sweden	...	73	...	73
France	...	8	...	8
Belgium	...	559	...	559
Switzerland	...	102	...	102
Dutch Guiana	...	41	...	41
Total	...	132,842	...	134,548

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Hats and Bonnets (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	111,007	...	110,925
Canada	...	5	...	5
British West Indies	...	9	...	11
British East Indies	...	630	...	630
United States	...	616	...	414
Holland	...	1,732	...	1,732
Italy	...	7,845	...	7,845
Germany	...	1,454	...	1 454
Japan	...	259	...	259
Ecuador	...	604	...	604
Dutch West Indies	...	3,755	...	3,755
Dutch Guiana	...	29	...	29
Total	...	127,975	...	127,673
Hay and Chaff (Class II) lbs.				
United Kingdom	11,100	253	11,100	253
Canada	170,796	3,417	169,785	3,398
British West Indies	910	...	910	...
United States	13,280	397	13,280	397
Total	196,086	4,067	195,075	4,048
Hemp (Class II)				
Dressed and undressed ...				
United Kingdom	...	8,274	...	8,274
United States	...	451	...	451
Total	...	8,725	...	8,725
Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	39,994	...	40,340
Canada	...	635	...	635
British West Indies	...	2	...	2
United States	...	1,398	...	1,398
Germany	...	632	...	632
Holland	...	82	...	82
Total	...	42,743	...	43,089
Hides and Skins (Class II)				
Hides—raw lbs.				
British West Indies	350	84	350	84
Total	350	84	350	84
Skins—raw lbs.				
British West Indies	3,500	714	3,500	714
Total	3,500	714	3,500	714
Implements and Tools (Class III)				
Agricultural				
United Kingdom	...	46,898	...	46,898
Canada	...	448	...	448
United States	...	4,227	...	4,227
Germany	...	130	...	130
Dutch Guiana	...	10	...	10
Total	...	51,713	...	51,713
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	36,059	...	36,059
Canada	...	1,630	...	1,630
British West Indies	...	620	...	620
United States	...	18,563	...	18,563
Germany	...	511	...	511
France	...	114	...	114
Holland	...	212	...	212
Dutch Guiana	...	100	...	100
Total	...	57,809	...	57,809
India-rubber and Gutta-percha (Class III)				
Manufactures				
United Kingdom	...	25,864	...	25,537
Canada	...	25,232	...	25,232
British West Indies	...	53	...	53
United States	...	16,978	...	16,334
France	...	151	...	151
Austria	...	316	...	316
Germany	...	367	...	384
Holland	...	50	...	50
Dutch Guiana	...	40	...	40
Total	...	69,051	...	68,097

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Instruments, Scientific (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	7,437	...	7,283
Canada	...	36	...	36
British West Indies	...	119	...	119
United States	...	4,293	...	4,293
Holland	...	93	...	57
Germany	...	194	...	93
Total	...	12,172	...	11,881
Jams and Jellies and Preserved Fruit (Class I)				
Jams and Jellies lbs				
United Kingdom	30,023	7,047	30,023	7,047
Canada	592	157	592	157
British West Indies	23	7	23	7
United States	1,275	357	1,275	357
Dutch Guiana	3	2	3	2
Total	31,916	7,570	31,916	7,570
Preserved Fruit lbs.				
United Kingdom	7,760	2,782	7,734	2,766
Canada	10,812	1,833	10,812	1,833
Strait Settlements	480	73	480	73
United States	42,081	7,070	42,082	7,070
France	820	88	820	88
Portugal	410	92	410	92
Holland	360	216	360	216
China	30	3	30	3
Dutch Guiana	2	1	2	1
Total	62,755	12,158	62,730	12,142
Jewellery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	6,068	...	5,558
British West Indies	...	95	...	95
Hong Kong	...	33	...	184
United States	...	184	...	33
Germany	...	205	...	205
France	...	29	...	29
Holland	...	43	...	43
China	...	38	...	38
Total	...	6,695	...	6,185
Jute, Manufactured (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	307	...	307
Total	...	307	...	307
Laid and Lard Substitutes (Class I) lbs.				
United Kingdom	29,150	4,117	29,150	4,117
Canada	299,552	42,691	299,552	42,691
British West Indies	...	...	500	77
United States	57,162	9,361	57,162	9,361
Holland	3,120	482	3,120	482
Total	388,984	56,651	389,484	56,728
Leather (Class III)				
Undressed lbs.				
United Kingdom	4,818	2,839	5,231	2,839
Canada	494	223	221	85
British West Indies	3,429	1,380	3,429	1,380
Total	8,741	4,442	8,881	4,304
Dressed lbs.				
United Kingdom	5,359	3,956	5,509	4,076
Canada	32	192	...	...
British West Indies	960	505	960	505
United States	3,836	3,279	3,836	2,925
Total	10,187	7,932	10,305	7,506
Manufactures				
United Kingdom	...	14,969	...	14,969
Canada	...	896	...	896
British West Indies	...	56	...	56
United States	...	5,053	...	5,053
Germany	...	48	...	32
Total	...	21,022	...	21,006

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Lime, all kinds (Class II) tons				
United Kingdom	793	17,292	793	17,290
British West Indies	2,253	29,659	2,253	29,659
Total	3,046	46,951	3,046	46,949
Linen, manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	3,852	...	3,852
British West Indies	...	11	...	11
United States	...	276	...	276
Germany	...	29	...	29
Total	...	4,168	...	4,168
Machinery (Class III)				
Agricultural				
United Kingdom	...	2,811	...	2,811
United States	...	4,243	...	4,394
Total	...	7,054	...	7,205
Sugar				
United Kingdom	...	133,253	...	133,253
United States	...	57,283	...	57,283
Germany	...	412	...	412
Total	...	190,948	...	190,948
Mining				
United States	...	2,190	...	2,190
Dutch Guiana	...	29	...	29
Total	...	2,219	...	2,219
Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial purposes				
United Kingdom	...	2,885	...	2,885
Canada	...	90	...	90
United States	...	15,309	...	15,309
Total	...	18,284	...	18,284
Railway and Tramway				
United Kingdom	...	16,639	...	16,639
United States	...	18,521	...	18,521
Total	...	35,160	...	35,160
Other Industrial and Manufacturing				
United Kingdom	...	5,867	...	5,867
Canada	...	203	...	203
United States	...	113,360	...	113,360
Germany	...	1,365	...	969
Dutch Guiana	...	140	...	140
Total	...	120,935	...	120,539
Marine				
United Kingdom	...	8,882	...	8,882
United States	...	25,248	...	25,248
Germany	...	1,821	...	1,821
Sweden	...	1,547	...	1,547
Holland	...	5,062	...	5,062
Dutch Guiana	...	66	...	66
Total	...	42,626	...	42,626
Sewing Machines				
United Kingdom	...	23,902	...	23,902
British West Indies	...	110	...	110
United States	...	7,433	...	7,433
Germany	...	1,375	...	1,375
France	...	401	...	401
Holland	...	133	...	133
Dutch Guiana	...	336	...	336
Total	...	33,690	...	33,690
Water and Sewerage				
United Kingdom	...	3,338	...	3,338
United States	...	1,139	...	1,139
Total	...	4,477	...	4,477

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Machinery—Contd. (Class III)			$		$
Fire Engines					
United Kingdom	...	...	10,921	...	10,921
Total	...	...	10,921	...	10,921
Printing					
United States	...	...	138	...	138
Total	...	...	138	...	138
Other kinds					
United Kingdom	...	...	13,888	...	13,888
Canada	...	...	150	...	150
United States	...	...	2,253	...	2,253
Germany	...	...	30	...	30
Total	...	...	16,321	...	16,321
Machinery Accessories					
United Kingdom	...	...	241,296	...	241,296
Canada	...	...	2,401	...	2,401
United States	...	...	77,790	...	78,178
Germany	...	...	2	...	2
France	...	..	46	...	46
Holland	...	..	197	...	197
Total	...	...	321,732	...	322,120
Manures (Class III)	tons				
United Kingdom	...	...	8,412	659,555	8,412	659,555
British West Indies	...	...	6	108	6	108
United States	...	...	101	9,069	101	9,069
Belgium	...	...	40	925	40	925
Holland	...	...	1,647	41,658	1,647	41,658
Total	...	...	10,206	711,315	10,206	711,315
Matches (Class III)						
In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each	gross of boxes				
United Kingdom	...	...	59,758	64,066	59,758	64,066
Canada	...	...	9,749	11,843	9,631	11,645
Total	...	...	69,507	75,909	69,389	75,711
Meats (Class I)						
Fresh	lbs.					
United Kingdom	...	...	5,086	1,529	5,086	1,529
Canada	...	...	6,851	1,231	6,851	1,231
British West Indies	...	...	10	2	10	2
United States	..	...	178	38	178	38
Venezuela	...	...	31	4	31	4
Total	...	...	12,156	2,804	12,156	2,804
Canned	lbs.					
United Kingdom	...	...	42,816	9,562	42,816	9,562
Canada	...	...	11,717	3,144	11,717	3,144
British West Indies	...	...	2,604	479	1,404	295
British East Indies	...	...	24	6	24	6
United States	...	...	54,340	11,746	46 840	11,057
Portuguese Possessions	...	...	20	5	20	5
Holland	...	...	21	13	21	13
Germany	...	...	50	5	50	5
Denmark	...	...	...	...	385	197
Dutch Guiana	...	...	180	29	180	29
Total	...	...	111,772	24,989	103,457	24,313
Beef and Pork, salted or pickled	brls.					
Canada	...	...	725	13,347	700	12,722
British West Indies	...	...	11	260	11	260
United States	...	...	14,957	313,516	14,980	313,900
Dutch Guiana	...	...	160	3,560	43	1,017
Total	...	...	15,853	330,683	15,734	327,899
Other kinds, including Bacon, Hams and Tongues	lbs.					
United Kingdom	...	...	21,605	7,751	21,605	7,751
Canada	...	...	12,831	3,533	12,831	3,533
British West Indies	...	...	29	3	29	3
United States	...	...	175,390	44,883	175,390	44,883
Dutch Guiana	...	...	399	86	399	86
Total	...	...	210,254	56,256	210,254	56,256

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Medicines and Drugs (Class I)		$		$
Opium and Ganje				
Opium, extract of lbs.				
United Kingdom	13	133	11	117
United States	500	2,005	...	...
Total	513	2,138	11	117
Opium, official Tincture of glns.				
United Kingdom	146	1,013	98	667
United States	...	...	2	82
Total	146	1,013	100	749
Mixtures and preparations thereof lbs.				
United Kingdom	14	94	103	538
Total	14	94	103	538
Ganje				
Mixtures and preparations thereof lbs				
United Kingdom	100	464	361	1,639
British East Indies	1,320	6,365	1,970	9,284
Total	1,420	6,829	2,331	10,923
Patent and Proprietary (Class III)				
Containing 50% of proof spirit				
United Kingdom	...	1,671	...	1,704
Canada	...	664	...	6[illegible]2
United States	...	17,004	...	17,051
Total	...	19,339	...	19,447
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	91,143	...	85,667
Canada	...	11,751	...	11,083
British West Indies	...	7	...	7
British East Indies	...	112	...	112
United States	...	38 540	...	38,181
Germany	...	464	...	482
Holland	...	1,742	...	1,708
Belgium	...	12	...	12
Italy	...	10	...	10
China	...	28	...	28
Dutch Guiana	...	23	...	23
Total	...	143,832	...	137,973
Metals (Class III)				
Brass and manufactures of				
United Kingdom	...	4,287	...	4,287
Canada	...	11	...	11
British West Indies	...	...	...	507
British East Indies	...	2,482	...	2,239
United States	...	494	...	494
Germany	...	111	...	95
Dutch Guiana	...	21	...	21
Total	...	7,406	...	7,654
Copper and manufactures of				
United Kingdom	...	1,004	...	1,004
United States	...	55	...	55
Total	...	1,059	...	1,059
Iron and Steel				
Ore (Class II) tons				
United Kingdom	15	665	...	665
Total	15	665	...	665
Manufactures (Class III)				
Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven Wire-fencing and Gates				
United Kingdom	...	9,749	...	9,715
Canada	...	1,872	...	1,872
United States	...	474	...	474
Total	...	12,095	...	12,061

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Metals (Class III)—(Contd).		$		$
Iron and Steel—(Contd).				
Manufactures				
Nails and Spikes cwt.				
United Kingdom	672	4,551	672	4,551
Canada	4,108	19,284	4,108	19,284
United States	90	554	90	554
Germany	744	3,130	744	3,130
Holland	29	115	29	115
Belgium	27	134	27	134
Total	5,670	27,768	5,670	27,768
Bolts, Nuts, Washers and Chains cwt.				
United Kingdom	1,350	10,271	1,351	10,271
Canada	21	283	21	283
United States	181	2,050	196	2,221
Total	1,552	12,604	1,568	12,775
Hoop cwt.				
United Kingdom	311	1,688	311	1,688
Total	311	1,688	311	1,688
Galvanized, in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated cwt.				
United Kingdom	17,033	97,014	17,033	97,014
United States	130	841	130	841
Holland	1	12	1	12
Total	17,164	97,867	17,164	97,867
Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates (other than boiler plates) cwt.				
United Kingdom	6,084	21,276	6,085	21,276
Canada	140	534	140	534
Germany	57	190	57	190
Belgium	393	1,342	392	1,342
Total	6,674	23,342	6,674	23,342
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	43,688	...	43,740
Canada	...	561	...	561
British West Indies	...	976	...	976
United States	...	4,392	...	4,392
Germany	...	277	...	277
Dutch Guiana	...	40	...	40
Total	...	49,934	...	49,986
Lead				
Manufactures				
United Kingdom	...	1,463	...	1,463
United States	...	43	...	43
Total	...	1,506	...	1,506
Tin				
Ore (Class II) tons				
United Kingdom	1	506	1	506
Total	1	506	1	506
Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	10,132	...	10,132
Canada	...	142	...	142
British West Indies	...	134	...	134
United States	...	1,544	...	1,544
Germany	...	101	...	96
Total	...	12,053	...	12,048
Zinc				
Manufactures				
United Kingdom	...	369	...	369
United States	...	238	...	238
Total	...	607	...	607

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1928, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Milk (Class I)				
Condensed, containing not less than 10% of Butter Fat lbs.				
United Kingdom	219,655	41,470	219,655	41,470
Canada	271,114	50,266	271,114	50,266
British West Indies	99,993	17,036	99,993	17,036
United States	29,742	4,518	28,902	4,397
Holland	93,088	17,003	89,630	16,510
Denmark	8,250	1,243	6,150	918
Norway	1,200	163	1,200	163
Germany	250	100	...	...
Total	723,292	131,799	716,644	130,760
Musical Instruments (Class III)				
Pianos and Organs				
United Kingdom	...	786	...	786
Canada	...	554	...	554
United States	...	4,327	...	4,327
Germany	...	485	...	485
Total	...	6,652	...	6,152
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	4,018	...	4,077
Canada	...	89	...	89
British West Indies	...	25	...	25
British East Indies	...	396	...	396
United States	...	8,781	...	8,776
Germany	...	4,137	...	4,144
Holland	...	147	...	147
Portuguese Possessions	...	7	...	7
Dutch Guiana	...	62	...	62
Total	..	17,662	...	17,723
Oils				
Edible (Class I) glns.				
United Kingdom	124,858	138,362	124,751	138,257
Canada	245	281	245	281
British West Indies	1,214	1,222	1,214	1,222
British East Indies	2,670	3,462	2,627	3,413
United States	303	417	303	417
Holland	160	380	160	380
Spain	135	392	135	392
Portuguese Possessions	109	333	109	333
Venezuela	3	5	3	5
Total	129,697	144,855	129,547	144,700
Illuminating (Class II) glns.				
United Kingdom	80	56	80	56
Canada	126,398	26,278	117,184	22,406
British West Indies	395,274	95,902	394,849	97,664
United States	41,224	10,326	96,650	26,282
Dutch Guiana	6	3	6	3
Total	562,982	132,564	608,769	146,411
Fuel, distilled, including Gas Oil and Intermediate Oils glns.				
Canada	29,578	4,326	29,578	4,155
British West Indies	60,068	10,902	61,828	11,112
United States	28,528	6,564	28,528	6,584
Total	118,174	21,812	119,934	21,851
Crude Petroleum, including Residual Oils glns.				
United Kingdom	248	221	248	221
British West Indies	36,700	4,915	36,700	4,915
United States	2,345	829	2,345	829
Total	39,293	5,965	39,293	5,965
Motor Spirit glns.				
Canada	4,361	1,323	4,361	1,323
British West Indies	454,307	132,866	454,307	132,866
United States	1,472	835	1,472	835
Total	460,140	135,024	460,140	135,024

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Oils (Class II)—Contd.			$		$
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed					
United Kingdom		...	2,134	...	2,123
Canada		...	562	...	562
British West Indies		...	15	...	...
United States		...	244	...	244
Denmark		...	101	...	101
Total		...	3,056	...	3,030
Other kinds (Class III)					
United Kingdom		34,164	37,372	33,935	37,079
Canada		27	40	27	40
British East Indies		1,177	1,111	1,117	1,111
United States		643	902	643	902
Total		36,011	39,425	35,782	39,132
Oilcloth (Class III)					
United Kingdom		...	778	...	778
United States		...	1,163	...	1,163
Total		...	1,941	...	1,941
Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III)					
Paints	cwt.				
United Kingdom		3,754	47,284	3,754	47,299
Canada		428	4,544	428	4,544
United States		133	1,731	133	1,731
France		3	21	3	21
Germany		10	50	10	50
Total		4,328	53,630	4,328	53,645
Varnish and Polish not containing Spirits	gals.				
United Kingdom		1,575	956	1,575	956
Canada		1,543	1,702	1,543	1,702
British West Indies		1	2	1	2
United States		453	1,168	453	1,168
Total		3,572	3,828	3,572	3,828
Varnish and Polish containing Spirits	gals.				
United Kingdom		315	1,375	315	1,375
Canada		175	585	175	585
United States		2	6	2	6
Total		492	1,966	492	1,966
Turpentine, Crude	gals.				
United Kingdom		2	47	2	47
Total		2	47	2	47
Turpentine, Spirits of	gals.				
United Kingdom		2,035	3,015	2,035	3,015
Canada		350	527	350	527
United States		1,284	1,541	1,284	1,541
Total		3,669	5,083	3,669	5,083
Paper (Class III)					
Playing Cards	packs				
United Kingdom		3,913	927	3,874	926
United States		12	3	12	3
China		100	3	100	3
Dutch Guiana		5	3	5	3
Total		4,030	936	3,991	935
Other kinds					
United Kingdom		...	76,583	...	76,201
Canada		...	10,559	...	10,274
Bermuda		...	56	...	56
British West Indies		...	425	...	425
United States		...	15,266	...	15,264
France		...	11,211	...	9,951
Germany		...	2,637	...	2,177
Holland		...	53,092	...	52,710
Australia		...	177	...	177
Norway		...	151	...	151
Dutch Guiana		...	136	...	136
Total		...	170,293	...	167,522

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Perfumery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	6,758	...	7,041
Canada	...	3,033	...	3,033
British East Indies	...	34	...	34
United States	...	16,897	...	16,790
France	...	440	...	259
Germany	...	142	...	144
Holland	...	244	...	245
Total	...	27,548	...	27,516
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments (Class I) rep. qts.				
United Kingdom	9,051	5,624	9,051	5,624
Canada	25	11	25	11
British East Indies	2	1	2	1
United States	1,323	347	1,323	347
France	11	9	11	9
Holland	18	38	18	38
Dutch Guiana	58	18	58	18
Portuguese Possessions	48	10	48	10
China	82	6	82	6
Total	10,618	6,064	10,618	6,064
Pictures (Class II)				
United Kingdom	...	86	...	86
Canada	...	60	...	60
British West Indies	...	5	...	5
United States	...	269	...	269
Germany	...	215	...	215
Total	...	635	...	635
Pipes, Clay, for smoking Tobacco (Class III) gross				
United Kingdom	468	830	468	830
Germany	...	...	2	3
Total	468	830	470	833
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)				
For Propagation				
United Kingdom	...	78	...	78
British East Indies	...	22	...	22
United States	...	98	...	98
French West Indies	...	5	...	5
Total	...	203	...	203
Seeds, other than for propagation (Class I) lbs.				
United Kingdom	320,512	34,422	321,206	34,509
Canada	22	...	22	...
British East Indies	30,881	3,400	30,881	3,400
United States	8,775	690	8,775	690
France	898	61	898	61
Spain	107	25	107	25
Germany	535	65	535	65
Holland	33,085	3,838	33,085	3,838
Dutch Guiana	4	1	4	1
Morocco	16,493	1,341	16,493	1,341
Total	411,312	43,843	412,006	43,930
Plate and Plated Wares (Class III)		...		
Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated Ware				
United Kingdom	...	4,994	...	4,994
Canada	...	8	...	8
British West Indies	...	66	...	66
United States	...	624	...	624
Germany	...	141	...	141
Total	...	5,833	...	5,833
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	1,641	...	1,641
Canada	...	778	...	778
British West Indies	...	44	...	44
United States	...	233	...	233
Germany	...	126	...	126
Portuguese Possessions	...	152	...	152
Total	...	2,974	...	2,974

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
			$		$
Provisions, unenumerated (Class I)					
United Kingdom		...	20,294	...	20,342
Canada		...	79	...	79
British West Indies		...	281	...	281
British East Indies		...	111	...	111
United States		...	4,248	...	4,205
France		...	90	...	90
Germany		...	6	...	6
Dutch West Indies		...	5	...	5
Virgin Islands of U.S.A.		...	71	...	71
Dutch Guiana		...	9	...	9
Venezuela		...	26	...	26
Total		...	25,219	...	25,224
Saccharine (Class I)	ozs.				
United Kingdom		3,344	496	3,344	496
United States		1,600	198	1,600	198
Germany		4,000	336	2,160	180
Total		8,944	1,030	7,104	874
Saddlery and Harness (Class III)					
United Kingdom		...	3,889	...	3,889
British West Indies		...	77	...	77
United States		...	30	...	30
Total		...	3,996	...	3,996
Salt (Class I)					
Coarse or Rock	tons				
United Kingdom		4	168	4	161
British West Indies		212	2,998	212	2,998
French West Indies		353	1,911	353	1,911
Total		569	5,077	569	5,077
Fine Salt	lbs.				
United Kingdom		1,643,194	15,956	1,623,094	15,746
British West Indies		56	1	56	1
Total		1,643,250	15,957	1,623,150	15,747
Ships and Boats (Class III)	No.				
Canada		2	1,709	2	1,709
British West Indies		2	240	2	240
United States		1	673	1	673
Dutch Guiana		1	4,120	1	4,120
Total		6	6,742	6	6,742
Silk Manufactures (Class III)					
United Kingdom		...	33,319	...	34,123
Canada		...	9,210	...	9,210
British West Indies		...	24	...	24
British East Indies		...	67	...	67
United States		...	657	...	603
Germany		...	2,104	...	2,104
Japan		...	18,591	...	18,591
France		...	435	...	435
Switzerland		...	591	...	591
Italy		...	227	...	227
Hong Kong		...	440	...	440
China		...	3,358	...	3,358
Dutch Guiana		...	3	...	3
Total		...	69,006	...	69,775
Soap (Class III)					
Fancy	lbs.				
United Kingdom		28,249	11,108	27,977	11,121
Canada		2,335	1,016	2,335	1,016
British West Indies		175	48	175	48
United States		8,489	3,351	8,475	3,333
Germany		68	34	68	34
Holland		226	35	226	35
France		45	33	45	33
Total		39,587	15,625	39,301	15,620

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Soap—Contd. (Class III)		$		$
Common lbs.				
United Kingdom	2,071,545	178,427	2,071,545	178,427
Canada	625	75	625	75
United States	183,468	8,008	183,468	8,008
Dutch Guiana	1,364	103	1,364	103
Total	2,257,002	186,613	2,257,002	186 613
Spices (Class I)				
Ginger, raw lbs.				
United Kingdom	39,410	6,580	39,410	6,580
British West Indies	60	12	60	12
British East Indies	4,664	991	4,664	991
United States	2,115	296	2,115	296
Japan	1,320	111	1,320	111
Total	47,569	7,990	47,569	7,990
All other kinds lbs.				
United Kingdom	32,945	8,468	32,230	8,375
British West Indies	8,193	684	8,193	684
British East Indies	2,764	881	2,764	881
United States	6,471	770	6,471	770
China	621	94	621	94
Dutch Guiana	1	1	1	1
Total	50,995	10 898	50,280	10,805
Spirits (Class I)				
Brandy pr. glns.				
United Kingdom	20	175	97	772
British West Indies	...	...	57	390
France	790	4,255	792	4,688
Holland	83	428	57	270
French Guiana	5	46	30	228
Dutch Guiana	3	17	3	17
Total	901	4,921	1,036	6,365
Gin pr. glns.				
United Kingdom	447	1,677	381	1,386
Holland	10,444	27,484	9,440	24,679
Germany	...	...	11	5
Total	10,891	29,161	9,832	26,070
Rum pr glns.				
Canada	...	...	42	123
British West Indies	102	381	54	227
French Guiana	2	17	...	...
Total	104	398	96	350
Whisky pr. g ns.				
United Kingdom	18.412	125,997	15,089	106,878
British West Indies	1	1	1	1
Holland	6	23	...	...
Dutch Guiana	3	19	...	...
Total	18,422	126,040	15,090	106,879
Cordials and Liqueurs (including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing Spirits) liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	338	5,949	380	6,530
Canada	70	1,424	70	1,424
British West Indies	351	2,922	356	3,008
France	44	349	63	568
United States	90	1,238	90	1,238
Holland	68	816	69	810
Germany	33	245	34	256
Portugal	9	76	7	56
French Guiana	...	...	2	17
Portuguese Possessions	8	63	8	63
Total	1,011	13,082	1,079	13,970
Cordials and Liqueurs, mixtures and other preparations containing Spirits, not tested liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	2	30	2	30
Canada	4	97	4	97
United States	1	11	1	11
Total	7	188	7	138

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Spirits—Contd.		$		$
Methylated (Class III) liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	69	85	40	53
United States	28	115	29	121
Dutch Guiana	1	1	1	1
Total	98	201	70	175
Perfumed Spirits, not overproof (Class III) liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	...	...	3	28
Germany	8	76	18	114
Total	8	76	21	142
Perfumed Spirits, overproof liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	222	6,227	220	6,102
Canada	2	19	2	19
United States	20	1,007	19	987
France	306	2,474	288	2,267
Germany	161	1,321	154	1,208
Holland	...	...	14	199
French Guiana	1	2	1	2
Total	712	11,050	698	10,784
Perfumed Spirits				
Bay Rum, not overproof liq. glns.				
British West Indies	4,631	5,868	4,541	5,521
United States	...	...	89	84
Virgin Islands of U.S.A. ...	1,434	1,394	1,155	1,345
Total	6,065	7,262	5,485	6,950
Unenumerated Spirits, potable Absolute Alcohol (Class III) liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	58	246	42	192
Total	58	246	42	192
Unenumerated Spirits, non-potable liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	60	128	60	128
United States ...	4	9	4	9
Total	64	137	64	137
Spirituous Compounds, being composed of preparations recognised by the British Pharmacopœa as used in compounding medicines only liq. glns.				
United Kingdom	2,177	7,177	2,308	7,549
Holland	106	126	106	126
Germany	24	41	24	41
Total	2,307	7,344	2 438	7,716
Starch (Class III) lbs.				
United Kingdom	1,080	215	1,080	215
British West Indies	248	21	248	21
United States	30	2	30	2
Dutch Guiana	120	9	120	9
Total	1,478	247	1,478	247
Stationery, other than Paper (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	20 973	...	20,990
Canada	...	953	...	953
Bermuda	...	10	...	10
British West Indies	...	2	...	2
United States	...	4,899	...	4,898
Holland	...	39	...	39
Germany	...	1,333	...	1,334
Czecho-Slovakia	...	148	...	211
France	...	14	...	14
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	36
Total	...	28,371	...	28,486
Stones and Slates (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	3,337	...	3,337
British West Indies	...	124	...	124
United States	...	223	...	223
Holland	...	255	...	255
Italy	...	775	...	775
Germany	...	67	...	...
Total	...	4,781	...	4,714

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Sugar (Class I)		$		$
Unrefined lbs.				
British West Indies	7	2	7	2
Total	7	2	7	2
Refined lbs.				
United Kingdom	4,298	535	4,298	535
Canada	585,719	43,646	585,719	43,646
British West Indies	40	2	40	2
United States	50,478	3,619	50,478	3,619
Holland	5,500	444	5,500	444
Dutch Guiana	...	...	40	5
Total	646,035	48,246	646,075	48,251
Tea (Class I) lbs.				
United Kingdom	56,491	28,362	55,403	27,298
Canada	14,508	7,978	14,508	7,978
British West Indies	570	224	570	224
British East Indies	15,784	5,734	15,784	5,734
Hong Kong	1,070	331	1,070	331
United States	267	97	267	97
Dutch East Indies	150	46	150	46
Dutch Guiana	1	1	1	1
China	418	148	418	148
Total	89,259	42,921	88,171	41,857
Tobacco and Snuff (Class I)				
Unmanufactured, in leaf—containing not less than 25 lbs. moisture lbs.				
United States	371,817	67,451	368,364	67,607
Total	371,817	67,451	368,364	67,607
Unmanufactured, in leaf—containing less than 25 lbs. moisture lbs.				
United Kingdom	8,834	1,620	3,963	950
British West Indies	...	...	1,420	533
United States	13,060	4,331	12,058	3,975
Total	21,894	5,951	17,441	5,458
Manufactured				
Cigars lbs.				
United Kingdom	124	575	79	332
British West Indies	923	4,199	764	3,527
British East Indies	5	4	1	1
Holland	151	470	117	334
Total	1,203	5,248	961	4,194
Cigarettes lbs.				
United Kingdom	30,830	60,838	24,954	51,856
Canada	524	737	687	928
British West Indies	24	28	211	760
United States	1	4	1	4
Total	31,379	61,607	25,853	53,548
Snuff lbs.				
United Kingdom	...	...	35	98
Total	...	...	35	98
Other kinds lbs.				
United Kingdom	156,833	244,010	148,062	238,569
Canada	1	1	1	1
United States	1,482	401	30	37
Total	158,316	244,412	148,093	238,607
Toys and Games (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	18,032	...	18,034
Canada	...	154	...	154
United States	...	1,848	...	1,652
Germany	...	9,014	...	8,880
Holland	...	249	...	249
France	...	234	...	234
Japan	...	84	...	84
Dutch Guiana	...	104	...	104
Total	...	29,719	...	29,391

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.		TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
		Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
			$		$
Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III)					
United Kingdom		...	19,605	...	19,573
Canada		...	46	...	46
United States		...	27	...	4
Germany		...	142	...	142
Holland		...	846	...	846
Total		...	20,666	...	20,611
Vegetables (Class I)					
Fresh					
United Kingdom		...	29,172	...	29,172
Canada		...	87,824	...	87,824
Bermuda		...	102	...	102
British West Indies		...	30,707	..	30,707
United States		...	40,099	...	40,099
Germany		...	120	...	120
France		..	1,000	...	1 000
Holland		...	47,640	...	47,640
Dutch Guiana		...	1,492	...	1,492
Venezuela		...	254	...	254
Total		...	238,410	...	238,410
Onions and Garlic					
Onions	lbs.				
United Kingdom		23,646	1,105	33,646	1,105
Canada		44,330	2,122	44,330	2,122
Bermuda		43,818	1,862	43 818	1,862
British West Indies		177,556	10,100	179,456	10,262
United States		16,343	1,193	16,343	1,193
France		53,205	1,807	53,205	1,807
Holland		385,484	20,275	385,484	20,275
Germany		3,235	210	3,235	210
Dutch Guiana		440	30	440	30
Spain		11,032	542	11,032	542
Portuguese Possessions		540,307	25,489	540,307	25,489
Egypt		1,903	81	1,903	81
Total		1,311,299	64,816	1,313,199	64,978
Garlic	lbs.				
United Kingdom		84,577	6,281	83,454	6,134
British West Indies		2,867	291	2,867	291
United States		15,398	2,229	15,398	2,229
Holland		34,498	3,259	33,322	2,984
Dutch Guiana		6	1	6	1
Spain		1,082	170	1,082	170
Portugal		12,028	1 515	12,028	1,515
Portuguese Possessions		77,016	16,241	78,736	16,498
Total		227,472	29,978	226,893	29,822
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.				
United Kingdom		14,977	2,890	14,977	2,890
Canada		6 671	829	6,671	829
United States		14,430	2,058	11,860	1,808
France		24	8	24	8
Holland		6,822	1,368	6,822	1,368
Dutch Guiana		324	66	324	66
Portugal		9,675	1,397	10,050	1,482
Portuguese Possession		25,291	5,347	19,691	4,137
China		278	34	278	34
Total		78,492	13,997	70,897	12,622
Vinegar (Class I)	gals.				
United Kingdom		1,235	714	1,235	714
United States		54	32	54	32
Germany		2,405	1,434	2,405	1,434
Holland		2,048	727	2,048	727
Total		5,742	2,907	5,742	2,907
Watches, complete (Class III)	No.				
United Kingdom		27	18	27	18
United States		83	268	83	268
Germany		289	609	289	609
Switzerland		94	188	94	188
Total		493	1,083	493	1,083

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1928, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		$		$
Wax (Class I.)				
United Kingdom	3,343	505	3,343	505
United States	100	10	100	10
Total	3,443	515	3,443	515
Wine (Class I)				
Sparkling gins.				
United Kingdom	581	5,172	523	4,523
France	1,617	8,840	1,446	8,341
French Guiana	200	630	221	720
Dutch Guiana	200	934	247	1,247
Holland	106	496	154	944
Germany	246	1,541	126	791
Portuguese Possessions	41	266	12	86
Portugal	10	102	29	180
Total	3,001	17,981	2,758	16,832
Still				
In bottle, containing not more than 26% proof spirit gins				
United Kingdom	332	1,237	340	1,168
British West Indies	23	62	23	62
France	259	827	264	914
Germany	13	79	2	6
Holland	11	24	45	322
Spain	46	322	...	...
French Guiana	6	25	5	25
Dutch Guiana	1	1	1	1
Portuguese Possessions	...	...	11	24
Total	691	2,577	691	2,522
In bottle containing more than 26% pr. spirit. gins.				
United Kingdom	3,735	20,409	2,785	15,054
British West Indies	74	195	73	279
France	1,161	3,002	1,047	2,577
Portugal	947	4,589	833	3,708
Holland	126	766	116	719
Italy	15	105	15	105
Portuguese Possessions	550	3,381	434	2,417
French Guiana	12	36	64	171
Germany	18	64	18	65
Spain	27	132	43	201
Total	6,665	32,667	5,428	25,296
In bulk containing not more than 30% proof spirit gins.				
United Kingdom	6,869	10,664	7,139	11,450
Canada	286	645	203	481
United States	...	...	894	2,186
Holland	4,560	4,564	4,861	4,714
Spain	16,686	15,592	13,561	13,575
Portugal	4,923	5,733	5,416	6 618
Portuguese Possessions ...	3,231	2,921	2,157	2,229
Total	36,555	40,119	34,231	41,253
In bulk containing more than 30% proof spirit gins.				
United Kingdom	964	2,457	1,055	2,757
Canada	...	...	53	315
British West Indies	51	301	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	1,176	1,941	1,437	1,955
Spain	243	424	325	641
Portugal	188	700	511	1,480
Holland	260	306	232	226
Dutch Guiana	95	173	...	...
Total	2,977	6,302	3,613	7,374
Wood and Timber (Class II)				
Unmanufactured				
Lumber—Pitchpine, undressed sp. ft.				
Canada	117	1	117	1
United States	748,018	46,775	748,018	46,775
Total	748,135	46,776	748,135	46,776

Digitized by Google

(3) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wood and Timber (Class II)—Contd.		$		$
Manufactured—Contd.				
Pitchpine, dressed sp. ft.				
United States	41,376	3,260	41,376	3,260
Total	41,376	3,260	41,376	3,260
Other than Pitchpine, undressed sp. ft.				
United Kingdom	16,592	1,098	16,592	1,098
Canada	2,430,653	153,608	2,430,653	153,608
United States	62,900	4,566	62,900	4,566
Dutch Guiana	8,202	622	8,202	630
Venezuela	997	45	997	35
Total	2,519,344	159,929	2,519,344	159,937
Wood and Timber (Class III)				
Manufactured				
Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture				
United Kingdom	...	11,243	...	11,315
Canada	...	13,231	...	13,231
British West Indies	...	1,086	...	1,086
United States	...	4,229	...	4,229
Germany	...	3,843	...	4,012
Austria	...	4,119	...	4,119
Holland	...	474	...	474
Portugal	...	164	...	164
Portuguese Possessions	...	898	...	898
Japan	...	75	...	75
China	...	392	...	392
Dutch Guiana	...	633	...	599
Venezuela	...	4	...	4
Total	...	40,391	...	40,598
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	3,198	...	3,198
Canada	...	9,158	...	9,158
British West Indies	...	3,854	...	3,854
Bermuda	...	424	...	424
United States	...	1,084	...	1,084
Germany	...	201	...	201
Holland	...	126	...	126
Dutch Guiana	...	1,008	...	1,008
Total	...	19,053	...	19,053
Wool (Class II)				
Raw lbs.				
United Kingdom	29	58	29	58
Total	29	58	29	58
Wool (Class III)				
Manufactured				
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	...	216,756	...	215,560
Canada	...	749	...	749
Bermuda	...	3	...	3
British East Indies	...	16	...	16
Hong Kong	...	3	...	3
United States	...	1,241	...	1,241
Holland	...	4,421	...	4,545
Germany	...	1,372	...	1,282
Japan	...	158	...	158
Italy	...	1,105	...	1,105
Belgium	...	214	...	214
Dutch Guiana	...	244	...	244
Total	...	226,282	...	225,120
Goods unenumerated				
Un-Manufactured (Class II)				
United Kingdom	...	690	...	690
Canada	...	125	...	125
British West Indies	...	13,169	...	13,169
British East Indies	...	86	...	86
United States	...	53	...	53
Germany	...	25	...	24
Holland	...	1,204	...	1,204
Belgium	...	3	...	3
Dutch Guiana	...	1,197	...	1,197
Venezuela	...	38	...	38
Total	...	16,590	...	16,589

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES AND VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES FROM WHICH CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Goods unenumerated—Contd.		$		$
Manufactured (Class III)				
United Kingdom	...	103,095	...	102,430
Canada	...	4,822	...	4,828
British West Indies	...	909	...	909
British East Indies	...	366	...	429
United States	...	33,895	...	31,207
Germany	...	4,397	...	4,368
France	...	236	...	236
Holland	...	112	...	112
China	...	5	...	5
Portuguese Possessions	...	107	...	107
Italy	...	22	...	22
Japan	...	16	...	16
French Guiana	...	30	...	30
Dutch Guiana	...	103	...	103
Venezuela	...	4	...	4
Total	...	148,119	...	147,806
TOTAL	...	12,811,011	...	12,742,915

Digitized by Google

10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			TOTAL.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Aerated and Mineral Waters		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
In Bottles doz.												
United Kingdom ...	44	178		267	401		...	...	...	311	579	
Canada ...	...	...		584	1,108		...	...	...	584	1,108	
United States ...	317	437	119 21	...	...	136 07	...	...	...	317	437	255 28
French Guiana ...	8	22		...	...		...	...	...	8	22	
Dutch Guiana ...	2	1		...	...		...	...	...	2	1	
Total ...	371	638	119 21	851	1,509	136 07	...	...	...	1,222	2,147	255 28
In Splits doz.												
United Kingdom ...	246	275		6,247	7,192		...	...	...	6,493	7,467	
Canada ...	...	...	202 32	1,314	1,614	604 97	...	...	...	1,314	1,614	807 29
United States ...	989	1,087		...	...		...	...	...	989	1,087	
Total ...	1,235	1,362	202 32	7,561	8,806	604 97	...	...	...	8,796	10,168	807 29
Animals and Birds, living												
For Breeding												
Goats No.												
(a) British West Indies ...	18	330	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	330	Free
Total ...	18	330	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	330	Nil
Horned Cattle No.												
(b) British West Indies ...	1	120	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	120	Free
(b) United States ...	1	200		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	
Total ...	2	320	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	320	Nil
For Food												
Sheep No.												
British West Indies ...	2	10	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	2 00
Total ...	2	10	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	2 00
Swine No.												
British West Indies ...	...	...	6 00	8	20	4 00	...	...	...	8	20	10 00
United States ...	6	47		...	...		...	...	...	6	47	
Total ...	6	47	6 00	8	20	4 00	...	...	...	14	67	10 00
Asses No.												
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	1	8	1 00	...	...	..	1	8	1 00
Total ...	...	...	..	1	8	1 00	...	...	..	1	8	1 00
(b) United States ...	1	550	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	550	Free
Total ...	1	550	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	550	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Animals and Birds, living—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Dogs No.												
United Kingdom ...	1	20		13	601		...	...	...	14	621	
Canada ...	1	10		...	...		...	...	...	1	10	
British West Indies ...	...	...	30 00	5	91	54 00	...	...	...	5	91	84 00
United States ...	1	20		...	...		...	...	...	1	20	
Holland ...	1	16		..	...		...	...	...	1	16	
Dutch Guiana ...	1	24		...	...		...	...	...	1	24	
Total ...	5	90	30 00	18	692	54 00	...	...	...	23	782	84 00
Horses No.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		1	480		...	...	...	1	480	
British West Indies ...	...	...		11	3,930		...	...	...	11	3,930	
United States ...	10	1,565	160 00	...	...	60 00	...	...	..	10	1,565	220 00
Uruguay ...	3	600		...	...		...	...	...	3	600	
Venezuela ...	3	250		...	...		...	...	...	3	250	
Total ...	16	2,415	160 00	12	4,410	60 00	...	...	...	28	6,825	220 00
(a) United States ...	3	770	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	770	Free
Total ...	3	770	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	770	Nil
Mules No.												
British West Indies ...	25	4,800	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	4,800	Free
United States ..	141	25,054		...	...	...	...	...	...	141	25,054	
Total ...	166	29,854	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	29,854	Nil
Poultry and Game												
(a) United States ...	...	140	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	Free
Total ...	...	140	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	71	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	Free
British West Indies ...	...	143		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	
United States ...	...	120		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	
Venezuela ...	...	60		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	
Total ...	...	394	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	2		...	2		...	...	...	...	4	
British West Indies ...	...	5		...	16		...	...	...	...	21	
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	52	42 36	...	...	2 64	...	...	...	...	52	45 00
Venezuela ...	...	65		...	...		...	...	...	...	65	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	19		...	...		...	...	...	...	19	
Total ...	...	143	42 36	...	18	2 64	...	...	...	...	161	45 00

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE imported for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
		$	$			$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...	...	12,888		...	155,258		...	...	...	...	168,146	
Canada ...	...	936		...	3,933		...	...	...	...	4,869	
British West Indies ...	...	328		...	2,668		...	...	...	...	2,996	
British East Indies ...	...	...		...	14		...	...	...	...	14	
United States ..	...	41,703		...	...		...	...	...	...	41,703	
Germany ...	...	1,843		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,843	
France ...	...	105	18,705 31	...	...	24,726 38	...	...	...	...	105	43,431 69
Holland ...	...	484		...	...		...	...	...	...	484	
Japan ..	...	1,252		...	...		..	...	...	...	1,252	
Switzerland ...	...	58		...	...		...	...	...	..	58	
China ...	...	32		...	...		...	...	...	...	32	
Austria ...	...	231		...	...		...	...	...	...	231	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	848		...	...		...	...	...	...	848	
Total ...	...	60,708	18,705 31	...	161,873	24,726 38	...	...	...	...	222,581	43,431 69
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	6,076	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,076	Free
Total ...	...	6,076	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,076	Nil
(13) United Kingdom ...	...	53	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	Free
(13) British West Indies ...	...	30		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	
Total ...	...	83	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	Nil
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives												
Firearms												
Guns, muzzle-loading No.												
United Kingdom ...	12	128	112 00	683	6,041	683 00	...	...	...	695	6,169	795 00
United States ...	44	300		...	...		...	...	...	44	300	
Total ...	56	428	112 00	683	6,041	683 00	...	...	...	739	6,469	795 00
Pistols and Revolvers No.												
United Kingdom ...	2	28		11	180		...	...	...	13	208	
British West Indies ...	...	...		1	15		...	...	...	1	15	
United States ...	16	208	200 40	...	...	60 00	...	...	...	16	208	260 00
Germany ...	1	15		...	...		...	...	...	1	15	
Belgium ...	1	12		...	...		...	...	...	1	12	
Total ...	20	263	200 00	12	195	60 00	...	...	...	32	458	260 00
(a) United Kingdom No.	1	52	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52	Free
Total ...	1	52	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—Contd		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	714		...	1,017		...	...	...	...	1,731	
Canada ...	...	...		...	28		...	...	...	...	28	
British West Indies ...	...	4		...	...		...	...	...	...	4	
United States ...	...	2,400	1,046 46	...	...	159 23	...	...	...	...	2,400	1,205 69
Holland ...	...	17		...	...		...	...	...	...	17	
Belgium ...	...	59		...	...		...	...	...	...	59	
Germany ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	8		...	...		...	...	...	...	8	
Total ...	...	3,202	1,046 46	...	1,045	159 23	...	...	...	...	4,247	1,205 69
Ammunition												
Cartridges, loaded No.												
United Kingdom ...	100	4		43,000	1,720		...	...	...	43,100	1,724	
Canada ...	...	...	316 00	1,150	46	265 83	...	...	...	1,150	46	581 83
United States ...	25,750	1,030		...	...		...	...	...	25,750	1,030	
	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	25,850	1,034	316 00	44,150	1,766	265 83	...	...	...	70,000	2,800	581 83
(a) United Kingdom No...	66,000	2,576	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,000	2,576	Free
Total ...	66,000	2,576	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,000	2,576	Nil
Cartridges, unloaded No.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	61 64	70	10	1 38	...	...	...	70	10	63 02
United States ...	1,400	198		...	...		...	...	...	1,400	198	
Total ...	1,400	198	61 64	70	10	1 38	...	...	...	1,470	208	63 02
(a) United Kingdom No...	1,000	138	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	138	Free
Total ...	1,000	138	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	138	Nil
Percussion Caps No.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	134 00	357,400	449	142 96	...	...	...	357,400	449	276 96
United States ...	167,500	1,035		...	...		...	...	...	167,500	1,035	
Total ...	167,500	1,035	134 00	357,400	449	142 96	...	...	...	524,900	1,484	276 96
Shot lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	32,924	3,056	658 48	...	...	...	32,924	3,056	658 48
Total ...	...	...	...	32,924	3,056	658 48	...	...	...	32,924	3,056	658 48
Explosives												
Dynamite and all other Explosives for blasting purposes lbs.												
United States ...	5,000	1,177	400 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	1,177	400 00
Total ...	5,000	1,177	400 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	1,177	400 00

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Explosives—Contd.												
Gunpowder, Rack-a-Rock and Fuses for blasting purposes lbs.												
United States ..	37,570	5,003	753 89	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,570	5,003	753 89
Total ...	37,570	5,003	753 89	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,570	5,003	753 89
Gunpowder and all other Explosives not for blasting lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,625	2,891	725 00	...	...	...	3,625	2,891	725 00
Total ...	...	...	...	3,625	2,891	725 00	...	...	...	3,625	2,891	725 00
(a) United Kingdom ...	1,400	209	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	1 400	209	Free
(a) British West Indies ...	5,786	861		...	...	...	...	...	...	5,786	861	
Total ...	7,186	1,070	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	7,186	1,070	Nil
Asphalt												
Pitch brls.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	812 00	679	3,534	339 45	...	...	...	679	3,534	1,151 45
United States ...	812	5,751		...	...		...	...	...	812	5,751	
Total ...	812	5,751	812 00	679	3,534	339 45	...	...	...	1,491	9,285	1,151 45
(c) United States brls...	466	9	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	9	Free
Total ...	466	9	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	466	9	Nil
Tar gins.												
United Kingdom ...	1,640	750	1,660 75	1,836	816	115 09	...	...	...	3,476	1,566	1,775 84
British West Indies ...	...	...		4	2		...	...	...	4	2	
United States	8,910	3,064		...	...		...	...	...	8,910	3,064	
Dutch Guiana ...	27,180	2,142		...	...		...	...	...	27,180	2,142	
Total ...	37,730	5,956	1,660 75	1,840	818	115 09	...	...	...	39,570	6,774	1,775 84
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton doz.												
United Kingdom ...	29,039	43,828	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,039	43,828	Free
British West Indies ...	12,954	24,165		...	...	...	...	...	...	12,954	24,165	
British East Indies ...	41,406	89,809		...	...	...	...	...	...	41,406	89,809	
United States ...	3,958	17,996		...	...	...	...	...	...	3,958	17,996	
Total ...	87,357	175,798	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	87,357	175,798	Nil
Bags (travelling & tool) Trunks and Valises												
United Kingdom ...	...	203	513 45	...	11,978	2,738 64	...	...	...	...	12,181	3,252 09
Canada ...	...	...		...	6,734		...	...	...	...	6,734	
United States ...	...	197		...	...		...	...	...	...	197	
Germany ...	...	1,138		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,138	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	242		...	...		...	...	...	...	242	
Total ...	...	1,780	513 45	...	18,712	2,738 64	...	...	...	...	20,492	3,252 09

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[*Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.*]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Baskets												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		...	46		...	...	...	...	46	
Canada ...	...	70		...	...		...	...	...	...	70	
Germany ...	...	3	33 55	...	...	7 68	...	...	...	...	3	41 23
Japan ...	...	43		...	...		...	...	...	...	43	
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	8		...	...		...	...	...	...	8	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	3		...	...		...	...	...	...	3	
Total ...	...	127	33 55	...	46	7 68	..	...	..	...	173	41 23
Beer and Ale												
In Bulk glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	4,966	2,766	1,489 80	...	...	...	4,966	2,766	1,489 80
Total ..	...	...	...	4,966	2,766	1,489 80	...	...	...	4,966	2,766	1,489 80
In Bottle glns.												
United Kingdom ...	116	152		101,923	164,007		...	...	...	102,039	164,159	
Canada ...	7	...		3,198	4,773		...	...	...	3,205	4,773	
British West Indies ...	159	66		665	906		...	...	...	824	972	
Germany ...	3,253	3,743	3,751 25	...	...	27,504 19	...	...	...	3,253	3,743	31,255 44
Holland ...	5,642	6,944		...	...		...	...	...	5,642	6,944	
France ...	299	355		...	...		...	...	..	299	355	
Denmark ...	665	858		...	...		...	...	...	665	858	
Dutch Guiana ...	237	338		...	...		...	...	...	237	338	
Total ...	10,378	12,456	3,751 25	105,786	169,686	27,504 19	...	...	...	116,164	182,142	31,255 44
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes												
Unsweetened and in barrels lbs.												
British West Indies ...	249	12	1 49	3,937	306	11 81	...	...	...	4,186	318	13 30
Total ...	249	12	1 49	3,937	306	11 81	...	...	...	4,186	318	13 30.
Unsweetened and in tins lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	180	39		12,392	5,032		...	...	...	12,572	5,071	
Canada ...	114	42	256 34	87,187	20,996	497 89	...	...	...	87,301	21,038	754 23
United States ...	25,340	5,290		...	...		...	...	...	25,340	5,290	
Total ...	25,634	5,371	256 34	99,579	26,028	497 89	...	...	...	125,213	31,399	754 23
All other kinds lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	50	24		56,110	23,868		...	...	...	56,160	23,892	
Canada ...	...	...		543	178		...	...	...	543	178	
British West Indies ...	23	13	100 00	6	6	2,266 34	...	...	...	29	19	2,366 34
United States ...	595	200		...	...		...	...	...	595	200	
Holland ...	570	202		...	...		...	...	...	570	202	
Dutch Guiana ...	12	4		...	...		...	...	...	12	4	
Total ...	1,250	443	100 00	56,659	24,052	2,266 34	...	...	...	57,909	24,495	2,366 34

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Blacking and Polishes												
United Kingdom ...	...	8		...	11,085		...	...	...	...	11,093	
Canada ...	...	...		...	5		...	...	...	...	5	
United States ...	...	16,061	4,747 37	...	...	1,645 32	...	...	...	...	16,061	6,392 69
Germany ...	...	39		...	...		...	...	...	...	39	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	198		...	...		...	...	...	...	198	
Total ...	...	16,306	4,747 37	...	11,090	1,645 32	...	...	...	...	27,396	6,392 69
Blue lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	2,693 80	32,990	9,420	1,396 92	...	...	...	32,990	9,420	4,090 72
United States ...	34,188	8,809		...	...		...	...	...	34,188	8,809	
Total ...	34,188	8,809	2,693 80	32,990	9,420	1,396 92	...	...	...	67,178	18,229	4,090 72
Books, printed												
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	15,256	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,256	Free
Total ...	...	15,256	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,256	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	25,706		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	25,706	
Canada ...	...	315		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	
British West Indies ...	...	1,210		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,210	
British East Indies ...	...	501	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	Free
United States ...	...	3,438		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,438	
Germany ...	...	134		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	
Holland ...	...	102		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	20		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	
Total ...	...	31,426	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,426	Nil
Boots and Shoes doz. pairs												
United Kingdom ...	175	4,265		8,484	185,101		...	...	...	8 659	189,366	
Canada ...	1	39		4 650	60,233		...	...	...	4,651	60,272	
British West Indies ..	1	40		1,950	8.449		...	...	...	1,951	8,489	
Bermuda ...	1	30		...	...		...	...	...	1	30	
Hong Kong ...	2	25	12,177 84	...	...	38,481 29	...	...	...	2	25	50,659 13
United States ...	1,911	34,194		...	...		...	...	...	1,911	34,194	
Germany ...	21	306		...	...		...	...	...	21	306	
Venezuela ...	211	1,064		...	...		...	...	...	211	1,064	
Dutch Guiana ...	2	100		...	...		...	...	...	2	100	
Total ...	2,325	40,063	12,177 84	15,084	253,783	38,481 29	...	...	...	17,409	293,846	50,659 13
(a) United Kingdom ...	56	1,239	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	1,239	Free
Total ...	56	1,239	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	1,239	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	1	7	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	Free
Total ...	1	7	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923. distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which Consigned.		(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bricks and Tiles	No.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...		...	...	35 86	611,195	24,401	1,222 39	...	...	...	611,195	24,401	1,258 25
United States ...		8,966	2,672		...	...		...	...	...	8,966	2,672	
Total ...		8,966	2,672	35 86	611,195	24,401	1,222 39	...	...	...	620,161	27,073	1,258 25
United Kingdom ...		1,500	605	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	605	Free
Total ...		1,500	605	Nil	...	...	.	...	...	...	1,500	605	Nil
Brooms and Brushes	doz.												
United Kingdom ...		638	1,016		1,237	4,572		...	...	...	1,875	5,588	
Canada ...		1	8		1,933	7,775		...	...	...	1,934	7,783	
United States ...		145	580	1,032 28	...	...	1,835 00	...	...	...	145	580	2,867 28
Germany ...		1,006	1,777		...	...		...	...	...	1,003	1,777	
France ...		22	22		...	...		...	...	...	22	22	
Holland ...		27	107		...	...		...	...	...	27	107	
Total ...		1,839	3,510	1,032 28	3,170	12,347	1,835 00	...	...	...	5,009	15,857	2,867 28
(a) United Kingdom ...		65	947	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	947	Free
Total ...		65	947	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	947	Nil
c, q, z United Kingdom ...		112	395		...	...	...	...	...	...	112	395	
c, q, z Canada ...		494	857	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	494	857	Free
c, q, z British West Indies ...		1	18		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	
Total ...		607	1,270	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	607	1,270	Nil
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal	doz.												
United Kingdom ...		1	4	9 25	8,316	10,425	1,529 48	...	...	...	8,317	10,429	1,538 73
United States ...		15	31		...	...		...	...	...	15	31	
Total ...		16	35	9 25	8,316	10,425	1,529 48	...	...	...	8,332	10,460	1,538 73
United Kingdom ..		7	108	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	7	108	Free
Total ...		7	108	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	108	Nil
Bullion and Coin													
Bullion													
Gold	ozs.												
Venezeula ...		252	4,359	125 98	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	4,359	125 98
Total ...		252	4,359	125 98	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	4,359	125 98
French Guiana ...		202	3,630	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	3,630	Free
Brazil ...		8	160		...	...	...	...	...	...	8	160	
Total ...		210	3,790	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	3,790	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bullion and Coin—(Contd).		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Bullion												
Silver, raw ... oz.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	120 00	300	232	36 00	...	...	...	300	232	156 00
United States ...	500	357		...	...		...	...	...	500	357	
Total ...	500	357	120 00	300	232	36 00	...	...	...	800	589	156 00
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	480	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	Free
Total ...	...	480	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	4,800	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,800	Free
British West Indies ...	...	10,854		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,854	
Total ...	...	15,654	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,654	Nil
Butter and Butter Substitutes												
Butter ... lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	1,014	354	3,525 10	248,181	89,170	3,691 53	...	...	...	249,195	89,524	7,216 63
Canada ...	56	17		120,972	51,733		...	...	...	121,028	51,750	
United States ...	101,574	34,694		...	...		...	...	...	101,574	34,694	
France ...	45,342	14,957		...	...		...	...	...	45,342	14,957	
Denmark ...	5,026	3,453		...	...		...	...	...	5,026	3,453	
Holland ...	20,171	12,494		...	...		...	...	...	20,171	12,494	
Dutch Guiana ...	867	350		...	...		...	...	...	867	350	
Total ...	174 050	66,319	3,525 10	369,153	140,903	3,691 53	...	...	...	543,203	207,222	7,216 63
Butter Substitutes												
Ghee ... lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	1 60	2,831	1,187	597 77	...	...	...	2,831	1,187	599 37
British East Indies ...	80	32		55,734	21,847		...	...	...	55,814	20,879	
British West Indies ...	...	...		1,212	500		...	...	...	1,212	500	
Total ...	80	32	1 60	59,777	22,534	597 77	...	...	...	59,857	22,566	599 37
Phalkaghi ... lbs.												
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	8,144	2,362	40 72	...	...	...	8,144	2,362	40 72
Total ...	...	...	...	8,144	2 362	40 72	...	...	...	8,144	2,362	40 72
Other kinds ... lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	651 80	7,856	1,347	...	...	...	...	7,856	1,347	691 08
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United States ...	11,000	1,741		...	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	1,741	
Holland ...	53,180	8,093		...	...	...	...	...	...	53,180	8,093	
Germany ...	1,000	182		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	182	
Total ...	65,180	10,016	651 80	7,856	1,347	...	...	...	...	73,036	11,363	691 08

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Candles		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Tallow lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	722	64	24 54	12,277	2,346	122 77	...	...	...	12,999	2,410	147 31
United States ...	505	128		...	...		...	...	...	505	128	
Total ...	1,227	192	24 54	12,277	2,346	122 77	...	...	...	13,504	2,538	147 31
All other kinds lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	3 70	26,229	3,716	1,312 03	...	...	...	26,229	3,716	1,315 73
Canada ...	...	...		12	3		...	...	...	12	3	
Dutch Guiana ...	37	16		..	...		...	...	...	37	16	
Total ...	37	16	3 70	26,241	3,719	1,312 03	...	...	...	26,278	3,735	1,315 73
Carriages, Carts and Waggons												
Railway Rolling Stock												
United States ...	...	452	135 20	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	135 20
Total ...	...	452	135 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	135 20
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,867	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,867	Free
Total ...	...	1,867	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,867	Nil
Motor Cars No.												
United Kingdom ...	1	900	13,948 84	14	19,621	11,698 32	...	...	...	15	20,521	25,647 16
Canada ...	...	Post		77	61,451		...	...	...	77	61,451	
United States ...	91	49,202		...	...		...	...	...	91	49,202	
Holland ...	1	425		...	...		...	...	...	1	425	
Dutch Guiana ...	1	770		...	...		...	...	...	1	770	
Total ...	94	51,297	13,948 84	91	81,072	11,698 32	...	...	...	185	132,369	25,647 16
Motor Car parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	142	8,347 00	...	1,576	683 47	...	...	...	...	1,718	9,030 47
Canada ...	...	Post		...	2,888		...	...	...	...	2,888	
British West Indies ...	...	114		...	46		...	...	...	...	160	
United States ...	...	26,974		...	...		...	...	...	..	26,974	
Germany ...	...	326		...	...		...	...	...	...	326	
Total ...	...	27,556	8,347 00	...	4,510	683 47	...	...	...	...	32,066	9,030 47
(c) United States ...	...	1,048	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,048	Free
Total ...	...	1,048	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,048	Nil
Motor Cycles No.												
United Kingdom ...	1	100	269 16	7	1,837	275 50	...	...	...	8	1,937	544 66
United States ...	3	780		...	...		...	...	...	3	780	
Total ...	4	880	269 16	7	1,837	275 50	...	...	...	11	2,717	544 66

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES ; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES ; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Motor Cycle parts												
United Kingdom	...	...		...	157		...	...	...	...	157	
Canada	...	...		...	620		...	...	...	...	620	
United States	...	384	127 23	...	...	116 77	...	...	...	...	384	244 00
Germany	...	32		...	...		...	...	...	...	32	
Total	...	416	127 23	...	777	116 77	...	...	...	...	1,193	244 00
Bicycles and Tricycles No.												
United Kingdom	...	3	83	860	33,652		...	...	...	863	33,740	
Canada	...	...		26	150		...	...	...	26	150	
United States	...	97	326	...	...	5,057 85	...	...	...	97	326	5,390 34
Germany	...	17	400	...	...		...	...	...	17	400	
France	...	1	18	...	...		...	...	...	1	18	
Dutch Guiana	...	11	213	...	...		...	...	...	11	213	
Total	...	129	1,045	886	33,802	5,057 85	...	...	...	1,015	34,847	5,390 34
(a) United Kingdom	...	6	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	266	Free
Total	...	6	266	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	266	Nil
Bicycle and Tricycle parts												
United Kingdom	...	...	89	...	11,981		...	...	...	...	12,070	
Canada	...	...	10	...	245		...	...	...	...	255	
United States	...	...	139	...	...	1,832 93	...	...	...	...	139	1,998 53
Germany	...	...	283	...	...		...	...	...	...	283	
Dutch Guiana	...	...	91	...	...		...	...	...	...	91	
Total	...	...	612	...	12,226	1,832 93	...	...	...	...	12,838	1,998 53
(a) United Kingdom	...	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	Free
Total	...	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	Nil
Other Carriages												
United Kingdom	...	...	42	...	429		...	...	...	...	471	
Canada	...	...		...	99		...	...	...	...	99	
British West Indies	...	...	9	...	8	70 53	...	...	...	...	17	207 35
United States	...	...	396	...	...		...	...	...	...	396	
Dutch Guiana	...	...	8	...	...		...	...	...	...	8	
Total	...	455	136 82	...	536	70 53	...	...	...	...	991	207 35
Other Carriages parts												
United States	...	...	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	78 15
Total	...	...	261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	78 15

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Cattle and other Animal Foods												
Oilmeal and Cakes, including Cotton Seed Meal lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	20 77	1,875	66	436 99	...	...	...	1,875	66	457 76
Canada ...	9,390	290		622,560	19,359		...	...	...	631,950	19,649	
British West Indies ...	100	3		...	...		...	...	...	100	3	
United States ...	3,225	114		...	...		...	...	...	3,225	114	
Total ...	12,715	407	20 77	624,435	19,425	436 99	...	...	...	637,150	19,832	457 76
Bran and Pollard lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	142	7	51 47	23,630	489	127 67	...	...	...	23,772	496	179 14
Canada ...	...	...		63,140	1,485		...	...	...	63,140	1,485	
British West Indies ...	766	17		...	...		...	...	...	766	17	
United States ...	15,250	459		...	...		...	...	...	15,250	459	
Total ...	16,158	483	51 47	86,770	1,974	127 67	...	...	...	102,928	2,457	179 14
Schumacher Feed lbs.												
United States ..	70,000	2,075	210 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,000	2,075	210 00
Total ...	70,000	2,075	210 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,000	2,075	210 00
Cement brls.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	10,400	33,583	3,800 00	...	...	...	10,400	33,583	3,863 60
Canada ...	...	...		8,600	26,928		...	...	...	8,600	26,928	
United States ...	56	338	63 60	...	...		...	...	...	56	338	
Germany ...	100	302		...	...		...	...	...	100	302	
Dutch Guiana ...	3	8		...	...		...	...	...	3	8	
Total ...	159	648	63 60	19,000	60,511	3,800 00	...	...	...	19,159	61,159	3,863 60
(a) United Kingdom ...	3,000	9,975	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	9,975	Free
(a) Canada ...	1,000	3,280		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	3,280	
(a) Germany ...	50	154		...	...	...	...	...	...	50	154	
(a) Belgium ...	100	290		...	...	...	...	...	...	100	290	
Total ...	4,150	13,699	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,150	13,679	Nil
(c, n) United Kingdom ...	1,000	3,180	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	3,180	Free
(c, n) Canada ...	1,650	4,313		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	4,313	
(c, n) United States ...	52	211		...	...	...	...	...	...	52	211	
(c, n) Holland ...	34	348		...	...	...	...	...	...	34	348	
Total ...	2,736	8,052	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,736	8,052	Nil
Cheese lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	715	179	2,515 99	10,794	3,442	2,346 13	...	...	...	11,509	3,621	4,862 12
Canada ...	4,526	1,253		145,629	39,425		...	...	...	150,255	40,678	
United States ...	1,052	329		...	...		...	...	...	1,052	329	
Holland ...	74,980	18,395		...	...		...	...	...	74,980	18,395	
Portuguese Possessions ...	648	150		...	...		...	...	...	648	150	
Dutch Guiana ...	42	26		...	...		...	...	...	42	26	
Total ...	81,963	20,332	2,515 99	156,423	42,867	2,346 13	...	...	...	238,386	63,199	4,862 12

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Chemicals		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Acetic Acid lbs.												
Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid												
United Kingdom ...	72	19		333	93		...	...	...	405	112	
Canada ...	...	...		44	14		...	...	...	44	14	
United States ...	10	2	138 21	...	...	45 24	...	...	...	10	2	183 45
Holland ...	456	111		...	...		...	...	...	456	111	
Germany ...	38	10		...	...		...	...	...	38	10	
Total ...	576	142	138 21	377	107	45 24	...	...	...	953	249	183 45
Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid gls.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	62	109	37 20	...	...	...	62	109	37 20
Total ...	...	...	...	62	109	37 20	...	...	...	62	109	37 20
Brimstone and Sulphur lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	17,155	452	343 10	70	9	70	...	...	...	17,225	461	343 80
Total ...	17,155	452	343 10	70	9	70	...	...	...	17,225	461	343 80
Calcium Carbide												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		2,000	123		...	...	...	2,000	123	
Canada ...	...	...	50 24	18,000	944	160 00	...	...	...	18,000	944	210 24
United States ..	3,140	171		...	...		...	...	...	3,140	171	
Total ...	3,140	171	50 24	20,000	1,067	160 00	...	...	...	23,140	1,238	210 24
Unenumerated												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,839		...	32,530		...	...	...	...	34,369	
Canada ...	...	...		...	1,920		...	...	...	...	1,920	
British West Indies ...	...	138		...	38		...	...	...	...	176	
United States ...	...	12,865		...	...		...	...	...	...	12,865	
Germany ...	...	447	3,735 47	...	...	4,703 80	...	...	...	...	447	8,439 27
Belgium ...	...	469		...	..		...	...	...	...	469	
Italy ...	...	18		...	...		...	...	...	...	18	
Sweden ...	...	2		...	...		...	...	...	...	2	
Holland ...	...	536		...	...		...	...	...	...	536	
Total ...	...	16,314	3,735 47	...	34,488	4,703 80	...	...	...	...	50,802	8,439 27
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,044	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,044	Free
(a) British West Indies ...	...	20		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	
Total ...	...	1,064	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,064	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	2,930		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,930	
British West Indies ...	...	438	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	Free
United States ...	...	2,007		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,007	
Holland ...	...	1,986		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,986	
Total ...	...	7,361	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,361	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			TOTAL.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...	...	1,401		...			...	..		...	17,660	
Canada ...	...	193		...	16,259		...	...		...	342	
British West Indies ...	...	8		...	149		...	...		...	261	
United States ...	...	1,154	3,119 29	...	253	2,158 26	...	...	...	...	1,154	5,277 55
Germany ...	...	7,468		...	...		...	...		...	7,468	
Holland ...	...	1,248		...	...		...	...		...	1,248	
Japan ...	...	187		...	...		...	...		...	187	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	16		...	...		...	...		...	16	
Total ...	...	11,675	3,119 29	...	16,661	2,158 26	...	...	...	...	28,336	5,277 55
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	425	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	Free
Total ...	...	425	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	Nil
(s z) United Kingdom ...	...	5	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Free
(s z) Germany ...	...	9									9	
Total ...	...	14	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Nil
Cider and Perry												
In bulk liq. gals.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	10	13	2 00	...	...	...	10	13	2 00
Total ...	...	...	...	10	13	2 00	...	...	...	10	13	2 00
In Bottle												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	373	941	89 56	...	...	...	373	941	89 56
Total ...	..	...	...	373	941	89 56	...	...	...	373	941	89 56
Clocks No.												
United Kingdom ...	16	142		13	242		...	...	...	29	384	
Canada ...	...	...		1	4		...	...	...	1	4	
British West Indies ...	1	2		...	...		...	...	...	1	2	
United States ...	723	1,313	1,012 30	...	...	35 66	...	...	...	723	1,313	1,047 96
Germany ...	2,202	1,859		...	...		..	...	...	2,202	1,859	
Holland ...	121	150		...	...		...	...	...	121	150	
Dutch Guiana ...	1	4		...	...		...	...	...	1	4	
Total ...	3,064	3,470	1,012 30	14	246	35 66	...	...	...	3,078	3,716	1,047 96
Parts Thereof												
United Kingdom ...	Post	...	11 71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Post	11 71
United States ...	...	5				...	...	...	...	...	5	
Total ...	...	5	11 71	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11 71

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Coal, Coke, etc.												
Coal, Bituminous tons												
United Kingdom ...	3	24	967 00	1,207	7,927	301 62	...	...	...	1,209	7,951	1,268 62
British West Indies ..	98	1,294		...	...		...	...	...	98	1,294	
United States ...	1,834	21,302		...	...		...	...	...	1,834	21,302	
Total	1,934	22,620	967 00	1,207	7,927	301 62	...	...	...	3,141	30,547	1,268 62
Other tons	...											
United Kingdom ...	200	2,800	4,038 30	10,484	99,720	2,620 98	...	...	...	10,684	102,520	6,659 28
British West Indies ...	106	1,401		...	...		...	...	...	106	1,401	
United States ...	7,771	69,304		...	...		...	...	...	7,771	69,304	
Total ...	8,077	73,505	4,038 30	10,484	99,720	2,620 98	...	...	...	18,561	173,225	6,659 28
(a) United Kingdom ...	586	5,410	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	586	5,410	Free
Total ...	586	5,410	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	586	5,410	Nil
Coke tons												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	136	3,005	67 89	...	...	...	136	3,005	67 89
Total ...	...	...	...	136	3,005	67 89	...	...	...	136	3,005	67 89
(a) United Kingdom ...	10	320	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	320	Free
Total ...	10	320	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	320	Nil
Patent Fuel tons												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	200	2,280	100 00	...	...	...	200	2,280	100 00
Total ...	...	...	...	200	2,280	100 00	...	...	...	200	2,280	100 00
(a) United Kingdom ...	3,396	41,471	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,396	41,471	Free
Total ...	3,396	41,471	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,396	41,471	Nil
Cocoa												
Raw lbs.												
British West Indies ...	5	2	7 28	24,117	2,167	1,929 36	...	...	...	24,122	2,169	1,936 64
Dutch Guiana ...	41	6		...	...		...	...	...	41	6	
Total ...	46	8	7 28	24,117	2,167	1,929 36	...	...	...	24,163	2,175	1,936 64
Prepared otherwise than as Confectionery lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	329 34	161,817	36,207	9,723 56	...	...	...	161,817	36,207	10,052 90
Canada ...	...	...		133	60		...	...	...	133	60	
British West Indies ...	8	4		109	18		...	...	...	117	22	
United States ...	51	21		...	...		...	...	...	51	21	
Holland ...	2,498	714		...	...		...	...	...	2,498	714	
Dutch Guiana ...	44	15		...	...		...	...	...	44	15	
Total ...	2,601	754	329 34	162,059	36,285	9,723 56	...	...	...	164,660	37,039	10,052 90

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Coffee		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Raw lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	48	24	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	24	7 68
Total ...	48	24	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	24	7 68
Roasted lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	14 88	64	28	5 12	...	...	...	64	28	20 00
United States ...	93	106		...	...		...	...	...	93	106	
Total ...	93	106	14 88	64	28	5 12	...	...	...	157	134	20 00
Confectionery												
United Kingdom ...	2,802	753	1,548 14	68,023	30,843	4,140 93	...	...	...	70,825	31,596	5,689 07
Canada ...	...	...		850	315		...	...	...	850	315	
British West Indies ...	...	...		143	51		...	...	...	143	51	
United States ...	5,556	1,785		...	...		...	...	...	1,556	1,785	
Holland ...	2,877	765		...	...		...	...	...	2,877	765	
France ...	330	56		...	...		...	...	...	330	56	
Germany ...	249	98		...	...		...	...	...	249	98	
Belgium ...	266	33		...	...		...	...	...	266	33	
Dutch Guiana ...	179	63		...	...		...	...	...	179	63	
Total ...	12,259	5,553	1,548 14	69,016	31,209	4,140 93	...	...	...	81,275	34,762	5,689 07
Cordage and Twine												
Cordage cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	13 15	2,705	37,018	2,922 69	...	...	...	2,705	37,018	2,935 84
Canada ...	...	...		218	3,119		...	...	...	218	3,119	
United States ...	4	66		...	...		...	...	...	4	66	
Total ...	4	66	13 15	2,923	40,137	2,922 69	...	...	...	2,927	40,203	2,935 84
(a) United Kingdom ...	8	132	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	132	Free
Total ...	8	132	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	132	Nil
Twine lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	7	6	345 01	39,742	17,151	1,169 22	...	...	...	39,749	17,157	1,514 23
Canada ...	...	...		12,554	6,275		...	...	...	12,554	6,275	
British West Indies ...	...	...		6,165	893		...	...	...	6,165	893	
United States ...	6,883	2,519		...	...		...	...	...	6,883	2,519	
Belgium ...	1,136	323		...	...		...	...	...	1,136	323	
Germany ...	524	210		...	...		...	...	...	524	210	
Total ...	8,550	3,058	345 01	58,461	24,319	1,169 22	...	...	...	67,011	27,377	1,514 23
(a) United Kingdom ...	1,416	203	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,416	203	Free
Total ...	1,416	203	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,416	203	Nil
(e) Germany ...	27	29	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	29	Free
Total ...	27	29	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	29	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Cork												
Manufactures lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	624	340		9,704	2,818		...	...	...	10,328	3,158	
United States ...	8	Post		...	..		...	...	...	8	Post	
Portugal ..	20	11		...	...		...	...	...	20	11	
Portuguese Possessions ...	1,005	271	904 60	...	...	970 45	...	...	...	1,005	271	1,875 05
Spain ...	1,825	933		...	...		...	...	...	1,825	933	
Holland ...	1,025	213		...	...		...	...	...	1,025	213	
Virgin Islands of U.S.A. ...	5	3		...	...		...	...	...	5	3	
Total ...	4,512	1,771	904 60	9,704	2,818	970 45	...	...	...	14,216	4,589	1,875 05
Cotton												
Raw lbs.												
United States ...	...	...	...	10	8	2 86	...	...	...	10	8	2 86
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	14	11		...	...	...	14	11	
Total ...	...	...	...	24	19	2 86	...	...	...	24	19	2 86
Manufactures												
Yarn lbs.												
United States ...	5	5	1 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	1 60
Total ...	5	5	1 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	1 60
Piece goods yds.												
United Kingdom ...	49,877	11,793		8,182,218	1,109,630		...	...	...	8,232,095	1,121,423	
Canada ...	500	482		14,374	4,686		...	...	...	14,874	5,168	
British West Indies ..	...	...		6,328	653		...	...	...	6,328	653	
United States ...	632,328	108,868		...	...		...	...	...	632,328	108,868	
France ...	410	528		...	...		...	...	...	410	528	
Belgium ...	238	102		...	...		...	...	...	238	102	
Switzerland ...	192	126	38,877 63	...	...	170,636 81	...	...	...	192	126	209,514 44
China ...	120	8		...	...		...	...	...	120	8	
Germany ...	130	200		...	...		...	...	...	130	200	
Holland ...	2,703	447		...	...		...	...	...	2,703	447	
French Guiana ...	139	34		...	...		...	...	...	139	34	
Dutch Guiana ...	10 090	2,066		...	...		...	...	...	10,090	2,066	
Dutch West Indies ..	140	38		...	...		...	...	...	140	38	
Total ...	696,867	124,692	38,877 63	8,202,920	1,114,969	170,636 81	...	...	...	8,899,787	1,239,661	209,514 44
(a) United Kingdom ...	7,824	1,092	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,824	1,092	Free
Total ...	7,824	1,092	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,824	1,092	Nil
Gloves												
United Kingdom ...	...	64	19 40	...	196	30 13	...	...	...	...	260	49 53
Total ...	...	64	19 40	...	196	30 13	...	...	...	...	260	49 53

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Cotton—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Manufactures												
Hosiery												
United Kingdom ...	...	3,620		...	11,259		...	...	...	...	14,879	
Canada ...	...	...		...	249		...	...	...	...	249	
United States ...	...	36,409		...	...		...	...	...	...	36,409	
Germany ...	...	2,937	13,344 70	...	...	1,755 84	...	...	...	...	2,937	15,100 54
Italy ...	...	15		...	...		...	...	...	...	15	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	191		...	...		...	...	...	...	191	
China ...	...	6		...	...		...	...	...	...	6	
Total ...	...	43,178	13,344 70	...	11,508	1,755 84	...	...	...	...	54,686	15,100 54
Ribbons												
United Kingdom ...	...	9,967		...	591		...	...	...	...	10,548	
Canada ...	...	...		...	68		...	...	...	...	68	
United States ...	...	3,525	4,638 02	...	...	99 85	...	...	...	...	3,525	4,737 87
Germany ...	...	955		...	...		...	...	...	...	955	
France ...	...	660		...	...		...	...	...	...	660	
Switzerland ...	...	79		...	...		...	...	...	...	79	
Total ...	...	15,176	4,638 02	...	659	99 85	...	...	...	...	15,835	4,737 87
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	17,745		...	138,504		...	...	...	...	156,249	
Canada ...	...	9		...	6,840		...	...	...	...	6,849	
British West Indies ...	...	417		...	37,494		...	...	...	...	37,911	
British East Indies ...	...	130		...	194		...	...	...	...	324	
United States ...	...	6,815		...	...		...	...	...	...	6,815	
Germany ...	...	2,429	8,996 25	...	...	28,268 93	...	...	...	...	2,429	37,265 18
Holland ...	...	1,356		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,356	
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	20		...	...		...	...	...	...	20	
Belgium ...	...	23		...	...		...	...	...	...	23	
France ...	...	394		...	...		...	...	...	...	394	
China ...	...	11		...	...		...	...	...	...	11	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	74		...	...		...	...	...	...	74	
Total ...	...	29,423	8,996 25	...	183,032	28,268 93	...	...	...	...	212,455	37,265 18
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	3,492	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,492	Free
(a) Bermuda ...	...	17		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	
Total ...	...	3,509	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,509	Nil
q, c, m, l United Kingdom ...	...	13,894	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,894	Free
q, c, m, l United States ...	...	262		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	
q, c, m, l Holland ...	...	15		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	
Total ...	...	14,171	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,171	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Cutlery												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,410		...	9,307		...	...		...	10,717	
Canada ...	...	24		...	236		...	...		...	260	
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	26		...	...		...	26	
United States ...	...	818	1,548 35	...	...	1,449 30	...	...	...	...	818	2,997 65
Germany ...	...	2,776		...	...		...	...		...	2,776	
Holland ...	...	68		...	...		...	...		...	68	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	36		...	...		...	...		...	36	
Total ...	...	5,130	1,548 35	...	...	1,449 30	...	...	..	...	14,699	2,997 65
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	72	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	Free
Total ..	...	72	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	Nil
Electrical Appliances other than Dental Appliances												
United Kingdom ...	...	430		...	4,269		...	...		...	4,699	
Canada ...	...	...		...	3,572		...	...		...	3,572	
British West Indies ...	...	4		...	...		...	...		...	4	
United States ...	...	18,262	6,430 31	...	...	1,219 73	...	...	...	...	18,262	7,650 04
Germany ...	...	1,714		...	...		...	...		...	1,714	
Holland ...	...	303		...	...		...	...		...	303	
Japan ...	...	12		...	...		...	...		...	12	
Total ...	...	20,725	6,430 31	...	7,841	1,219 73	...	...	...	...	28,566	7,650 04
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	46,320	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,320	Free
United States ...	...	2 083					...				2,083	
Total ...	...	48,403	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,403	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	1,195	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,195	Free
United States ...	...	2,538									2,538	
Total ...	...	3,733	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,733	Nil
Films, Cinematograph												
British West Indies ...	...	7,818	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,818	Free
Dutch Guiana ...	...	3,784									3,784	
Total ...	...	11,602	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,602	Nil
Fireworks												
Dutch Guiana ...	1	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	75
Total ...	1	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	75

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE imported for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fish of all kinds		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Canned or Preserved in jars or bottles												
United Kingdom ...	23,429	5,991		18,276	3,175		...	...	...	41,705	9,166	
Canada ...	3,846	740		225,274	35,897		...	...	...	229,120	36,637	
British West Indies ...	...	...		5,095	909		...	...	...	5,095	909	
British South Africa ...	...	...		96	46		...	...	...	96	46	
United States ..	283,276	52,350		...	...		...	...	...	283,276	52,350	
Portugal ...	9,451	2,492		...	...		...	...	...	9,451	2,492	
Portuguese Possessions ...	1,130	146	7,097 91	...	...	2,487 41	..	...	...	1,130	146	9,585 32
Norway ...	13,042	2,537		...	...		...	...	...	13,042	2,537	
Holland ...	3,887	1,035		...	...		...	...	...	3,887	1,035	
France ...	13,553	2,905		...	...		...	...	...	13,553	2,905	
Dutch Guiana ...	9	2		...	...		...	...	...	9	2	
Italy ...	240	49		...	...		...	...	...	240	49	
China ...	10	3		...	...		...	...	...	10	3	
Total ...	351,873	68,250	7,097 91	248,741	40,027	2,487 41	...	...	...	600,614	108,277	9,585 32
Salmon and Mackerel brls.												
Pickled												
Canada ...	...	...		3,807	38,258		...	...	...	3,807	38,258	
British West Indies ...	...	...	154 50	35	394	1,920 00	...	...	...	35	394	2,074 50
United States ...	132	1,810		...	...		...	...	...	132	1,810	
Total ...	132	1,810	154 50	3,842	38,652	1,920 00	...	...	...	3,974	40,462	2,074 50
Smoked or Dried cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	90	1,123		9,307	65,747		...	...	...	9,397	66,870	
Canada ...	8	49		24,535	169,214		...	...	...	24,547	169,263	
Newfoundland ...	...	...		156	1,086		...	...	...	156	1,086	
British West Indies ...	...	...		488	3,498		...	...	...	488	3,498	
United States ...	345	10,571	677 75	...	...	17,243 04	...	...	...	345	10,571	17,920 79
Portuguese Possessions ...	2	41		...	...		...	...	...	2	41	
Venezuela ..	174	2,333		...	...		...	...	...	174	2,333	
Dutch Guiana ...	Post	4		...	...		...	...	...	Post	4	
Total ...	619	14,121	677 75	34,486	239,545	17,243 04	...	...	...	35,105	253,666	17,920 79
Unenumerated brls.												
United Kingdom ...	2	42		853	5,042		...	...	...	2	42	
Canada ...	4	22		18	123		...	...	...	857	5,064	
British West Indies ...	1	5	7 80	...	...	348 60	...	...	...	19	128	356 40
United States ...	1	4		...	...		...	...	...	1	4	
Portuguese Possessions ...	2	29		...	...		...	...	...	2	29	
Total ...	10	102	7 80	871	5,165	348 60	...	...	...	881	5,267	356 40
Fresh												
Canada ...	...	...	..	465	135	19 04	...	...	...	465	135	19 04
Total ...	...	...	...	465	135	19 04	...	...	...	465	135	19 04

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fruit and Nuts		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Fruit												
Fresh												
United Kingdom ...	...	3,500	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	Free
Canada ...	...	5,504		...	...		...	...		...	5,504	
British West Indies ...	...	92		...	...		...	...		...	92	
United States ...	...	838		...	...		...	...		...	838	
Holland ...	...	6		...	...		...	...		...	6	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	930		...	...		...	...		...	930	
Spain ...	...	157		...	...		...	...		...	157	
Venezuela ...	...	1		...	...		...	...		...	1	
Total ...	...	11,028	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,028	Nil
Dried (except Currants) lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	58,024	8,294	4,324 47	6,426	1,653	141 32	...	...	...	64,450	9,947	4,465 79
Canada ...	787	86		1,673	270		...	...		2,460	356	
British East Indies ...	...	...		1,322	93		...	...		1,322	93	
United States ...	73,461	9,817		...	...		...	...		73,461	9,817	
Portuguese Possessions ...	4,808	1,016		...	...		...	...		4,808	1,016	
Spain ...	1,937	480		...	...		...	...		1,937	480	
Holland ...	1,672	280		...	...		...	...		1,672	280	
Portugal ...	1,270	255		...	...		...	...		1,270	255	
France ...	1,280	263		...	...		...	...		1,280	263	
Sicily ...	112	43		...	...		...	...		112	43	
China ...	100	12		...	...		...	...		100	12	
Total ...	143,451	20,546	4 324 47	9,421	2,016	141 32	...	...	...	152,872	22,562	4,465 79
Currants lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	47,277	6,168	1,093 76	169	26	1 89	...	...	...	47,446	6,194	1,095 65
Canada ...	400	90		20	7		...	...		420	97	
United States ...	2,696	474		...	...		...	...		2,696	474	
Holland ...	466	71		...	...		...	...		466	71	
Greece ...	3,177	438		...	...		...	...		3,177	438	
Morocco ...	672	86		...	...		...	...		672	86	
Total ...	54,688	7,327	1,093 76	189	33	1 89	...	...	...	54,877	7,360	1,095 65
Nuts used as Fruit lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	66,401	5,733	9,169 52	11,601	1,064	434 41	...	...	...	78,002	6,797	9,603 93
Canada ...	268	64		5,406	560		...	...		5,674	624	
British West Indies ...	39,981	2,225		26,434	1,583		...	...		66,415	3,808	
United States ...	96,253	8,361		...	...		...	...		96,253	8,361	
Holland ...	81,331	6,023		...	...		...	...		81,331	6,023	
Spain ...	107	18		...	...		...	...		107	18	
Portugal ...	726	153		...	...		...	...		726	153	
Portuguese Possessions ...	13,303	2,878		...	...		...	...		13,303	2,878	
French West Indies ...	6	3		...	...		...	...		6	3	
Dutch Guiana ...	3,658	183		...	...		...	...		3,658	183	
Dutch West Indies ...	156,442	8,385		...	...		...	...		156 442	8,385	
Total ...	458,476	34,026	9,169 52	43,441	3,207	434 41	...	...	...	501,917	37,233	9,603 93

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are *included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.*]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Glass and Glassware		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware												
United Kingdom ...	...	2,890		...	9,476		...	...	...	...	12,366	
Canada ...	...	10		...	3,789		...	...	...	...	3,799	
British West Indies ...	...	25		...	6		...	...	...	...	31	
United States ...	...	4,239		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,239	
France ...	...	51		...	...		...	...	...	...	51	
Germany ...	...	8,608		...	...		...	...	...	...	8,608	
Holland ...	...	1 362	5,242 33	...	...	1,680 79	...	...	...	...	1,362	6,923 12
Belgium ...	...	1,504		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,504	
Sweden ...	...	56		...	...		...	...	...	...	56	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	117		...	...		...	...	...	...	117	
Japan ...	...	27		...	...		...	...	...	...	27	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,895		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,895	
Venezuela ...	...	2		...	...		...	...	...	...	2	
Total ...	...	20,786	5,242 33	...	13,271	1,680 79	...	...	...	...	34,057	6,923 12
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	986	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	986	Free
(a) United States ...	...	136		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	
Total ...	...	1,122	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	Nil
d, z, w United Kingdom ...	...	54	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	Free
d, z, w United States ...	...	145		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	
d, z, w Germany ...	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
d, z, w Holland ...	...	183		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	
Total ...	...	383	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	764		...	3,552		...	...	...	...	4,316	
British West Indies ...	...	8		...	...		...	...	...	...	8	
United States ...	...	668		...	...		...	...	...	...	668	
Germany ...	...	2,069	1,525 23	...	...	483 02	...	...	...	...	2,069	2,008 25
Belgium ...	...	2,615		...	...		...	...	...	...	2,615	
Holland ...	...	193		...	...		...	...	...	...	193	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	37		...	...		...	...	...	...	37	
Total ...	...	6,354	1,525 23	...	3,552	483 02	...	...	...	...	9,906	2,008 25
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	173	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	Free
Total ...	...	173	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Grain												
Corn (Maize) lbs.												
Canada ...	17,920	499	171 07	46,368	1,352	69 55	...	...	...	64,288	1,851	240 62
United States ...	29,384	752		...	...		...	...	...	29,384	752	
Venezuela ...	6,538	142		...	...		...	...	...	6,538	142	
Dutch Guiana ...	3,181	91		...	..		...	...	...	3,181	91	
Total ...	57,023	1,484	171 07	46,368	1,352	69 55	...	...	...	103,391	2,836	240 62
Oats lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	356 02	20,300	394	7,279 37	...	...	...	20,000	394	7,635 39
Canada ...	40,320	968		4,828,604	118,581		...	...	...	4,868,924	119,549	
British West Indies ...	620	5		4,000	119		...	...	...	4,620	124	
United States ...	33,388	758		...	...		...	...	...	33,388	758	
Total ..	74,328	1,731	356 02	4,852,904	119,094	7,279 37	...	...	...	4,927,232	120,825	7,635 39
(c) Canada ...	14,600	418	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,600	418	Free
Total ...	14,600	418	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,600	418	Nil
Rice lbs.												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	42 08	12	2	1 70	...	..	...	12	2	43 78
British West Indies ...	...	...		328	17		...	...	...	328	17	
United States ...	200	25		...	...		...	...	...	200	25	
Dutch Guiana ...	3,808	145		...	...		...	...	...	3,808	145	
Total ...	4,008	170	42 08	340	19	1 70	...	...	...	4,348	189	43 78
Barley lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	1,120	54	936 32	5,928	299	14 49	..	...	...	7,048	353	950 81
Canada ...	185	10		3,733	186		...	...	...	3,918	196	
British West Indies ...	1,300	65		...	...		...	...	...	1,300	65	
United States ...	2,559	136		...	...		...	...	...	2,559	136	
Holland ...	306,943	15,036		...	...		...	...	...	306,943	15,036	
Total ...	312,107	15,301	936 32	9,661	485	14 49	...	...	...	321,768	15,786	950 81
Flour and Meal												
Flour (wheaten) bags												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	7,148 94	53	349	161,780 00	...	...	...	53	349	168,928 94
Canada ...	138	883		179,453	1,205,055		...	...	...	179,591	1,205,938	
British West Indies ...	39	319		250	1,475		...	...	...	289	1,794	
United States ...	5,735	39,564		...	...		...	...	...	5,735	39,564	
Total ...	5,912	40,766	7,148 94	179,756	1,206,879	161,780 00	...	...	...	185,668	1,247,645	168,928 94

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES, (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES, and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—Contd.												
Cornmeal lbs.												
Canada ...	16,072	547	941 59	504,282	16,860	2,521 41	...	...	...	520,354	17,407	3,463 00
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...		
United States ...	75,956	2,305		...	...		...	...	...	75,956	2,305	
Total ...	92,028	2,852	941 59	504,282	16,860	2,521 41	...	...	...	596,310	19,712	3,463 00
Oatmeal lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	12	Post	12	20,194	2,622	107 27	...	...	...	20,206	2,622	107 39
Canada ...	...	...		1,260	73		...	...	...	1,260	73	
Total ...	12	...	12	21,454	2,695	107 27	...	...	...	21,466	2,695	107 39
Pulse lbs.												
Beans, Peas and Lentils												
United Kingdom ...	33,213	1,813	998 13	5,447	252	2,989 90	...	...	...	38,660	2,065	3,988 03
Canada ...	2,301	147		1,741 229	89,207		...	...	...	1,743,530	89,354	
British West Indies ...	4,413	174		149,106	6,190		...	...	...	153,519	6,364	
British East Indies ...	...	...		97,390	3,245		...	...	...	97,390	3,245	
France ...	21,400	997		...	...		...	...	...	21,400	997	
United States ...	205,520	13,856		...	...		...	...	...	205,520	13,856	
Holland ...	15,510	905		...	...		...	...	...	15,510	905	
Portuguese Possessions ...	1,281	49		...	...		...	...	...	1,281	49	
Dutch Guiana ...	7,299	394		...	...		...	...	...	7,299	394	
Venezuela ...	85	2		...	...		...	...	...	85	2	
Total ...	291,022	18,337	998 13	1,993,172	98 894	2,989 90	...	...	...	2,284,194	117,231	3,988 03
Dholl lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	21 42	26,393	723	2,759 65	...	...	...	26,393	723	2,781 07
Canada ...	1,120	30		760	...		...	...	...	1,880	30	
British West Indies ...	...	...		587,752	20,375		...	...	...	587,752	20,375	
British East Indies ...	4,580	44		1,224,861	42,057		...	...	...	1,229,441	42,101	
Total ...	5,700	74	21 42	1,839,766	63,155	2,759 65	...	...	...	1,845,466	63,229	2,781 07
Other Farinaceous preparations lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	23,336	1,832	634 75	181,057	19,791	2,836 13	...	...	...	204,393	21,623	3,470 88
Canada ...	1,260	200		212,450	10,733		...	...	...	213,710	10,933	
British West Indies ...	10,150	319		118,179	9,814		...	...	...	128,329	10,133	
British East Indies ...	...	...		53,276	4,119		...	...	...	53,276	4,119	
Straits Settlements ...	...	...		2,266	198		...	...	...	2,266	198	
United States ...	22,510	2,934		...	...		...	...	...	22,510	2,934	
Germany ...	110	42		...	...		...	...	...	110	42	
Holland ...	880	65		...	...		...	...	...	880	65	
Portuguese Possessions ...	202	20		...	...		...	...	...	202	20	
Dutch Guiana ...	368	43		...	...		...	...	...	368	43	
French Guiana ...	310	20		...	...		...	...	...	310	20	
Total ...	59,126	5,475	634 75	567,228	44,655	2,836 13	...	...	...	626,354	50,130	3,470 88

Digitized by Google

10.) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grease—including all Lubricants lbs.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...	8,888	665		201,312	14,907		...	...	...	210,200	15,572	
Canada ...	...	...		100,258	5,898		...	...	...	100,258	5,898	
British West Indies ...	...	...	20,957 24	26,208	2,091	6,555 58	...	...	...	26,208	2,091	27,512 82
United States ...	513,053	42,700		...	..		...	...	...	513,053	42,700	
Venezuela ...	3	1		...	...		...	...	...	3	1	
Dutch Guiana ...	1,988	138		...	...		...	...	...	1,988	138	
Total ...	523,932	43,504	20,957 24	327,778	22,896	6,555 58	...	...	...	851,710	66,400	27,512 82
(a) United Kingdom ...	384	36	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	36	Free
(a) United States ...	6,596	449		...	...	...	...	...	...	6,596	449	
Total ...	6,980	485	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,980	485	Nil
(c) United Kingdom ...	50	13	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	13	Free
Total ...	50	13	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	13	Nil
Gums lbs.												
Balata												
Venezuela ...	15 391	6,501	307 82	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,391	6,501	307 82
Total ...	15,391	6,501	307 82	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,391	6,501	307 82
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	68	23 69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	23 69
Canada ...	...	10		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
Total ...	...	78	23 69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	23 69
Resin bls.												
United States ...	27	269	27 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	269	27 37
Total ...	27	269	27 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	269	27 37
(x) United States ...	20	253	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	253	Free
Total ...	20	253	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	253	Nil
Haberdashery and Millinery												
United Kingdom ...	...	59,903		...	57,528		...	...	...	...	117,431	
Canada ...	...	34		...	24		...	...	...	...	58	
British West Indies ..	...	...		...	249		...	...	...	...	249	
United States ...	...	2,823		...	...		...	...	...	...	2,823	
France ...	...	304		...	...		...	...	...	...	304	
Germany ...	...	13,271		...	...		...	...	...	...	13,271	
Belgium ...	...	182	26,368 72	...	...	8,737 36	...	...	...	...	182	35,106 08
Holland ...	...	1,281		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,281	
Switzerland ...	...	7,098		...	...		...	...	...	...	7,098	
Japan ...	...	1,572		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,572	
Italy ...	...	684		...	...		...	...	...	...	684	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	20		...	...		...	...	...	...	20	
China ...	...	37		...	..		...	...	...	...	37	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	233		...	...		...	...	...	...	233	
Total ...	...	87,442	26,368 72	...	57,801	8,737 36	...	...	...	...	145,243	35,106 08

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Haberdashery and Millinery—Contd.												
(c) United Kingdom ...	...	5	Free	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	Free
Total ...	...	5	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Nil
Hardware												
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,315		...	53,632		...	...	...	...	54,947	
Canada ...	...	26		...	697		...	...	...	...	723	
British West Indies ...	...	74		...	18		...	...	...	...	92	
United States ...	...	9,794		...	...		...	...	...	..	9,794	
Germany ...	...	10,978		..	...		...	...	...	...	10,978	
Belgium ...	...	465	6,852 49	...	...	7,809 56	...	...	...	...	465	14,662 05
Holland ...	...	1,017		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,017	
Switzerland ...	...	430		...	...		...	...	...	...	430	
Panama ...	...	8		...	...		...	...	...	...	8	
China ...	...	26		...	...		...	...	...	...	26	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	113		...	...		...	...	...	...	113	
Total ...	...	24,246	6,852 49	...	54,347	7,809 56	...	...	...	...	78,593	14,662 05
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	478	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	Free
Total ...	...	478	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	Nil
Typewriters												
United Kingdom ...	..	355		...	164		...	...	...	...	519	
British West Indies ...	...	302	1,086 53	..	...	24 18	...	...	...	...	302	1,110 71
United States ...	...	2,497		...	...		...	...	...	...	2,497	
Germany ...	...	238		...	...		...	...	...	...	238	
Total ...	..	3,392	1,086 53	...	164	24 18	...	...	...	...	3,556	1,110 71
(a) United States ..	...	240	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	Free
Total ...	...	240	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	3,602		...	81,857		...	...	...	...	85,459	
Canada ...	...	Post		...	2,352		...	...	...	...	2,352	
British West Indies ...	...	12		...	...		...	...	...	...	12	
United States ...	...	32,444		...	...		...	...	...	...	32,444	
Germany ...	...	8,832		...	...		...	...	...	...	8,832	
Holland ...	...	750	13,368 59	...	...	12,396 59	...	...	...	...	750	25,765 18
Sweden ...	...	73		..	...		...	...	...	...	73	
France ...	...	8		...	...		...	...	...	...	8	
Belgium ...	...	559		...	...		...	...	...	...	559	
Switzerland ...	...	102		...	...		...	...	...	...	102	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	41		...	...		...	...	...	...	41	
Total ...	...	46,423	13,368 95	...	84,209	12,396 59	...	...	...	...	130,632	25,765 18

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Hardware—Contd.												
Other kinds—Contd.												
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	825	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	825	Free
Total ...	...	825	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	825	Nil
(c, j, m, s, u, z, q, 12) United Kingdom ...	...	1,059	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,059	Free
United States ...	...	2 016		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,016	
Germany ...	...	11		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
Holland ...	...	5		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	
Total ...	...	3,091	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,091	Nil
Hats and Bonnets												
United Kingdom ...	...	6,626	6,848 92	...	103,797	18,716 01	...	...	...	...	110,423	22,564 93
Canada ...	...	...		...	5		...	...	...	...	5	
British West Indies ...	...	9		...	2		...	...	...	...	11	
British East Indies ...	..	...		...	630		...	...	...	...	630	
United States ...	...	414		...	...		...	...	...	...	414	
Holland ...	...	1,732		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,732	
Italy ...	...	7,845		...	...		...	...	...	...	7,845	
Germany ...	...	1,454		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,454	
Japan ...	...	259		...	...		...	...	...	...	259	
Ecuador ...	...	604		...	...		...	...	...	...	604	
Dutch West Indies ...	...	3,755		...	...		...	...	...	...	3,755	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	29		...	...		...	...	...	...	29	
Total ...	...	22,727	6,848 92	...	104,434	18,716 01	...	...	...	...	127,161	22,564 93
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	502	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	Free
Total ...	...	502	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	Nil
(z) United Kingdom ...	...	10	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Free
Total ...	...	10	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Nil
Hay and Chaff lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	16 98	11,100	253	90 24	...	...	...	11,100	253	107 22
Canada ...	400	8		169,385	3,390		...	...	...	169,785	3,398	
British West Indies ...	910	...		...	...		...	...	...	810	...	
United States ...	13,280	397		...	...		...	...	...	13,280	397	
Total ...	14,590	405	16 98	180,485	3,643	90 24	...	...	...	195,075	4,048	107 22
Hemp												
Dressed and Undressed												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	109 50	...	8,274	1,237 50	...	...	...	...	8,274	1,347 00
United States ...	...	451		...	...		...	...	...	...	451	
Total ...	...	451	109 50	...	8,274	1,237 50	...	...	...	...	8,725	1,347 00

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to *Quantity* and Value of Imports enumerated below are included *in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.*]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hemp—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	18		...	37,640		...	...	...	...	37,658	
Canada ...	...	...		...	635		...	...	...	...	635	
United States ...	...	1,348	633 10	...	...	5,832 72	...	...	...	...	1,348	6,465 82
Germany ...	...	632		...	...		...	...	...	...	632	
Holland ...	...	82		...	...		...	...	...	...	82	
Total ...	...	2,080	633 10	...	38,275	5,832 72	...	...	...	...	40,355	6,465 82
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	2,183	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,183	Free
Total ...	...	2,183	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,183	Nil
j, s United Kingdom ...	...	499		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	499	
j, s British West Indies ...	...	2	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Free
j, s United States ...	...	50		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	
Total ...	...	551	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	551	Nil
Hides and Skins												
Hides, raw No.												
British West Indies ...	350	84	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	84	Free
Total ...	350	84	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	84	Nil
Skins, raw No.												
British West Indies ...	3,500	714	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	714	Free
Total ...	3,500	714	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	714	Nil
Implements and Tools												
Agricultural												
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	499	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	499	Free
Total ...	...	499	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	499	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	46,399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,399	
Canada ...	...	448		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	
United States ...	...	4,227	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,227	Free
Germany ...	...	130		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	10		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
Total ...	...	51,214	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,214	Nil
Other kinds												
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	4,452	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,452	Free
Total ...	...	4,452	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,452	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Implements and Tools—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Other kinds—Contd.												
(q) United Kingdom	...	31,607	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,607	Free
(q) Canada	...	1,630		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,630	
(q) British West Indies	...	620		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	
(q) United States	...	18,563		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,563	
(q) Germany	...	511		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	511	
(q) France	...	114		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	
(q) Holland	...	212		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	
(q) Dutch Guiana	...	100		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	
Total	...	53,357	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,357	Nil
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures												
United Kingdom	...	733	4,158 41	...	21,152	6,786 87	...	...	...	...	21,885	10,945 28
Canada	...	150		...	23,235		...	...	...	...	23,385	
British West Indies	...	53		...	...		...	...	...	...	53	
United States	...	11,669		...	...		...	...	...	...	11,669	
France	...	151		...	...		...	...	...	...	151	
Austria	...	316		...	...		...	...	...	...	316	
Germany	...	334		...	...		...	...	...	...	334	
Holland	...	50		...	...		...	...	...	...	50	
Dutch Guiana	...	40		...	...		...	...	...	...	40	
Total	...	13,546	4,158 41	...	44,387	6,786 87	...	...	...	...	57,933	10,945 28
(a) United Kingdom	...	499	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	499	Free
(a) Canada	...	72		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	
(a) United States	...	211		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	
Total	...	782	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	782	Nil
c, d, j, k United Kingdom	...	3,153	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,153	Free
c, d, j, k Canada	...	1,775		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	
c, d, j, k United States	...	4,454		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,454	
Total	...	9,382	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,382	Nil
Instruments, Scientific												
United Kingdom	...	581	1,341 90	...	2,182	340 54	...	...	...	...	2,763	1,682 44
Canada	...	...		...	36		...	...	...	...	36	
British West Indies	...	75		...	...		...	...	...	...	75	
United States	...	3,548		...	...		...	...	...	...	3,548	
Holland	...	93		...	...		...	...	...	...	93	
Germany	...	57		...	...		...	...	...	...	57	
Total	...	4,354	1,341 90	...	2,218	340 54	...	...	...	...	6,572	1,682 44

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE SHOWING THE QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE imported for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Instruments, Scientific—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	4,344	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,344	Free
(a) British West Indies ...	...	44		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	
(a) United States ..	...	745		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	745	
Total ...	...	5,133	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,133	Nil
(j) United Kingdom ...	...	176	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	Free
Total ...	...	176	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	Nil
Jams and Jellies and Preserved Fruit												
Jams and Jellies lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	49	12	160 56	29,974	7,035	1,834 68	...	...	...	30,023	7,047	1,995 24
Canada ...	5	5		587	152		...	...	...	592	157	
British West Indies ...	6	3		17	4		..	...	...	23	7	
United States ...	1,275	357		...	...		...	...	...	1,275	357	
Dutch Guiana ...	3	2		...	...		...	...	...	3	2	
Total ...	1,338	379	160 56	30,578	7,191	1,834 68	...	...	...	31,916	7,570	1,995 24
Preserved Fruit lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	2,077	768	1,381 72	5,657	1,998	249 19	...	...	...	7,734	2,766	1,630 91
Canada ...	336	58		10,476	1,775		...	...	...	10,812	1,833	
Straits Settlements ...	...	...		480	73		...	...	...	480	73	
United States ...	42,022	7,064		...	...		...	...	...	42,022	7,064	
France ...	820	88		...	...		...	...	...	820	88	
Portugal ...	410	92		...	...		...	...	...	410	92	
Holland ...	360	216		...	...		...	...	...	360	216	
China ...	30	3		...	...		...	...	...	30	3	
Dutch Guiana ...	2	1		...	...		...	...	...	2	1	
Total ...	46,057	8,290	1,381 72	16,613	3,846	249 19	...	...	...	62,670	12,136	1,630 91
(z) United Kingdom ...	60	6	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	6	Free
Total ...	60	6	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	6	Nil
Jewellery												
United Kingdom ...	...	258	246 73	...	5,300	882 68	...	...	...	...	5,558	1,129 41
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	95		...	...	...	...	95	
Hong Kong ...	...	33		...	...		...	...	...	...	33	
United States ...	...	184		...	...		...	...	...	...	184	
Germany ...	...	205		...	...		...	...	...	...	205	
France ...	...	29		...	...		...	...	...	..	29	
Holland ...	...	43		...	...		...	...	...	...	43	
China ...	...	38		...	...		...	...	...	...	38	
Total ...	...	790	246 73	...	5,395	882 68	...	...	...	...	6,185	1,129 41
Jute—Manufactured												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	307	47 34	...	...	...	...	307	47 34
Total ...	...	...	...	...	307	47 34	...	...	...	...	307	47 34

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
§Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...	...	...		29,150	4,117		...	...	...	29,150	4,117	
Canada ...	50	8		299,502	42,683		...	...	...	299,552	42,691	
British West Indies ...	500	77	610 56	...	...	1,643 26	...	...	...	500	77	2,253 82
United States ...	57,162	9,361		...	...		...	...	...	57,162	9,361	
Holland ...	3,120	482		...	...		...	...	...	3,120	482	
Total ...	60,832	9,928	610 56	328,652	46,800	1,643 26	...	...	..	389,484	56,728	2,253 82
Leather												
Undressed lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	86	127		5,145	2,712		...	...	...	5,231	2,839	
Canada ...	...	...	80 12	221	85	648 41	...	...	...	221	85	728 53
British West Indies ..	...	...		3,429	1,380		...	...	...	3,429	1,380	
Total ...	86	127	80 12	8,795	4,177	648 41	...	...	...	8,881	4,304	728 53
Dressed lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	261	223		5,248	3,853		...	...	...	5,509	4,076	
Canada ...	...	...	996 25	...	...	674 09	...	...	...	...	...	1,670 34
British West Indies ...	...	...		960	505		...	...	...	960	505	
United States ...	3,836	2,925		...	...		...	...	...	3,836	2,925	
Total ...	4,097	3,148	996 25	6,208	4,358	674 09	...	...	...	10,305	7,506	1,670 34
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery)												
United Kingdom ...	...	16		...	5,241		...	...	...	...	5,257	
Canada ...	...	...	54 55	...	18	788 84	...	...	...	...	18	843 39
United States ...	...	152		...	...		...	...	...	..	152	
Germany ...	...	32		...	...		...	...	...	...	32	
Total ...	...	200	54 55	...	5,259	788 84	...	...	...	...	5,459	843 39
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	3,596	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,596	Free
Total ...	...	3,596	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,596	Nil
(d, z) United Kingdom ...	...	6,116		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,116	
(d, z) Canada ...	...	878	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	878	Free
(d, z) British West Indies ...	...	56		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	
(d, z) United States ...	...	4,901		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,901	
Total	...	11,951	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	11,951	Nil
Lime, all kinds tons												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	6 75	778	17,095	1,000 11	...	...	...	778	17,095	1,006 86
British West Indies ...	3	35		222	4,377		...	...	...	225	4,412	
Total ...	3	35	6 75	1,000	21,472	1,000 11	...	...	...	1,003	21,507	1,006 86

Digitized by Google

10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			TOTAL.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Lime, all kinds—Contd. tons		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
(f) United Kingdom ...	15	195	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	15	195	Free
(f) British West Indies ...	2,028	25,247		...	...	...	...	...	...	2,028	25,247	
Total ...	2,043	25,442	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,043	25,442	Nil
Linen manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	25	14 59	...	3,113	475 52	...	...	...	...	3,138	490 11
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	11		...	...	...	...	11	
United States ...	...	6		...	...		...	...	...	...	6	
Germany ...	...	29		...	...		...	...	...	...	29	
Total ...	...	60	14 59	...	3,124	475 52	...	...	...	...	3,184	490 11
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	714	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	714	Free
Total ...	...	714	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	714	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	270	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	Free
Total ...	...	270	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	Nil
Machinery												
Agricultural												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	262 32	...	699	Free	...	...	...	...	699	262 32
United States ...	...	4,394		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,394	
Total ...	...	4,394	262 32	...	699	Nil	...	...	...	...	5,093	262 32
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	2,112	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,112	Free
Total ...	...	2,112	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,112	Nil
Sugar												
United Kingdom ...	...	421	2,593 06	...	132,832	Free	...	...	...	...	133,253	2,593 06
United States ...	...	57,283		...	...		...	...	...	...	57,283	
Germany ...	...	412		...	...		...	...	...	...	412	
Total ...	...	58,116	2,593 06	...	132,832	Nil	...	...	..	...	190,948	2,593 06
Mining												
United States ...	...	2,190	103 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,190	103 37
Dutch Guiana ...	...	29		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	
Total ...	...	2,219	103 37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,219	103 37
Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial purposes												
United States ...	...	14,865	706 86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,865	706 86
Total ...	...	14,865	706 86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,865	706 86

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Machinery—Contd.												
Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial purposes—Contd.												
United Kingdom ...	...	2,885	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,885	Free
Canada ...	...	90		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	
United States ...	...	444		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	444	
Total ...	...	3,419	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,419	Nil
Railway and Tramway												
United States ..	...	2,485	115 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,485	115 18
Total ...	...	2,485	115 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,485	115 18
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	14,680	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,680	Free
Total ...	...	14,680	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 680	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	1,959	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,959	Free
United States ...	...	16,036		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,036	
Total ...	...	17,995	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,995	Nil
Other Industrial manufacturing												
United States ...	...	113,303	5,005 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113,303	5,005 65
Germany ...	...	969		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	969	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	140		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	
Total ...	...	114,412	5,005 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114,412	5,005 65
United Kingdom ...	...	5,867	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,867	Free
Canada ...	...	203		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	
United States ...	...	57		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	
Total ...	...	6,127	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,127	Nil
Marine												
United Kingdom ...	...	497	1,586 95	...	3,790	Free	...	...	...	...	4,287	1,586 95
United States ...	...	25,248		...	...		...	...	...	...	25,248	
Germany ...	...	1,821		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,821	
Sweden ...	...	1,547		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,547	
Holland ...	...	5,062		...	...		...	...	...	...	5,062	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	66		...	...		...	...	...	...	66	
Total ...	...	34,241	1,586 95	...	3,790	Nil	...	...	...	...	38,031	1,586 95
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	4,595	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4,595	Free
Total ...	...	4,595	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,595	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Machinery—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Sewing Machines												
United Kingdom ...	...	23,902	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,902	Free
British West Indies ...	...	110		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	
United States ...	...	7,433		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,433	
Germany ...	...	1,375		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,375	
France ...	...	401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401	
Holland ...	...	133		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	336		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	
Total ...	...	33,690	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,690	Nil
Water and Sewerage												
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,325	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,325	Free
(a) United States ...	...	1,139		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,139	
Total ...	...	2,464	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,464	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	2,013	Free	...	...	...	...	2,013	Free
Total ...	...	...	...	...	2,013	Nil	...	...	...	...	2,013	Nil
Fire Engines												
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	10,921	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,921	Free
Total ...	...	10,921	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,921	Nil
Printing												
(e) United States ...	...	138	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	Free
Total ...	...	138	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	50 14	...	49	4 46	...	...	...	...	49	54 60
United States ...	...	253		...	...		...	...	...	...	253	
Germany ...	...	30		...	...		...	...	...	...	30	
Total ...	...	283	50 14	...	49	4 46	...	...	...	...	332	54 60
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	597	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	597	Free
Total ...	...	597	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	597	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	13,242	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,242	Free
Canada ...	...	150		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	
United States ...	...	2,000		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	
Total ...	...	15,392	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,392	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Machinery—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Machinery Accessories												
United Kingdom ...	...	583	3,255 87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	583	3,255 87
Canada ...	...	227		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	
United States ...	...	71,139		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,139	
Germany ...	...	2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
France ...	...	46		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	
Holland ...	...	197		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	
Total ...	...	72,194	3,255 87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,194	3,255 87
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	56	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	Free
Total ...	...	56	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	Nil
United Kingdom ...	...	240,657	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240,657	Free
Canada ...	...	2,174		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,174	
United States ...	...	7,039		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,039	
Total ...	...	249,870	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249,870	Nil
Manures tons												
United Kingdom ...	8,412	659,555	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,412	659,555	Free
British West Indies ...	6	108		...	...	...	...	...	...	6	108	
United States ...	101	9,069		...	...	...	...	...	...	101	9,069	
Belgium ...	40	925		...	...	...	...	...	...	40	925	
Holland ...	1,647	41,658		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,647	41,658	
Total ...	10,206	711,315	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,206	711,315	Nil
Matches—In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	59,758	64,066	69,389 44	...	...	...	59,758	64,066	69,389 44
Canada ...	...	...	...	9,631	11,645		...	...	...	9,631	11,645	
Total ...	...	...	...	69,389	75,711	69,389 44	...	...	...	69,389	75,711	69,389 44
Meats												
Fresh, including Poultry & Game lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	6 28	5,086	1,529	179 22	...	...	...	5,086	1,529	185 50
Canada ...	...	...		6,851	1,231		...	...	...	6,851	1,231	
British West Indies ...	...	...		10	2		...	...	...	10	2	
United States ...	178	38		...	...		...	...	...	178	38	
Venezuela ...	31	4		...	...		...	...	...	31	4	
Total ...	209	42	6 28	11,947	2,762	179 22	...	...	...	12,156	2,804	185 50

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1928, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are *included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.*]

Articles and Countries from which Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Meats		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Canned lbs												
United Kingdom ...	29,772	6,448		13,044	3,114		...	...	...	42,816	9,562	
Canada ...	30	8		11,687	3,136		...	...	...	11,717	3,144	
British West Indies ...	1,404	295		...	...		...	...	...	1,404	295	
British East Indies ...	24	6		...	...		...	...	...	24	6	
United States ...	46,840	11,057	2,388 67	...	...	371 01	...	...	...	46,840	11,057	2,759 68
Portuguese Possessions ...	20	5		...	...		...	...	...	20	5	
Holland ...	21	13		...	...		...	...	...	21	13	
Germany ...	50	5		...	...		...	...	...	50	5	
Denmark ...	385	197		...	...		...	...	...	385	197	
Dutch Guiana ...	180	29		...	...		...	...	...	180	29	
Total ...	78,726	18,063	2,388 67	24,731	6,250	371 01	...	...	...	103,457	24,313	2,759 68
Beef and Pork												
Salted or Pickled brls.												
Canada ...	...	...		700	12,722		...	...	...	700	12,722	
British West Indies ...	11	260	30,107 45	...	...	699 75	...	...	...	11	260	30,807 20
United States ...	14,980	313,900		...	..		...	...	...	14,980	313,900	
Dutch Guiana ...	43	1,017		...	...		...	...	...	43	1,017	
Total ...	15,034	315,177	30,107 45	700	12,722	699 75	...	...	...	15,734	327,899	30,807 20
Other, including Bacon, Hams and Tongues lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	2,227	617		19,378	7,134		...	...	...	21,605	7,751	
Canada ...	12	2		12,819	3,531		...	...	...	12,831	3,533	
British West Indies ...	...	...	3,560 56	29	3	322 26	...	...	...	29	3	3,882 82
United States ...	175,390	44,883		...	...		...	...	...	175,390	44,883	
Dutch Guiana ...	399	86		...	...		...	...	...	399	86	
Total ...	178,028	45,588	3,560 56	32,226	10,668	322 26	...	...	...	210,254	56,256	3,882 82
Medicines and Drugs												
Opium and Ganje												
Opium, Extracts of lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	1	2	4 50	10	115	122 27	...	...	...	11	117	126 77
United States ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	1	2	4 50	10	115	122 27	...	...	...	11	117	126 77
Official Tincture of glns.												
United Kingdom ...	1	...	3 73	97	667	77 53	...	...	...	98	667	81 26
United States ...	2	82		...	...		...	...	...	2	82	
Total ...	3	82	3 73	97	667	77 53	...	...	...	100	749	81 26
Including mixtures and preparations thereof lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	1	2	4 50	102	536	621 40	...	...	...	103	538	625 90
Total ...	1	2	4 50	102	536	621 40	...	...	...	103	538	625 90

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Medicines and Drugs—Contd.												
Opium and Ganje—Contd.												
Ganje, including mixtures and preparations thereof lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	361	1,639	13,986 00	...	...	...	361	1,639	13,986 00
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	1,970	9,284		...	...	...	1,970	9,284	
Total ...	...	...	...	2,331	10,923	13,986 00	...	...	...	2,331	10,923	13,986 00
Patent and Proprietary, containing more than 50% proof spirits												
United Kingdom ..	...	8	7,946 40	...	1,696	536 05	...	...	...	...	1,704	8,482 45
Canada ...	...	...		...	692		...	...	...	...	692	
United States ...	...	17,051		...	...		...	...	...	...	17,051	
Total ..	...	17,059	7,946 40	...	2,388	536 05	...	...	...	...	19,447	8,482 45
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	5,932	13,639 36	...	55,524	9,981 91	..	...	...	...	61,456	23,621 27
Canada ...	...	...		...	11,683		...	...	...	...	11,683	
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	7		...	...	...	...	7	
British East Indies ...	...	...		...	112		...	...	...	...	112	
United States ...	...	36,546		...	...		...	...	...	...	36,546	
Germany ...	...	482		...	...		...	...	...	...	482	
Holland ...	...	1,768		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,768	
Belgium ...	...	12		...	...		...	...	...	...	12	
Italy ...	...	10		...	...		...	...	...	...	10	
China ...	...	28		...	..		...	...	...	...	28	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	23		...	...		...	...	...	...	23	
Total ...	...	44,891	13,639 36	...	67,326	9,981 91	...	...	...	...	112,127	23,621 27
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	16,868	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	16,868	Free
(a) United States ...	...	1,031		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,031	
Total ...	...	17,899	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,899	Nil
h,g,i 14 United Kingdom ...	...	7,343	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,343	Free
h,g,i 14 United States ...	...	604		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	604	
Total ...	...	7,947	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,947	Nil
Metals												
Brass and Manufactures of												
United Kingdom ...	...	60	505 13	...	2,430	617 69	...	...	...	...	2,490	1,122 82
Canada ...	...	...		...	11		...	...	...	...	11	
British West Indies ...	...	507		...	1,732		...	...	...	...	507	
British East Indies ...	...	507		...	...		...	...	...	...	2,239	
United States ...	...	319		...	...		...	...	...	...	319	
Germany ...	...	95		...	...		...	...	...	...	95	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	21		...	...		...	...	...	...	21	
Total ...	...	1,509	505 13	..	4,173	617 69	...	...	...	...	5,682	1,122 82

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE SHOWING THE QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Brass and Manufactures of—Contd.												
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	205	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	Free
Total ...	...	205	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	Nil
c, j, k United Kingdom ...	...	1,592	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,592	Free
United States ...	...	175		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	
Total ...	...	1,767	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,767	Nil
Copper and Manufactures of												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	15 61	...	407	61 74	...	...	...	...	407	77 35
United States ..	...	55		...	...		...	...	...	...	55	
Total ...	...	55	15 61	...	407	61 74	...	...	...	...	462	77 35
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	56	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	Free
Total ...	...	56	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	Nil
(e, j) United Kingdom ...	...	541	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	Free
Total ...	...	541	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	Nil
Iron and Steel												
Ore tons												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	10	408	48 00	...	...	...	10	408	48 00
Total ...	...	...	...	10	408	48 00	...	...	...	10	408	48 00
(a) United Kingdom tons...	5	257	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	257	Free
Total ...	5	257	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	257	Nil
Manufactures												
Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven Wire Fencing and Gates												
United Kingdom ...	...	372	253 01	...	7,739	1,426 44	...	...	...	...	8,111	1,679 45
Canada ...	...	...		...	1,872		...	...	...	...	1,872	
United States ...	...	474		...	...		...	...	...	...	474	
Total ...	...	846	253 01	...	9,611	1,426 44	...	...	...	...	10,457	1,679 45
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,604	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,604	Free
Total ..	...	1,604	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,604	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Iron and Steel—Contd.												
Nails and Spikes cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	20	116		590	4,142		...	...	...	610	4,258	
Canada ...	...	...		4,108	19,284		...	...	...	4,108	19,284	
United States ...	70	461	444 80	...	...	1,174 60	...	...	...	70	461	1,619 40
Germany ...	744	3,130		...	...		...	...	...	744	3,130	
Holland ...	29	115		...	...		...	...	...	29	115	
Belgium ...	27	134		...	...		...	...	...	27	134	
Total ...	890	3,956	444 80	4,698	23,426	1,174 60	...	...	...	5,588	27,382	1,619 40
(a) United Kingdom ...	62	293	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	62	293	Free
Total ...	62	293	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	293	Nil
(o) United States ...	20	93	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	93	Free
Total ...	20	93	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	93	Nil
Bolts, Nuts, Washers and Chains cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	9	105		1,105	8,729		...	...	...	1,114	8,834	
Canada ...	...	...	147 79	21	283	450 40	...	...	...	21	283	598 19
United States ...	176	2,059		...	...		...	...	...	176	2,059	
Total ...	185	2,164	147 79	1,126	9,012	450 40	...	...	...	1,311	11,176	598 19
(a) United Kingdom ...	229	1,374	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	1,374	Free
Total ...	229	1,374	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	1,374	Nil
(j) United Kingdom cwt....	8	63	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	63	Free
(j) United States ...	20	162		...	...	...	...	...	...	20	162	
Total ...	28	225	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	225	Nil
Hoop cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	21	621	6 28	290	1,067	43 51	...	...	...	311	1,688	49 79
Total ...	21	621	6 28	290	1,067	43 51	...	...	...	311	1,688	49 79
Galvanized, in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	1	15		17,032	96,999		...	...	...	17,033	97,014	
United States ...	130	841	177 82	...	...	8,516 02	...	...	...	130	841	8,693 84
Holland ...	1	12		...	...		...	...	...	1	12	
Total ...	132	868	177 82	17,032	96,999	8,516 02	...	...	...	17,164	97,867	8,693 84

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Iron and Steel—Contd.												
Manufactures												
Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates other than boiler plates cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	5	26	51 16	5,199	18,125	1,601 68	...	...	...	5,204	18,151	1,652 84
Canada ...	...	...		140	534		...	...	...	140	534	
Germany ...	57	190		...	...		...	...	...	57	190	
Belgium ...	23	62		...	...		...	...	...	23	62	
Total ...	85	278	51 16	5,339	18,659	1,601 68	...	...	...	5,424	18,937	1,652 84
(a) United Kingdom ...	773	2,493	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	773	2,493	Free
Belgium ...	369	1,280		...	...	...	...	...	...	369	1,280	
Total ...	1,142	3,773	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,142	3,773	Nil
(j) United Kingdom ...	108	632	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	632	Free
Total ...	108	632	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	632	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	34	623 41	...	12,007	1,882 66	...	...	...	...	12,041	2,506 07
Canada ...	...	...		...	561		...	...	...	...	561	
United States ...	...	1,803		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,803	
Germany ...	...	277		...	...		...	...	...	...	277	
Total ...	...	2,114	623 41	...	12,568	1,882 66	...	...	...	...	14,682	2,506 07
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	3,126	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,126	Free
(a) United States ..	...	997		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	997	
Total ...	...	4,123	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,123	Nil
4, 12 c, m n j q United Kingdom ...	...	28,573	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,573	Free
British West Indies ...	...	976		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	976	
United States ...	...	1,592		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,592	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	40		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	
Total ...	...	31,181	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,181	Nil
Lead												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	13 59	...	1,388	210 77	...	...	...	...	1,388	224 36
United States ...	...	43		...	...		...	...	...	...	43	
Total ...	...	43	13 59	...	1,388	210 77	...	...	...	...	1,431	224 36
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	75	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	Free
Total ...	...	75	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE imported for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Tin												
Ore tons												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1	506	80 25	...	...	...	1	506	80 25
Total ...	...	...	...	1	506	80 25	...	...	...	1	506	80 25
Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	316	577 88	...	9,816	1,489 73	...	...	...	...	10,132	2,067 61
Canada ...	...	...		...	142		..	...	...	...	142	
British West Indies ...	...	127		...	7		...	...	...	...	134	
United States ...	...	1,544		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,544	
Germany ...	...	96		...	...		...	...	...	...	96	
Total ...	...	2,083	577 88	...	9,965	1,489 73	...	...	...	...	12,048	2,067 61
Zinc												
Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	66 19	...	369	53 53	...	...	...	..	369	119 72
United States ...	...	238		...	...		...	...	...	...	238	
Total ..	...	238	66 19	...	369	53 53	...	...	...	...	607	119 72
Milk, condensed, containing not less than 10% butter fat lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	27	8	1,262 30	219,628	41,462	Free	...	...	...	219,655	41,470	1,262 30
Canada ...	168	121		270,946	50,145		...	...	...	271,114	50,266	
British West Indies ...	153	101		99,840	16,935		...	...	...	99,993	17,036	
United States ...	28,902	4,397		...	...		...	...	...	28,902	4,397	
Holland ...	89,630	16,510		...	...		...	...	...	89,630	16,510	
Denmark ...	6,150	918		...	...		...	...	...	6,150	918	
Norway ...	1,200	163		...	...		...	...	...	1,200	163	
Germany ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	126,230	22,218	1,262 30	590,414	108,542	Nil	...	...	...	716,644	130,760	1,262 30
Musical Instruments												
Pianos and Organs												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,461 13	...	559	153 53	...	...	...	...	559	1,614 66
Canada ...	...	...		...	554		...	...	...	...	554	
United States ..	...	4,327		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,327	
Germany ...	...	485		...	...		...	...	...	...	485	
Total ...	...	4,812	1,461 13	...	1,118	153 53	...	...	...	...	5,925	1,614 66
(l) United Kingdom ...	...	227	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	Free
Total ...	...	227	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE OR TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Musical Instruments—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,108		...	1,755		...	...	...	...	2,863	
Canada ...	...	43		...	46		...	...	...	...	89	
British West Indies ...	...	25		...	...		...	...	...	...	25	
British East Indies ...	..	...		...	396		...	...	...	...	396	
United States ...	...	8,776	4,286 35	...	...	302 64	...	...	...	...	8,776	4,588 99
Germany ...	...	4,144		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,144	
Holland ...	...	147		...	...		...	...	...	...	147	
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	7		...	...		...	...	...	...	7	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	62		...	...		...	...	...	...	62	
Total ...	...	14,312	4,286 35	...	2,197	302 64	...	...	...	...	16,509	4,588 99
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,214	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,214	Free
Total ...	...	1,214	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,214	Nil
Oils glns.												
Edible												
United Kingdom ...	95	300		124,604	137,888		...	...	...	124,699	138,188	
Canada ...	...	...		245	281		...	...	...	245	281	
British West Indies ...	...	...		1,214	1,222		...	...	...	1,214	1,222	
British East Indies ...	...	...		2,627	3,413		...	...	...	2,627	3,413	
United States ...	303	417	209 27	...	...	16,729 69	...	...	...	303	417	16,938 96
Holland ...	160	380		...	...		...	...	...	160	380	
Spain ..	135	392		...	...		...	...	...	135	392	
Portuguese Possessions ...	109	333		...	...		...	...	...	109	333	
Venezuela ...	3	5		...	...		...	...	...	3	5	
Total ...	805	1,827	209 27	128,690	142,804	16,729 69	...	...	...	129,495	144,631	16,938 96
(a) United Kingdom glns...	52	69	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	69	Free
Total ...	52	69	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	52	69	Nil
Illuminating glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		80	56		...	...	...	80	56	
Canada ...	...	...		117,184	22,406		...	-	...	117,184	22,406	
Brtish West Indies ...	...	...	14,598 40	394,849	97,664	92,073 44	...	...	...	394,849	97,664	106,671 84
United States ...	57,327	16,464		...	...		...	...	...	57,327	16,464	
Dutch Guiana ...	6	3		...	...		...	...	...	6	3	
Total ...	57,333	16,467	14,598 40	512,113	120,126	92,073 44	..	...	...	569,446	136,593	106,671 84
(a) United States ..	39,323	9,818	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,323	9,818	Free
Total ...	39,323	9,818	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,323	9,818	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) **SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE** showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Oils—Contd. glns.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Fuel, distilled including gas oil and intermediate oils												
Canada ...	...	...	285 28	29,578	4,155	457 03	...	...	...	29,578	4,155	742 31
British West Indies ...	...	...		61,828	11,112		...	...	...	61,828	11,112	
United States ...	28,528	6,584		...	...		...	...	...	28,528	6,584	
Total ...	28,528	6,584	285 28	91,406	15,267	457 03	...	...	...	119,934	21,851	742 31
Crude Petroleum, including residual oils glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	2 21	128	137	32	...	...	...	128	137	2 53
United States ...	442	184		...	...		...	...	...	442	184	
Total ...	442	184	2 21	128	137	32	...	...	...	570	321	2 53
(a) United Kingdom glns...	17,625	1,697	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,625	1,697	Free
Total ...	17,625	1,697	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,625	1,697	Nil
(c) United Kingdom glns...	120	84	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	84	Free
(c) British West Indies ..	19,075	3,218		...	...	...	...	...	...	19,075	3,218	
(c) United States ...	1,903	645		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,903	645	
Total ...	21,098	3,947	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,098	3,947	Nil
Motor Spirit glns.												
Canada ...	...	...	1,161 70	4,361	1,323	44,110 04	...	...	...	4,361	1,323	45,271 74
British West Indies ...	4,818	Post		436,739	129,718		...	...	...	441,557	129,718	
United States ...	990	651		...	...		...	...	...	990	651	
Total ...	5,808	651	1,161 70	441,100	131,041	44,110 04	...	...	...	446,908	131,692	45,271 74
(a) British West Indies glns...	4,710	761	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,710	761	Free
(a) United States ...	482	184		...	...	...	...	...	...	482	184	
Total ...	5,192	945	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,192	945	Nil
(c) British West Indies ...	8,040	2,387	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,040	2,387	Free
Total ...	8,040	2,387	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,040	2,387	Nil
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed												
United Kingdom ...	...	746	324 46	...	1,377	304 20	...	...	...	...	2,123	628 66
Canada ...	...	...		...	562		...	...	...	...	562	
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
United States ...	...	244		...	...		...	...	...	...	244	
Denmark ...	...	101		...	...		...	...	...	...	101	
Total ...	...	1,091	324 46	...	1,939	304 20	...	...	...	...	3,030	628 66

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Oils—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Other kinds gls.												
United Kingdom ...	265	372	245 63	33,168	36,178	4,468 37	...	...	...	33,433	36,550	4,714 00
Canada ...	...	...		27	40		...	...	...	27	40	
British East Indies ...	...	...		1,177	1,111		...	...	...	1,177	1,111	
United States ...	643	902		...	...		...	...	...	643	902	
Total ...	908	1,274	245 63	34,372	37,329	4,468 37	...	...	...	35,280	38,603	4,714 00
(a) United Kingdom ...	502	529	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	529	Free
Total ...	502	529	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	502	529	Nil
Oilcloth												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	365 05	...	778	117 20	...	...	...	...	778	482 25
United States ...	...	1,163		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,163	
Total ...	...	1,163	365 05	...	778	117 20	...	...	...	...	1,941	482 25
Painters' Colours and Materials												
Paints, including Colours and Pigments cwt.												
United Kingdom ...	1	30	189 28	3,701	46,772	2,477 06	...	...	...	3,702	46,802	2,666 34
Canada ...	1	5		427	4,539		...	...	...	428	4,544	
United States ...	133	1,731		...	...		...	...	...	133	1,731	
France ...	3	21		...	...		...	...	...	3	21	
Germany ...	10	50		...	...		...	...	...	10	50	
Total ...	148	1,837	189 28	4,128	51,311	2,477 06	...	...	...	4,276	53,148	2 666 34
(a) United Kingdom ...	52	497	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	497	Free
Total ...	52	497	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	52	497	Nil
Varnish and Polish gls.												
Not containing Spirits												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	81 78	1,575	956	280 60	...	...	...	1,575	956	362 38
Canada ...	...	...		1,543	1,702		...	...	...	1,543	1,702	
British West Indies ...	1	2		...	...		...	...	...	1	2	
United States ...	453	1,168		...	...		...	...	...	453	1,168	
Total ...	454	1,170	81 78	3,118	2,658	280 60	...	...	...	3,572	3,828	362 38
Varnish and Polish gls.												
Containing Spirits												
United Kingdom ...	2	11	6 90	315	1,375	244 20	...	...	...	317	1,386	251 10
Canada ...	...	...		173	574		...	...	...	173	574	
United States ...	2	6		...	...		...	...	...	2	6	
Total ...	4	17	6 90	488	1,949	244 20	...	...	...	492	1,966	251 10

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			TOTAL.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Painters' Colours and Materials—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Turpentine brls.												
Crude												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1	30	50	...	...	...	1	30	50
Total ...	...	...	...	1	30	50	...	...	..	1	30	50
(a) United Kingdom ...	1	17	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	Free
Total ...	1	17	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	Nil
Turpentine gls.												
Spirits of												
United Kingdom ...	40	97	483 72	1,965	2,848	416 73	...	...	...	2,005	2,945	900 45
Canada ...	...	...		350	527		...	...	...	350	527	
United States ...	1,284	1,541		...	...		...	...	...	1,284	1,541	
Total ...	1,324	1,638	483 72	2,315	3,375	416 73	...	...	...	3,639	5,013	900 45
(a) United Kingdom ...	30	70	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	70	Free
Total ...	30	70	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	30	70	Nil
Paper												
Playing Cards packs												
United Kingdom ...	72	9	76 48	3,802	917	608 32	...	..	...	3,874	926	684 80
United States ...	12	3		...	...		...	...	...	12	3	
China ...	100	3		...	...		...	...	...	100	3	
Dutch Guiana ...	5	3		...	...		...	...	...	5	3	
Total ...	189	18	76 48	3,802	917	608 32	...	...	...	3,991	935	684 80
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	4,527	19,433 36	...	52,879	8,905 68	...	...	...	...	57,406	28,339 04
Canada ...	...	85		...	7,097		..	...	...	...	7,182	
Bermuda ..	...	...		...	56		...	...	...	...	56	
British West Indies ...	...	26		...	14		...	...	...	...	40	
United States ...	...	8,478		...	...		...	...	...	...	8,478	
France ...	...	9,951		...	...		...	...	...	...	9,951	
Germany ...	..	2,161		...	...		...	...	...	...	2,161	
Holland ...	...	47,586		...	...		...	...	...	...	47,586	
Austria ...	...	177		...	...		...	...	...	...	177	
Norway ...	...	151		...	...		...	...	...	...	151	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	136		...	...		...	...	...	...	136	
Total ...	...	73,278	19,433 36	...	60,046	8,905 68	...	...	...	...	133,324	28,339 04
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	6,537	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,537	Free
United States ...	...	17		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	17	
Total ...	...	6,554	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,554	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE imported for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES, (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Paper—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	12,258	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,258	Free
c, e Canada	...	3,092		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,692	
r, o British West Indies	...	385		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	385	
t, u United States	...	6,769		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,769	
z Germany	...	16		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	
Holland	...	5,124		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,124	
Total	...	27,644	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,644	Nil
Perfumery, except Fancy Soap												
United Kingdom	...	570	5,438 55	...	6,459	1,439 82	...	...	...	...	7,029	6,878 37
Canada	...	...		...	3,033		...	...	...	...	3,033	
British East Indies	...	...		...	34		...	...	...	...	34	
United States	...	16,708		...	...		...	...	...	...	16,708	
France	...	259		...	...		...	...	...	...	259	
Germany	...	144		...	...		...	...	...	...	144	
Holland	...	245		...	...		...	...	...	...	245	
Total	...	17,926	5,438 55	...	9,526	1,439 82	...	...	...	...	27,452	6,878 37
(z) United Kingdom	...	12	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	Free
United States	...	82		...	...		...	...	...	...	82	
Total	...	94	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	Nil
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments rep. qts.												
United Kingdom	...	80	196 38	8,971	5,587	539 73	...	...	...	9,051	5,624	736 11
Canada	...	1		24	10		...	...	...	25	11	
British East Indies	...	2		...	...		...	...	...	2	1	
United States	...	1,323		...	...		...	...	...	1,323	347	
France	...	11		...	...		...	...	...	11	9	
Holland	...	18		...	...		...	...	...	18	38	
Dutch Guiana	...	58		...	...		...	...	...	58	18	
Portuguese Possessions	...	48		...	...		...	...	...	48	10	
China	...	82		...	...		...	...	...	82	6	
Total	...	1,623	467	196 38	8,995	5,597	539 73	...	...	...	10,618	6,064	736 11
Pictures												
United Kingdom	...	...	9,818 00	...	64	15 75	...	...	...	...	86	113 93
Canada	...	22		...	46		...	...	...	...	60	
British West Indies	...	14		...	...		...	...	...	...	5	
United States	...	5		...	...		...	...	...	...	84	
Germany	...	84		...	...		...	...	...	...	215	
	...	215		...	...		...	...	...	...		
Total	...	340	9,818 00	...	110	15 75	...	...	...	...	450	113 93
2) United States	...	...	185	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	Free
Total	...	...	185	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Pipes, Clay, for smoking Tobacco gross		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...	...	...	3 20	468	830	468 00	...	...	...	468	830	471 20
Germany ...	2	3		...	...		...	...	...	2	3	
Total ...	2	3	3 20	468	830	468 00	...	...	...	470	833	471 20
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs												
French West Indies ...	...	5	1 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1 60
Total ...	...	5	1 60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1 60
Seeds, other than for propagation lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	156,392	15,895	4,477 82	164,814	18,614	1,915 19	...	...	...	321,206	34,509	6,393 01
Canada ...	...	...		22	...		...	...	...	22	...	
British East Indies ...	4,198	509		26,683	2,891		...	...	...	30,881	3,400	
United States ...	8,775	690		...	...		...	...	...	8,775	690	
France ...	898	61		...	...		...	...	...	898	61	
Spain ...	107	25		...	...		...	...	...	107	25	
Germany ...	535	65		...	...		...	...	...	535	65	
Holland ...	33,085	3,838		...	...		...	...	...	33,085	3,838	
Dutch Guiana ...	4	1		...	...		...	...	...	4	1	
Morocco ...	16 493	1,341		...	...		...	...	...	16,493	1,341	
Total ...	220,487	22,425	4,477 82	191,519	21,505	1,915 19	...	...	...	412,006	43,930	6,393 01
For propagation												
(a) United States ...	...	8	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Free
Total ...	...	8	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Nil
Seeds For propagation												
United Kingdom ...	...	78	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	Free
British East Indies ...	...	22		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	
United States ...	...	90		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	
Total ...	...	190	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	Nil
Plate and Plated Wares Nickel-Plated, Gilt or Electro-Plated												
United Kingdom ...	...	95	288 33	...	4,899	749 16	...	...	...	...	4,994	1,037 49
Canada ...	...	8		...	...		...	...	...	...	8	
British West Indies ...	...	66		...	...		...	...	...	...	66	
United States ...	...	624		...	...		...	...	...	...	624	
Germany ...	...	141		...	...		...	...	...	...	141	
Total ...	...	934	288 33	...	4,899	749 16	...	...	...	...	5,833	1,037 49

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Plate and Plated Wares—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	25		...	1,616		...	...	...	...	1,641	
Canada ...	...	...		...	778		...	...	...	...	778	
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	44		...	...	...	...	44	
United States ...	...	233	154 09	...	...	372 50	...	...	...	...	233	526 59
Germany ...	...	126		...	...		...	...	...	...	126	
Portuguese Possessions ...	..	152		...	...		...	...	...	...	152	
Total ...	...	536	154 09	...	2,438	372 50	...	...	...	...	2,974	526 59
Provisions												
United Kingdom ...	...	193		...	20,149		...	...	...	...	20,342	
Canada ...	...	1		...	78		...	...	...	...	79	
British West Indies ...	...	26		...	255		...	...	...	...	281	
British East Indies ...	...	...		...	111		...	...	.	...	111	
United States ...	...	4 205		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,205	
France ...	...	90	1,424 98	...	...	3,000 71	...	...	...	...	90	4,425 69
Germany ...	...	6		...	...		...	...	...	...	6	
Dutch West Indies ...	...	5		...	...		...	...	...	...	5	
Virgin Islands of United States ...	...	71		...	...		...	...	...	...	71	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	9		...	...		...	...	...	...	9	
Venezuela ...	...	25		...	...		...	...	...	...	25	
Total ...	...	4,631	1,424 98	...	20,593	3,000 71	...	...	...	...	25,224	4,425 69
Saccharine ozs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		3,344	496		...	...	...	3,344	496	
United States ...	1,600	198	1,052 80	...	...	468 16	...	...	...	1,600	198	1,520 96
Germany ...	2,160	180		...	...		...	...	...	2,160	180	
Total ...	3,760	378	1,052 80	3,344	496	468 16	...	...	...	7,104	874	1,520 96
Saddlery and Harness												
United Kingdom ...	...	15		...	3,339		...	...	...	...	3,354	
British West Indies ...	...	77	36 91	...	...	485 07	...	...	...	...	77	521 98
United States ...	...	30		...	...		...	...	...	...	30	
Total ...	...	122	36 91	...	3 339	485 07	...	...	...	...	3,461	521 98
(c) United Kingdom ...	...	535	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	535	Free
Total ...	...	535	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	535	Nil
Salt, Coarse or Rock tons												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		4	168		...	...	...	4	168	
British West Indies ...	195	2,808	1,408 02	18	190	27 75	...	...	...	213	2,998	1,435 77
French West Indies ...	352	1,911		...	...		...	...	...	352	1,911	
Total ...	547	4,719	1,408 02	22	358	27 75	...	...	...	569	5,077	1,435 77

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Salt—(Continued)												
Fine lbs												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	84	1,623,094	15,746	12,173 18	...	...	...	1,623,094	15,746	12,174 02
British West Indies ...	56	1		...	...		...	...	...	56	1	
Total ...	56	1	84	1,623,094	15,746	12,173 18	...	...	...	1,623,150	15,747	12,174 02
Ships and Boats No.												
Launches and Steamers												
Canada ...	1	1,625	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,625	Free
British East Indies ...	1	190		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	
United States ...	1	673		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	673	
Dutch Guiana ...	1	4,120		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,120	
Total ...	4	6,608	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,608	Nil
Other												
Canada ...	...	...	16 66	1	84	11 47	...	...	...	1	84	28 13
British West Indies ...	1	50		...	...		...	...	...	1	50	
Total ...	1	50	16 66	1	84	11 47	...	...	...	2	134	28 13
Silk Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	19,519	16,072 12	...	14 590	2,418 29	...	...	...	...	34,109	18,490 41
Canada ...	...	7,998		...	1,212		...	...	...	...	9,210	
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	24		...	...	...	...	24	
British East Indies ...	...	40		...	27		...	...	...	...	67	
United States ...	...	603		...	...		...	...	...	...	603	
Germany ...	...	2,104		...	...		...	...	...	...	2,104	
Japan ...	...	18,591		...	...		...	...	...	...	18,591	
France ...	...	435		...	...		...	...	...	...	435	
Switzerland ...	...	591		...	—		...	...	...	...	591	
Italy ...	...	227		...	...		...	...	...	...	227	
Hong Kong ...	...	440		...	...		...	...	...	...	440	
China ...	...	3,358		...	...		...	...	...	...	3,358	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	3		...	...		...	...	...	...	3	
Total ...	...	53,909	16,072 12	...	15,853	2,418 29	...	...	...	...	69,762	18,490 41
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	13	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	Free
Total ...	...	13	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	Nil
Soap												
Fancy lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	431	90	1,111 03	27,546	11,031	1,778 18	...	...	...	27,977	11,121	2,889 21
Canada ...	...	...		2,335	1,016		...	...	...	2,335	1,016	
British West Indies ...	...	...		175	48		...	...	...	175	48	
United States ...	8,475	3,333		...	...		...	...	...	8,475	3,333	
Germany ...	68	34		...	...		...	...	...	68	34	
Holland ...	226	35		...	...		...	...	...	226	35	
France ...	45	33		...	...		...	...	...	45	33	
Total ...	9,245	3,525	1,111 03	30,056	12,095	1,778 18	...	...	...	39,301	15,620	2,889 21

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Soap—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Common lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	27	6	2,255 81	2,071,518	178,421	12,429 28	...	...	...	2,071,545	178,427	14,685 09
Canada ...	625	75		...	...		...	...	...	625	75	
United States ...	183,468	8,008		...	...		...	...	...	183,468	8,008	
Dutch Guiana ...	1,364	103		...	...		...	...	...	1,364	103	
Total ...	185,484	8,192	2,255 81	2,071,518	178,421	12,429 28	...	...	...	2,257,002	186,613	14,685 09
Spices												
Ginger, Raw lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	12,436	2,071	337 70	26,974	4,509	316 33	...	...	...	39,410	6,580	654 03
British West Indies ...	60	12		...	...		...	...	...	60	12	
British East Indies ...	5	...		4,659	991		...	...	...	4,664	991	
United States ...	2,115	296		...	...		...	...	...	2,115	296	
Japan ...	1,320	111		...	...		...	...	...	1,320	111	
Total ...	15,936	2,490	337 70	31,633	5,500	316 33	...	...	...	47,569	7,990	654 03
All other kinds lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	10,092	1,795	723 30	22,138	6,580	655 68	...	...	...	32,230	8,375	1,378 98
British West Indies ...	311	37		7,882	647		...	...	...	8,193	684	
British East Indies ...	...	...		2,764	881			...	...	2,764	881	
United States ...	6,471	770		...	...		...	...	...	6,471	770	
China ...	621	94		...	...		...	...	...	621	94	
Dutch Guiana ...	1	1		...	...		...	...	...	1	1	
Total ...	17,496	2,697	723 30	32,784	8,108	655 68	...	...	...	50,280	10,805	1,378 98
Spirits												
Brandy pf. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	97	772	5,178 41	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	772	5,178 41
British West Indies ...	57	390		...	...	...	...	...	...	57	390	
France ...	792	4,688		...	...	...	...	...	...	792	4,688	
Holland ...	57	270		...	...	...	...	...	...	57	270	
French Guiana ...	30	228		...	...	...	...	...	...	30	228	
Dutch Guiana ...	3	17		...	...	...	...	...	...	3	17	
Total ...	1,036	6,365	5,178 41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,036	6,365	5,178 41
Gin pf. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	47,253 21	381	1,386	1,525 00	...	...	...	381	1,386	48,778 21
Holland ...	9,440	24,679		...	...		...	...	...	9,440	24,679	
Germany ...	11	5		...	...		...	...	...	11	5	
Total ...	9,451	24,684	47,253 21	381	1,386	1,525 00	...	...	...	9,832	26,070	48,778 21
Rum pf. glns.												
British West Indies ...	3	20	26 48	51	207	467 03	...	...	...	54	227	493 51
Canada ...	...	...		42	123		...	...	...	42	133	
French Guiana ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3	20	26 48	93	330	467 03	...	...	...	96	360	493 51

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Whisky pr. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	6	15		15,083	106,863		...	...	...	15,089	106,878	
British West Indies ...	1	1	40 93	...	...	75,415 65	...	...	...	1	1	75,456 58
Holland ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	..	...	
Total ...	7	16	40 93	15,083	106,863	75,415 65	...	...	...	15,090	106,879	75,456 58
Cordials and Liqueurs, including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits pr. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	109	1,801		271	4,729		...	...	...	380	6,530	
Canada ...	...	...		70	1,424		...	...	...	70	1,424	
British West Indies ...	...	...		356	3,008		...	...	...	356	3,008	
France ...	63	568		...	...		...	...	...	63	568	
United States ...	90	1,238	2,133 61	...	...	3,487 92	...	...	...	90	1,238	5,621 53
Holland ...	69	810		...	...		...	...	...	69	810	
Germany ...	34	256		...	...		...	...	...	34	256	
Portugal ...	7	56		...	...		...	...	...	7	56	
French Guiana ...	2	17		...	...		...	...	...	2	17	
Portuguese Possessions ...	8	63		...	...		...	...	...	8	63	
Total ...	382	4,809	2,133 61	697	9,161	3,487 92	...	...	...	1,079	13,970	5,621 53
Cordials and Liqueurs, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits, not tested liq. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	..		2	30		...	...	...	2	30	
Canada ...	...	...	4 03	4	97	34 30	...	...	...	4	97	38 33
United States ...	1	11		...	...		...	...	...	1	11	
Total ...	1	11	4 03	6	127	34 30	...	...	...	7	138	38 33
Methylated liq. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		40	53		...	...	...	40	53	
United States ...	29	121	29 68	...	...	19 82	...	...	...	29	121	49 50
Dutch Guiana ...	1	1		..	...		...	...	...	1	1	
Total ...	30	122	29 68	40	53	19 82	...	...	...	70	175	49 50
Perfumed Spirits, not over proof liq. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	3	28	126 90	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28	126 90
Germany ...	18	114		...	...	...	...	...	...	18	114	
Total ..	21	142	126 90	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	142	126 90

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Perfumed Spirits, over proof liq. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	39	640		181	5,462		...	...	...	220	6,102	
Canada ...	...	...		2	19		...	...	...	2	19	
United States ...	19	987		...	...		...	...	...	19	987	
France ...	288	2,267	4,118 28	...	...	733 34	...	...	...	288	2,267	4,851 62
Germany ...	154	1,208		...	...		...	...	...	154	1,208	
Holland ...	14	199		...	...		...	...	...	14	199	
French Guiana ...	1	2		...	...		...	...	...	1	2	
Total ...	515	5,303	4,118 28	183	5,481	733 34	...	...	...	698	10,784	4,851 62
Perfumed Spirits Bay Rum, not over proof liq. glns.												
British West Indies ...	81	84		4,160	5,437		...	...	...	4,241	5,521	
United States ...	89	84	1,324 91	...	..	2,079 90	...	...	...	89	84	3,404 81
Virgin Islands of U.S.A. ...	1,155	1,345		...	...		...	...	...	1,155	1,345	
Total ...	1,325	1,513	1,324 91	4,160	5,437	2,079 90	...	...	...	5,485	6,950	3,404 81
Unenumerated Spirits, potable Absolute Alcohol pr. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	28	132	142 45	...	...	...	28	132	142 45
Total ...	...	...	...	28	132	142 45	...	...	...	28	132	142 45
(a) United Kingdom ...	14	60	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	60	Free
Total ...	14	60	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	60	Nil
Unenumerated Spirits, non-potable liq. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		60	128		...	...	...	60	128	
United States ...	4	9	2 09	...	...	15 00	...	...	...	4	9	17 09
Total ...	4	9	2 09	60	128	15 00	...	...	...	64	137	17 09
Spirituous Compounds, being medicines composed of preparations recognised by the British Pharmacopœia as used in compounding medicines only liq. glns.												
United Kingdom ...	3	...		2,305	7,549		...	...	...	2,308	7,549	
Holland ...	106	126	159 65	...	...	1,383 05	...	...	...	106	126	1,542 70
Germany ...	24	41		...	...		...	...	...	24	41	
Total ...	133	167	159 65	2,305	7,549	1,383 05	...	...	...	2,438	7,716	1,542 70

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Starch lbs.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...	974	201	21 95	106	14	85	...	...	...	1,080	215	22 80
British West Indies ...	248	21		...	...		...	...	...	248	21	
United States ...	30	2		...	...		...	...	...	30	2	
Dutch Guiana ...	120	9		...	...		...	...	...	120	9	
Total ...	1,372	233	21 95	106	14	85	...	...	...	1,478	247	22 80
Stationery, other than paper												
United Kingdom ...	...	743	2,198 14	...	17,936	2,815 24	...	...	...	...	18,679	5,013 38
Canada ...	...	26		...	927		...	...	...	...	953	
Burmuda ...	...	...		...	10		...	...	...	...	10	
British West Indies ...	...	2		...	...		...	...	...	...	2	
United States ...	...	4,898		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,898	
Holland ...	...	39		...	...		...	...	...	...	39	
Germany ...	...	1,334		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,334	
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	211		...	...		...	...	...	...	211	
France ...	...	14		...	...		...	...	...	...	14	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	35		...	...		...	...	...	...	35	
Total ...	...	7,302	2,198 14	...	18,873	2,815 24	...	...	...	...	26,175	5,013 38
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,383	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,383	Free
Total ...	...	1,383	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,383	Nil
(e. s.) United Kingdom ...	...	928	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	928	Free
Total ...	...	928	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	928	Nil
Stones and Slates												
United Kingdom ...	...	122	321 44	...	3,134	457 79	...	...	...	...	3,256	779 23
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	124		...	...	...	...	124	
United States ...	...	173		...	...		...	...	...	...	173	
Holland ...	...	255		...	...		...	...	...	...	255	
Italy ...	...	775		...	...		...	...	...	...	775	
Germany ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	1,325	321 44	...	3,258	457 79	...	...	...	...	4,583	779 23
(y) United Kingdom ..	...	81	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	Free
(y) United States ..	...	50		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	
Total ...	...	131	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	Nil
Sugar												
Unrefined lbs.												
British West Indies ...	7	2	07	..	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	07
Total ...	7	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	07

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Sugar												
Refined lbs.												
United Kingdom	...	..		4,298	535		...	..	...	4,298	535	
Canada	11,506	758		574,213	42,888		...	...	...	585,719	43,646	
British West Indies	40	2	663 00	...	...	2,603 12	...	...	...	40	2	3,266 12
United States	50,478	3,619		...	...		...	...	...	50,478	3,619	
Holland	5,500	444		...	...		...	...	...	5,500	444	
Dutch Guiana	40	5		...	...		...	...	...	40	5	
Total	67 564	4,828	663 00	578,511	43,423	2,603 12	...	...	...	646,075	48,251	3,266 12
Toys and Games												
United Kingdom	...	4,054		...	13,884		...	...	...	...	17,938	
Canada	...	41		...	113		...	...	...	...	154	
United States	...	1,652		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,652	
Germany	...	8,862	4,495 68	...	...	2,088 32	...	...	...	...	8,862	6,584 00
Holland	...	249		...	...		...	...	...	...	249	
France	...	234		...	...		...	...	...	...	234	
Japan	...	84		...	...		...	...	...	...	84	
Dutch Guiana	...	104		...	...		...	...	...	...	104	
Total	...	15,280	4,495 68	...	13,997	2,088 32	...	...	...	...	29,277	6,584 00
(a) United Kingdom	...	96	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	Free
Total	...	96	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	Nil
(r, z) Germany	...	18	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Free
Total	...	18	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Nil
Umbrellas and Parasols												
United Kingdom	...	27		...	19,546		...	...	...	...	19,573	
Canada	..	...		...	46		...	...	...	...	46	
United States	...	4	313 98	...	...	2,958 93	...	...	...	...	4	3,272 91
Germany	...	142		...	...		...	...	...	...	142	
Holland	...	846		...	...		...	...	...	...	846	
Total	...	1,019	313 98	...	19,592	2,958 93	...	...	...	...	20,611	3,272 91
Tea lbs.												
United Kingdom	747	178		54,656	27,120		...	...	...	55,403	27,298	
Canada	132	25		14,376	7,953		...	...	...	14,508	7,978	
British West Indies	...	...		570	224		...	...	...	570	224	
British East Indies	...	...		15,784	5 734		...	...	...	15,784	5,734	
Hong Kong	1,070	331	898 40	...	...	13,661 72	...	...	..	1,070	331	14,560 12
United States	267	97		...	...		...	...	...	267	97	
Dutch East Indies	150	46		...	...		...	...	...	150	46	
Dutch Guiana	1	1		...	...		...	...	...	1	1	
China	418	148		...	...		...	...	...	418	148	
Total	2,785	826	898 40	85,386	41,031	13,661 72	...	...	...	88,171	41,857	14,560 12

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Tobacco and Snuff		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Unmanufactured in leaf, containing not less than 25 lbs. moisture lbs.												
United States ...	368,364	67,607	221,018 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	368,364	67,607	221,018 40
Total ...	368 364	67,607	221,018 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	368,364	67,607	221,018 40
Unmanufactured in leaf, containing less than 25 lbs. moisture lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	170	119	12,288 20	3,793	831	2,989 24	...	...	...	3,963	950	15,277 44
British West Indies ...	1,420	533		...	...		...	...	...	1,420	533	
United States ...	12,058	3,975		...	...		...	...	...	12,058	3,975	
Total ...	13,648	4,627	12,288 20	3,793	831	2,989 24	...	...	...	17,441	5,458	15,277 44
Manufactured												
Cigars lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	362 60	79	332	1,260 66	...	...	...	79	332	1,623 26
British West Indies ...	4	3		760	3,524		...	...	...	764	3,527	
British East Indies ...	...	...		1	1		...	...	...	1	1	
Holland ...	117	334		...	...		...	...	...	117	334	
Total ...	121	337	362 60	840	3,857	1,260 66	...	...	...	961	4,194	1,623 26
Cigarettes lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	5	25	17 25	24,949	51 831	38,771 45	...	...	...	24,954	51,856	38,788 70
Canada ...	...	...		687	928		...	...	...	687	928	
British West Indies ...	...	...		211	760		...	...	...	211	760	
United States ...	1	4		...	...		...	...	...	1	4	
Total ...	6	29	17 25	25,847	53,519	38,771 45	...	...	...	25,853	53,548	38,788 70
Snuff lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	35	98	52 50	...	...	...	35	98	52 50
Total ...	...	...	...	35	98	52 50	...	...	...	35	98	52 50
Other kinds lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	71 46	148,062	238,569	177,676 07	...	...	...	148,062	238,569	177,747 53
Canada ...	...	...		1	1		...	...	...	1	1	
United States ...	30	37		...	...		...	...	...	30	37	
Total ...	30	37	71 46	148,063	238,570	177,676 07	...	...	...	148,093	238,607	177,747 53

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Vegetables		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Fresh												
United Kingdom ...	...	29,172	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,172	Free
Canada ...	...	87,824		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87,824	
Bermuda ...	...	102		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	
British West Indies ...	...	30,707		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,707	
United States ...	...	40,009		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,099	
Germany ...	...	120		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	
France ...	...	1,000		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	
Holland ...	...	47,640		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,640	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,492		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,492	
Venezuela ...	...	254		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	
Total ...	...	238,410	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238,410	Nil
Onions and Garlic												
Onions lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	20,978	705	11,204 63	12,668	400	1,013 92	...	...	...	33,646	1,105	12,218 55
Canada ...	...	...		44,330	2,122		...	...	...	44,330	2,122	
Bermuda ...	...	...		43,818	1,862		...	...	...	43,818	1,862	
British West Indies ...	77,488	3,894		101,968	6,368		...	...	...	179,456	10,262	
United States ...	16,343	1,193		...	...		...	...	...	16,343	1,193	
France ...	53,205	1,807		...	...		...	...	...	53,205	1,807	
Holland ...	385,484	20,275		...	...		...	...	...	385,484	20,275	
Germany ...	3,235	210		...	...		...	...	...	3,235	210	
Dutch Guiana ...	440	30		...	...		...	...	...	440	30	
Spain ...	11,032	542		...	...		...	...	...	11,032	542	
Portuguese Possessions ...	540,307	25,489		...	...		...	...	...	540,307	25,489	
Egypt ...	1,903	81		...	...		...	...	...	1,903	81	
Total ...	1,110,415	54,226	11,204 63	202,784	10,752	1,013 92	...	...	...	1,313,199	64,978	12,218 55
Garlic lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	83,454	6,134	1,815 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	83,454	6,134	1,815 09
British West Indies ...	2,867	291		...	...	...	...	...	...	2,867	291	
United States ...	15,398	2,229		...	...	...	...	...	...	15,398	2,229	
Holland ...	33,322	2,984		...	...	...	...	...	...	33,322	2,984	
Dutch Guiana ...	6	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	
Spain ...	1,082	170		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,082	170	
Portugal ...	12,028	1,515		...	...	...	...	...	...	12,028	1,515	
Portuguese Possessions ...	78,736	16,498		...	...	...	...	...	...	78,736	16,498	
Total ...	226,893	29,822	1,815 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	226,893	29,822	1,815 09
Dried, canned or preserved lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	7,757	1,247	1,140 13	7,220	1,643	138 91	...	...	...	14,977	2,890	1,279 04
Canada ...	...	...		6,671	829		...	...	...	6,671	829	
United States ...	11,860	1,808		...	...		...	...	...	11,860	1,808	
France ...	24	8		...	...		...	...	...	24	8	
Holland ...	6,822	1,368		...	...		...	...	...	6,822	1,368	
Dutch Guiana ...	324	66		...	...		...	...	...	324	66	
Portugal ...	10,050	1,482		...	...		...	...	...	10,050	1,482	
Portuguese Possessions ...	19,891	4,137		...	...		...	...	...	19,891	4,137	
China ...	278	34		...	...		...	...	...	278	34	
Total ...	57,006	10,150	1,140 13	13,891	2,472	138 91	...	...	...	70,897	12,622	1,279 04

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE imported for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Vinegar gls.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
United Kingdom ...	79	37		1,156	677		...	...	...	1,235	714	
United States ..	54	32	917 27	...	...	115 62	..	...	...	54	32	1,032 89
Germany ...	2 405	1,434		...	...		...	...	...	2,405	1,434	
Holland ...	2,048	727		...	...		...	...	...	2,048	727	
Total ...	4,586	2,230	917 27	1,156	677	115 62	...	...	...	5,742	2,907	1,032 89
Watches												
Complete No.												
United Kingdom ...	12	7		15	11		...	...	...	27	18	
United States ...	83	268	302 19	...	...	1 79	...	...	...	83	268	303 98
Germany ...	289	609		...	...		...	...	...	289	609	
Switzerland ...	94	188		...	...		.	...	...	94	188	
Total ..	478	1,072	302 19	15	11	1 79	...	...	...	493	1,083	303 98
Wax lbs.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	2 88	3,043	474	63 05	...	...	...	3,043	474	65 93
United States ...	100	10		...	...		...	...	...	100	10	
Total ...	100	10	2 88	3,043	474	63 05	...	...	...	3,143	484	65 93
(a) United Kingdom ...	300	31	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	31	Free
Total ...	300	31	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	300	31	Nil
Wine												
Sparkling gls.												
United Kingdom ...	523	4,523		...	...	...	..	...	...	523	4,523	
France ...	1,446	8,341		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,446	8,341	
French Guiana ...	221	720		...	...	...	...	...	...	221	720	
Dutch Guiana ...	247	1,247	6,205 08	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	1,247	6,205 08
Holland ...	154	944		...	...	...	...	..	...	154	944	
Germany ...	126	791		...	...	...	...	...	...	126	791	
Portuguese Possessions ...	12	86		...	...	...	...	...	...	12	86	
Portugal ...	29	180		...	...	...	..	...	...	29	180	
Total ...	2,758	16,832	6,205 08	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,758	16,832	6,205 08
Still												
In Bottle containing not more than 26% proof spirit gls.												
United Kingdom ...	155	564		185	604		...	...	...	340	1,168	
British West Indies ...	...	...		23	62		...	...	...	23	62	
France ...	264	914		...	...		...	...	...	264	914	
Germany ...	2	6		...	...		...	...	...	2	6	
Holland ...	45	322	483 81	...	...	166 35	...	..	...	45	322	650 16
Spain ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	..	...	
French Guiana ...	5	25		...	...		...	...	...	5	25	
Portuguese Possessions ...	11	24		...	...		...	...	...	11	24	
Dutch Guiana ...	1	1		...	...		...	...	...	1	1	
Total ...	483	1,856	483 81	208	666	166 35	...	...	...	691	2,522	650 16

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wine—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Still												
In Bottle containing more than 26% proof spirit glns.												
United Kingdom ...	1,327	6,797		1,458	8,257		...	...	...	2,785	15,054	
British West Indies ...	73	279		...	...		...	...	...	73	279	
France ...	1,047	2,577		...	...		...	...	...	1,047	2,577	
Portugal ...	833	3,708		..	...		...	...	...	833	3,708	
Holland ...	116	719	7,288 18	...	...	2,174 50	...	...	...	116	719	9,462 68
Italy ...	15	105		...	...		...	...	...	15	105	
Portuguese Possessions ...	434	2,417		...	...		...	...	...	434	2,417	
French Guiana ...	64	171		...	...		...	...	...	64	171	
Germany ...	18	65		...	...		...	...	...	18	65	
Spain ...	43	201		...	...		...	...	...	43	201	
Total ...	3,970	17,039	7,288 18	1,458	8,257	2,174 50	...	...	...	5,428	25,296	9,462 68
In Bulk containing not more than 30% proof spirit glns.												
United Kingdom ...	1,888	2,406		5,251	9,044		...	...	...	7,139	11,450	
Canada ...	...	...		203	481		...	...	...	203	481	
United States ...	894	2,186		...	...		...	...	...	894	2,186	
Holland ...	4,861	4,714	21,617 60	...	...	3,272 16	...	...	...	4,861	4,714	24,889 76
Spain ..	13,561	13,575		...	...		...	...	...	13,561	13,575	
Portugal ..	5,416	6,618		...	...		...	...	...	5,416	6,618	
Portuguese Possessions ...	2,157	2,229		...	...		...	...	...	2,157	2,229	
Total ...	28,777	31,728	21,617 60	5,454	9,525	3,272 16	...	...	...	34,231	41,253	24,889 76
In Bulk containing more than 30% proof spirit glns.												
United Kingdom ...	417	1,425		638	1,332		...	.	...	1,055	2,757	
Canada ...	53	315		...	...		...	...	...	53	315	
British West Indies ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Portuguese Possessions ...	1,437	1,955	3,406 65	..	...	503 66	...	...	...	1,437	1,955	3,910 31
Spain ...	325	641		...	...		...	...	...	325	641	
Portugal ...	511	1,480		...	...		...	...	..	511	1,480	
Holland ...	232	226		...	...		...	...	...	232	226	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,975	6,042	3,406 65	638	1,332	503 66	...	...	...	3,613	7,374	3,910 31
Wood and Timber												
Unmanufactured												
Lumber, Pitch-pine, undressed sup. ft.												
Canada ...	117	1	2,244 40	...	...	...	..	...	...	117	1	2,244 40
United States ...	748,018	46,775		...	...	...	...	...	..	748,018	46,775	
Total ...	748,135	46,776	2,244 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	748,135	46,776	2,244 40

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			TOTAL.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Wood and Timber—Contd.												
Unmanufactured—Contd.												
Pitch-pine, dressed sp. ft.												
United States ...	41,376	3,260	206 88	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,376	3,260	206 88
Total ...	41,376	3,260	206 88	...	...	...	...	...	..	41,376	3,260	206 88
Lumber, other than Pitch-pine, undressed sp. ft.												
United Kingdom ...	...	...		16,592	1,098		...	...	...	16,592	1,098	
Canada ...	1,410	49		2,429,238	153,559		...	...	...	2,430,653	153,608	
United States ...	62,900	4,566	352 88	...	...	5,869 98	...	...	...	62,900	4,566	6,222 86
Dutch Guiana ...	8,202	630		...	...		...	..	...	8,202	630	
Venezuela ...	997	35		...	...		...	...	...	997	35	
Total ...	73,514	5,280	352 88	2,445,830	154,657	5,869 98	...	...	...	2,519,344	159,937	6,222 86
Manufactured												
Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,591		...	9,724		...	...	...	...	11,315	
Canada ...	...	...		...	13,231		...	...	...	...	13,231	
British West Indies ...	...	570		...	502		...	...	...	...	1,072	
United States ...	...	1,709		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,709	
Germany ...	...	4,012		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,012	
Austria ...	...	4,119		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,119	
Holland ...	..	474	4,169 15	...	...	3,268 51	...	...	...	...	474	7,437 66
Portugal ...	...	164		...	...		...	...	...	...	164	
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	898		...	...		...	...	...	...	898	
Japan ...	...	75		...	...		...	...	...	...	75	
China ...	...	392		...	...		...	...	...	...	392	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	599		...	...		...	...	...	...	599	
Venezuela ...	...	4		...	...		...	...	...	...	4	
Total ...	...	14,607	4,169 15	...	23,457	3,268 51	...	...	...	...	38,064	7,437 66
(1) British West Indies ...	...	14	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Free
(1) United States ...	...	2,520		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,520	
Total ...	...	2,534	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,534	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	103		...	3,095		...	...	...	...	3,198	
Canada ...	..	...		...	1,031		...	...	...	...	1,031	
Brtish West Indies ...	...	38		...	1,811		...	...	...	...	1,849	
United States ...	...	1,084	676 37	...	..	907 11	...	...	..	...	1,084	1,583 48
Germany ...	...	201		...	...		...	...	...	...	201	
Holland ...	...	126		...	...		...	...	...	...	126	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,008		...	...		...	...	...	...	1,008	
Total ...	...	2,560	676 37	...	5,937	907 11	...	...	...	...	8,497	1,583 48

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wood and Timber—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Manufactured—Contd.												
Other kinds												
(7) Canada	...	8,127	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,127	Free
(7) Bermuda	...	424		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	424	
(7) British West Indies	...	2,005		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,005	
Total	...	10,556	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,556	Nil
Wool												
Raw lbs.												
United Kingdom	...	...	...	29	58	8 86	...	...	...	29	58	8 86
Total	...	...	...	29	58	8 86	...	...	...	29	58	8 86
Manufactured												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	...	5,311	...	202,433		...	...	...	...	207,744	
Canada	...	...	409	...	340		...	...	...	...	749	
Bermuda	...	...	3	...	...		...	...	...	...	3	
British East Indies	...	...	16	...	...		...	...	...	...	16	
Hong Kong	...	...	3	...	...		...	...	...	...	3	
United States	...	...	1,116	...	...		...	...	...	...	1,116	
Holland	...	...	4,545	...	...	30,836 42	...	...	...	...	4,545	35,197 33
Germany	...	...	1,282	...	...		...	...	...	...	1,282	
Japan	...	...	158	...	...		...	...	...	...	158	
Italy	...	...	1,105	...	...		...	...	...	...	1,105	
Belgium	...	...	214	...	...		...	...	...	...	214	
Dutch Guiana	...	...	244	...	...		...	...	...	...	244	
Total	...	14,406	4,360 91	...	202,773	30,836 42	...	...	...	...	217,179	35,197 33
(a) United Kingdom glns.	...	..	7,714	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,714	Free
Total	...	...	7,714	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,714	Nil
c, n United Kingdom	...	...	102	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	Free
c, n United States	...	...	125		...	...	...	...	...	...	125	
Total	...	...	227	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	Nil
Goods Unenumerated												
Unmanufactured												
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	483		...	...	...	...	483	
Canada	...	...	45	...	...		...	...	...	...	45	
British West Indies	...	...	372	...	1,329		...	...	...	...	1,701	
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	86		...	...	...	...	86	
United States	...	...	53	...	...		...	...	...	...	53	
Germany	...	...	24	...	...	425 92	...	...	...	...	24	180 48
Holland	...	...	1,204	...	...		...	...	...	...	1,204	606 40
Belgium	...	...	3	...	...		...	...	...	...	3	
Dutch Guiana	...	..	1,197	...	...		...	...	...	...	1,197	
Venezuela	...	...	38	...	...		...	...	...	...	38	
Total	...	...	2,936	425 92	...	1,898	180 48	...	...	...	4,834	606 40

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries from which consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Goods Unenumerated—Contd.		$	$		$	$		$	$		$	$
Unmanufactured												
(a) United Kingdom	...	137	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	Free
(a) British West Indies	...	225		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	
Total	...	362	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	Nil
(c, l) United Kingdom	...	70	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	Free
(c, l) Canada	...	80		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	
(c, l) British West Indies	...	11,243		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,243	
Total	...	11,393	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,393	Nil
Manufactured												
United Kingdom	...	4,743	12,806 75	...	41,226	6,726 56	...	...	...	...	45,969	19,533 31
Canada	...	250		...	4,240		...	...	...	...	4,490	
British West Indies	...	558		...	291		...	...	...	...	849	
British East Indies	...	19		...	410		...	...	...	...	429	
United States	...	31,186		...	...		...	...	...	...	31,186	
Germany	...	4,327		...	...		...	...	...	...	4,327	
France	...	236		...	...		...	...	...	...	236	
Holland	...	103		...	...		...	...	...	...	103	
China	...	5		...	...		...	...	...	...	5	
Portuguese Possessions	...	107		...	...		...	...	...	...	107	
Italy	...	22		...	...		...	...	...	...	22	
Japan	...	16		...	...		...	...	...	...	16	
French Guiana	...	30		...	...		...	...	...	...	30	
Dutch Guiana	...	90		...	...		...	...	...	...	90	
Venezuela	...	4		...	...		...	...	...	...	4	
Total	...	41,696	12,806 75	...	46,167	6,726 56	...	...	...	...	87,863	19,533 31
(a) United Kingdom	...	24,707	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,707	Free
(a) British West Indies	...	60		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	
(a) United States	...	253		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	
Total	...	25,020	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,020	Nil
a, e, o United Kingdom	...	31,754	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,754	Free
u, 6, d Canada	...	338		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	
r, j, i United States	...	2,768		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,768	
p, 7, k Germany	...	41		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	
8, z, Holland	...	9		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
l, s Dutch Guiana	...	13		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	
Total	...	34,923	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,923	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10) SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government.
(b) Imported for breeding purposes.
(c) Imported for the use of the Municipalities.
(d) Belting for machinery.
(e) Imported for the exclusive use of printing establishments.
(f) Imported for use as manure.
(g) Quinine Hydrochlorate and sulphate of, and Enquinine.
(h) Imported for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.
(i) Vaccine Lymph and Medicinal Serum.
(j) Imported for the use of machinery exempted from duty.
(k) Fire engines and hose and couplings for same.
(l) Imported for a place of worship of the Christian Religion in the Colony.
(m) Mosquito proof netting and mosquito proof gauze.
(n) Imported for use in the construction of the Roman Catholic Cathedral.
(o) Exempted from duty by order of the Governor-in-Council.
(p) Railway plant.
(q) Tools used by artisans.
(r) Imported for use in the manufacture of matches.
(s) Advertising matter of no commercial value.
(t) Printed books, maps and almanacks, etc., including picture books for educational purposes.
(u) Imported for the official use of Foreign Consuls.
(v) Imported for use in the construction of Telephones.
(w) Bottles suitable for preserves.
(x) Imported for use in the manufacture of soap and candles.
(y) Personal baggage of passengers arriving in the colony.
(z) Patterns and samples.
(1) Paraphernalia for use by registered Friendly Societies.
(2) Photographs unframed.
(3) Imported for use as preventative of attacks on plants by insects.
(4) Packages in which goods are imported, except second-hand packages and inner packages of a fancy description.
(5) Plants and bulbs for propagation.
(6) Materials for bee culture.
(7) Packages exported filled with produce and returned empty.
(8) Artificial limbs.
(9) Animal charcoal.
(10) All materials for use exclusively in denaturing of industrial alcohol manufactured in the colony.
(11) Imported for purification of water.
(12) Materials for use in the development of the colony.

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Animals and Birds, living (Class IV)						
Asses No.						
Dutch Guiana ...	46			712		
Total ...	46		46	712		712
Cattle, horned (Class I) No.						
British West Indies ..	112			3,204		
French Guiana ...	4			70		
Dutch Guiana ...	878			24,854		
Total ...	994		994	28,128		28,128
Goats (Class I) No.						
Dutch Guiana ...	14			34		
Total ...	14		14	34		34
Horses (Class IV) No.						
British West Indies ...	1			300		
Dutch Guiana ...	2			130		
Total ...	3		3	430		430
Sheep (Class I) No.						
Dutch Guiana ...	37			104		
Total ...	37		37	104		104
Swine (Class I) No.						
Dutch Guiana ...	455			2,430		
Total ...	455		455	2,430		2,430
Mules (Class IV) No.						
Dutch Guiana ...		13			600	
Total ...		13	13		600	600
Other kinds (Class I)						
French Guiana ...				9		
Total ...				9		9
Apparel (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					543	
Canada ...					9	
British West Indies ...					125	
United States ...					513	
Holland ...					50	
Dutch Guiana ...					1,866	
Total ...					3,106	3,106
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—						
Arms (Class III)						
Guns, muzzle-loading No.						
United States ...		100			722	
Dutch West Indies ...		1			17	
Total ...		101	101		739	739
Asphalt (Class IV)						
Pitch lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		30			2	
Total ...		30	30		2	2
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags (Class III) doz.						
British West Indies ...		265			105	
Dutch Guiana ...		1,486			4,823	
Total ...		1,751	1,751		4,928	4,928
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...					152	
Total ...					152	152
Baskets (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					15	
Total ...					15	15

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Beer and Ale (Class I) glns.				$	$	$
British West Indies ...		136			113	
French Guiana ...		509			630	
Dutch Guiana ...		2,065			2,857	
Total ...		2,710	2,710		3,600	3,600
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)						
All other kinds lbs.						
United States ...	20	...		3	...	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	318		...	160	
Total ...	20	318	338	3	160	163
Blacking and Polishes (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...					374	
Total ...					374	374
Blue (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					126	
Total ...					126	126
Books, printed (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					553	
Dutch Guiana ...					50	
Total ...					603	603
Boots and Shoes (Class III) doz. prs.						
Canada ...		3			33	
British West Indies ...		42			651	
United States ...		51			800	
Dutch Guiana ...		46			304	
Total ...		142	142		1,788	1,788
Bricks and Tiles (Class III) No.						
Dutch Guiana ...		39,800			1,592	
Total ...		39,800	39,800		1,592	1,592
Brooms and Brushes (Class III) doz.						
Dutch Guiana ...		4			15	
Total ...		4	4		15	15
Bullion and Coin (Class V)						
Bullion—Gold oz.						
United Kingdom ...	4,922	205		92,631	3,600	
United States ...	699	...		12,738	...	
Total ...	5,621	205	5,826	105,369	3,600	108,969
Coin—Gold (Class V)						
United Kingdom ...					288	
Total ...					288	288
Silver (Class V)						
British West Indies ...					24,000	
Total ...					24,000	24,000
Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)						
Butter lbs.						
British West Indies ...		500			178	
United States ...		5			2	
Dutch Guiana ..		63			50	
Total ...		568	568		230	230
Ghee (Class I) lbs.						
British West Indies ...		6,400			2,241	
Dutch Guiana ...		170			52	
Total ...		6,570	6,570		2,293	2,293
Butter Substitutes (Class I) lbs.						
British West Indies ...		3,000			424	
Dutch Guiana ...		100			17	
Total ...		3,100	3,100		441	441

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Candles (Class III)				$	$	$
All other kinds lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		12			5	
Total ...		12	12		5	5
Carriages, Carts and Waggons (Class III)						
Motor Cars No.						
British West Indies ...		1			625	
United States ...		1			1,500	
Total ...		2	2		2,125	2,125
Motor Car parts (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					177	
United States ...					883	
Germany ...					257	
French Guiana ...					85	
Dutch Guiana ...					41	
Total ...					1,443	1,443
Motor Cycles (Class I) No.						
British West Indies ...		1			150	
Total ...		1	1		150	150
Bicycles and Tricycles parts (Class III)						
Ecuador ...					24	
Total ...					24	24
Cattle and other Animal Foods						
Molascuit (Class III)						
United Kingdom tons...	807			12,610		
British West Indies ...	7			141		
Total ...	814		814	12,751		12,751
Oilcakes and Oilmeal, including Cotton Seed Meal (Class III)						
British West Indies lbs...		12,500			325	
Total ...		12,500	12,500		325	325
Other kinds (Class III) tons						
United Kingdom ...	57			1,100		
Canada ...	2			28		
British West Indies ...	3			40		
Dutch Guiana ...	2			25		
Total ...	64		64	1,193		1,193
Cement (Class III) brls.						
Dutch Guiana ...		326			1,326	
Total ...		326	326		1,326	1,326
Charcoal (Class III) tons						
British West Indies ...	2,533			44,710		
Bermuda ...	98			1,903		
Total ...	2,631		2,631	46,613		46,613
Cheese (Class I) lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		35			10	
Total ...		35	35		10	10
Chemical Manufactures and Products—						
Calcium Carbide (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...		100			5	
Total ...		100	100		5	5
Unenumerated (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					9	
French Guiana ...					165	
Dutch Guiana ...					399	
Total ...					573	573

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery (Class III)				$	$	$
United Kingdom ...					240	
Canada ...					50	
British West Indies ...					30	
Total ...					320	320
Clocks, complete (Class III) No.						
Canada ...		1			4	
Total ...		1	1		4	4
Parts thereof (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...					20	
Total ...					20	20
Coal Coke, etc (Class IV)						
Coal, other than bituminous tons						
United Kingdom ...		202			3,094	
United States ...		36			361	
Dutch Guiana ...		40			286	
Total ...		278	278		3,741	3,741
Coffee, raw (Class I) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	34,812	...		3,465	...	
British West Indies ..	12,829	226		1,297	86	
Holland ...	487,103	864		46,523	244	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	202		...	17	
Portuguese Possessions ...	200	...		16	...	
Venezuela ...	186	...		23	...	
Total ...	535,130	1,292	536,422	51,324	347	51,671
Confectionery (Class I) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		200			78	
United States ..		781			247	
Dutch Guiana ...		8			5	
Total ..		989	989		330	330
Cordage and Twine (Class III)						
Codage cwt.						
Dutch Guiana ...		18			389	
Total ...		18	18		389	389
Twine (Class III) lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		452			73	
Total ...		452	452		73	73
Cork Manufactures (Class III) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		410			122	
Spain ...		925			264	
Total ...		1,335	1,335		386	386
Cotton Manufactures (Class III)						
Piece Goods yards						
United Kingdom ...		298			184	
British West Indies ...		91,137			9,743	
United States ..		5,298			564	
Dutch Guiana ..		215,606			26,565	
Total ...		312,339	312,339		37,056	37,056
Gloves (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ..					9	
Total ...					9	9
Hosiery (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ..					41	
Total ..					41	41
Ribbons (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...					235	
Total ..					235	235

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Cotton Manufactures—(Contd.)				$	$	$
Other kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					1,404	
British West Indies ...					161	
Dutch Guiana ...					926	
Total ...					2,491	2,491
Cutlery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					20	
Canada ...					50	
British West Indies ...					184	
Dutch Guiana ...					11	
Total ...					265	265
Diamonds (Class II) carats						
United Kingdom ...	126,105			2,866,132		
British West Indies ...	4			320		
United States ...	4,239			167,626		
Holland ...	37,788			823,611		
Belgium ...	46,249			1,098,721		
Total ...	214,385		214,385	4,956,410		4,956,410
Electrical Apparatus (Class III) Other than Dental Appliances						
United Kingdom ...					542	
United States ...					3,385	
Dutch Guiana ...					140	
Total ...					4,067	4,067
Films, Cinematograph (Class III.)						
United Kingdom ...					96	
British West Indies ...					6,258	
United States ...					250	
Dutch Guiana ...					5,133	
Total ...					11,737	11,737
Fish (Class I)						
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.						
British West Indies ...		200			12	
United States ..		51,600			4,825	
Dutch Guiana ...		1,612			407	
Total ...		53,412	53,412		5,244	5,244
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled (Class I) brls.						
Dutch Guiana ...		6			67	
Total ...		6	6		67	67
Smoked or Dried (Class I) cwt.						
British West Indies ...		49			355	
Dutch Guiana ...		903			6,852	
Total ...		952	952		7,207	7,207
All other sorts, unenumerated (Class I) brls.						
British West Indies ...		30			210	
Total ...		30	30		210	210
Fruit and Nut (for fruit) (Class I)						
Fresh Fruit—Bananas bunches						
British West Indies ...	27			10		
Total ...	27		27	10		10
Limes (Class I)						
British West Indies ...				1		
Total ...				1		1
Fresh Fruit—Oranges						
British West Indies ...				65		
Total ...				65		65

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
				$	$	$
Fruit and Nuts (for fruit)—Contd.						
Other kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ...				144	...	
United States ..				1	...	
French Guiana ...				...	17	
Dutch Guiana ...				...	30	
Total ..				145	47	192
Dried Fruit—Currants (Class II) lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		413			73	
Total ...		413	413		73	73
Other kinds (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...				152	...	
Canada ...				11	...	
British West Indies ...				8	...	
United States ...				30	...	
Dutch Guiana ...				...	26	
Total ...				201	26	227
Nuts (for fruit) Cocoanuts (Class I)						
United Kingdom No..	636,075			9,056		
Canada ...	694,043			11,861		
Bermuda ...	9,500			148		
British West Indies ...	1,065,122			11,350		
United States ...	227,326			3,471		
Dutch Guiana ...	15,103			139		
Portuguese Possessions ...	177			2		
Belgium ...	2,216			26		
Venezuela ...	113			3		
Total ...	2,649,675		2,649,675	36,056		36,056
Nuts used as Fruit (foreign) (Class I)						
Dutch Guiana lbs...		873			64	
Total ..		873	873		64	64
Fruit Juices (Class I)						
Concentrated Lime Juice glns.						
United Kingdom ...	1,952			2,312		
United States ...	9,067			13,056		
Total ...	11,019		11,019	15,368		15,368
Glass and Glassware (Class III)						
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware						
British West Indies ...					80	
Dutch Guiana ...					151	
Total ...					231	231
Other kinds (Class III)						
United States ..					199	
Dutch Guiana ...					20	
Total ...					219	219
Glue—Fish Glue (Class III) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	20,021			6,722		
Dutch Guiana ..	131			24		
Total ...	20,152		20,152	6,746		6,746
Isinglass (Class III) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	715			229		
Total ...	715		715	229		229
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal (Class I)						
Grain—Rice lbs.						
Canada ...	41,200			1,469		
Bermuda ...	3,540			120		
British West Indies ...	8,011,947			244,251		
Portuguese Possessions ...	900			33		
French Guiana ...	768,897			25,522		
Dutch Guiana ...	63,135			2,076		
Venezuela ...	4,568			216		
Total ..	8,894,187		8,894,187	273,687		273,687

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal (Class I) Contd.				$	$	$
Oats (Class I) lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		640			20	
Total ...		640	640		20	20
Barley (Class I) lbs.						
British West Indies ...		2,688			96	
Dutch Guiana ...		350			18	
Total ...		3,038	3,038		114	114
Flour (wheaten) bags						
French Guiana ...		325			2,412	
Dutch Guiana ...		1,750			12,116	
Venezuela ...		12			100	
Total ...		2,087	2,087		14,628	14,628
Pulse, Peas, Beans and Lentils (Class I) lbs.						
British West Indies ...		7,140			399	
Dutch Guiana ...		32,469			1,422	
Total ...		39,609	39,609		1,821	1,821
Dholl (Class I) lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		61,682			2,385	
Total ...		61,682	61,682		2,385	2,385
Farinaceous Preparations (Class I) lbs.						
United States ...		34			26	
British West Indies ...		2,851			129	
Dutch Guiana ...		1,694			142	
Total ...		4,579	4,579		297	297
Grease (including Lubricants) (Class II)						
United States lbs...		738			61	
Total ...		738	738		61	61
Gums (Class III)						
Balata lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	996,765	11,350		610,029	5,917	
Canada ..	517	...		360	...	
United States ...	29,086	...		18,120	...	
Holland ...	...	1,368		...	766	
Total ...	1,026,368	12,718	1,039,086	628,509	6,683	635,192
Rubber (Class II) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	1,382			377		
Total ..	1,382		1,382	377		377
Other kinds (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	2,588			195		
Total ...	2,588		2,588	195		195
Haberdashery and Millinery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					1,230	
Canada ...					173	
British West Indies ...					132	
Dutch Guiana ...					2 215	
Ecuador ...					13	
Total ...					3,763	3,763
Hardware (Class III)						
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal						
United Kingdom ...					110	
British West Indies ...					318	
United States ...					154	
Germany ...					462	
Dutch Guiana ...					333	
Total ...					1,377	1,377

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Hardware—Contd.				$	$	$
Typewriters (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					19	
British West Indies ...					205	
United States ...					45	
Total ...					269	269
Other kinds (Class III)						
United States ...					190	
Germany ...					11	
Holland ...					10	
Dutch Guiana ...					229	
Total ...					440	440
Hats and Bonnets (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					440	
Dutch Guiana ...					10	
Total ...					450	450
Hay and Chaff (Class III) lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		1,011			41	
Total ...		1,011	1,011		41	41
Hemp						
Dressed and Undressed (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					25	
Dutch Guiana ...					13	
Total ...					38	38
Manufactures (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...					4	
Total ...					4	4
Hides and Skins (Class II)						
Hides No.						
United Kingdom ...	5,848			13,796		
Dutch Guiana ...	68			103		
Total ...	5,916		5,916	13,899		13,899
Implements and Tools (Class III)						
Agricultural Implements						
British West Indies ...					27	
French Guiana ...					521	
Dutch Guiana ...					924	
Total ...					1,472	1,472
Tools used by Artisans (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					1,105	
British West Indies ...					28	
Dutch Guiana ...					31	
Total ...					1,164	1,164
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					296	
British West Indies ...					598	
United States ...					12	
French Guiana ...					2	
Dutch Guiana ...					66	
Total ...					974	974
Instruments, Scientific (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					927	
United States ...					148	
Dutch Guiana ...					29	
Total ...					1,104	1,104
Jams and Jellies and Preserved Fruit						
Preserved Fruit (Class I) lbs.						
British West Indies ...		30			10	
Total ...		30	30		10	10

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
				$	$	$
Jewellery (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					464	
Total ...					464	464
Leather (Class III)						
Dressed lbs.						
United States ...		117			570	
Total ...		117	117		570	570
Undressed (Class III) lbs.						
British West Indies ...	380			81		
Total ...	380		380	81		81
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery) (Class III)						
Canada ...					192	
United States ...					449	
Dutch Guiana ...					92	
Total ...					733	733
Lime (Class III) tons						
British West Indies ...		2			90	
Total ...		2	2		90	90
Linen (Class III)						
Manufactures						
Dutch Guiana ...					499	
Total ...					499	499
Machinery Class (III)						
Agricultural						
Dutch Guiana ...					34	
Total ...					34	34
Sugar (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					2,000	
United States ...					25	
Dutch Guiana ...					1,896	
Total ...					3,921	3,921
Mining (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...					8,862	
Total ...					8,862	8,862
Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial Purposes (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana ...					48	
Total ...					48	48
Railway and Tramway (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					250	
Total ...					250	250
Other Industrial and Manufacturing (Class III)						
Canada ...					3,000	
United States ...					100	
Dutch Guiana ...					46	
Total ...					3,146	3,146
Sewing Machines (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					15	
Dutch Guiana ...					214	
Columbia ...					288	
Total ...					517	517

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Machinery—Contd.				$	$	$
Other kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					50	
British West Indies ...					4,500	
United States ...					1,200	
Holland ...					37	
Total ...					5,787	5,787
Machinery Accessories (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					375	
United States ...					22,403	
French Guiana ...					17	
Dutch Guiana ...					180	
Total ...					22,975	22,975
Matches (Class III) gross of boxes						
British West Indies ..		532			544	
Total ..		532	532		544	544
Meats (Class I)						
Canned lbs.						
French Guiana ...		1,200			185	
Total ...		1,200	1,200		185	185
Beef & Pork, pickled or salted (Class I)						
Dutch Guiana brls...		221			4,691	
Total ...		221	221		4,691	4,691
Other kinds (including Bacon, Hams and Tongues) (Class I) lbs.						
British West Indies ...		1,460			185	
Dutch Guiana ...		16			7	
Total ...		1,476	1,476		192	192
Medicines and Drugs (Class III)						
Opium and Gange						
Extract of Opium lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		90			700	
British West Indies ...		70			356	
Total ...		160	160		1,056	1,056
Gange, including mixtures and preparations thereof (Class III) lbs.						
British West Indies ...		150			2,176	
Total ...		150	150		2,176	2,176
Other kinds (Class III)						
British West Indies ...					48	
United States ...					405	
Dutch Guiana ...					1,071	
Total ...					1,524	1,524
Metals (Class II)						
Bauxite tons						
United States ...	100,346			530,345		
Total ...	100,346		100,346	530,345		530,345
Brass and Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					108	
Total ..					108	108
Copper and Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					4	
French Guiana ...					1,086	
Total ...					1,090	1,090
Iron and Steel Manufactures (Class III)						
Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven Wire Fencing and Gates						
Dutch Guiana ...					260	
Total ...					260	260

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Metals—Contd.				$	$	$
Nails and Spikes (Class III)						
Dutch Guiana cwt...		2			13	
Total ...		2	2		13	13
Bolts, Nuts, Washers and Chains (Class III) cwt.						
French Guiana ...		2			25	
Total ...		2	2		25	25
Galvanized, in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated (Class III) cwt.						
Dutch Guiana ...					25	
Total ...					25	25
Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates other than boiler plates (Class III)						
French Guiana cwt...		5			46	
Dutch Guiana ...		13			85	
Total ...		18	18		131	131
Other kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					2,280	
Canada ...					40,611	
British West Indies ...					263,774	
United States ...					18,010	
Holland ...					2	
Dutch West Indies ...					2,820	
French Guiana ...					128	
Total ...					327,655	327,655
Milk (Class I) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		1,440			119	
British West Indies ...		15,340			2,120	
Italy ...		2,259			324	
Denmark ...		2,100			325	
Dutch Guiana ...		7,493			771	
Total ...		28,632	28,632		3,659	3,659
Musical Instruments (Class III)						
Organs and Pianos						
United Kingdom ...					480	
Portuguese Possessions ...					450	
Total ...					930	930
Other kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					241	
United States ...					8	
Germany ...					831	
Total ...					1,080	1,080
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil (Class II)						
Copra lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	659,174			23,757		
British West Indies ...	4,330			208		
United States ...	31,960			1,598		
Holland ...	245,461			11,077		
Total ...	940,925		940,925	36,640		36,640
Oils—(Class III)						
Vegetable—Essential of Limes glns.						
United Kingdom ...	198			95		
Total ...	198		198	95		95
Lime, hand-pressed (Class III) glns.						
United Kingdom ...	20			200		
Total ...	20		20	200		200

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Oils—Contd.				$	$	$
Vegetable—Cocoanut (Class II) glns.						
United Kingdom ...	90			47		
British West Indies ...	4,166			2,646		
United States ...	40			30		
French Guiana ...	24			24		
Dutch Guiana ...	22,306			14,575		
Venezuela ...	5			2		
Total ..	26,621		26,621	17,324		17,324
Edible (Class I) glns.						
Dutch Guiana ...		1,846			1,758	
Total ...		1,846	1,846		1,758	1,758
Illuminating (Class II) glns.						
British West Indies ...		16			4	
Dutch Guiana ...		50,148			13,747	
Total ...		50,164	50,164		13,751	13,751
Fuel (Class II) glns.						
British West Indies ...		8			1	
Dutch Guiana lbs...		940			133	
Total ..		948	948		134	134
Motor Spirit (Class II) glns.						
British West Indies ...		16			3	
Total ..		16	16		3	3
Other kinds (Class II) glns.						
British West Indies ...	10	...		27	...	
Dutch Guiana ...	...	207		...	263	
Total ...	10	207	217	27	263	290
Oilcloth (Class III)						
United States ...					108	
Dutch Guiana ...					33	
Total ...					141	141
Paper (other than Playing Cards) (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					2	
Canada ...					160	
British West Indies ...					283	
United States ...					777	
Ecuador ...					11	
Dutch Guiana ...					326	
Total ...					1,559	1,559
Perfumery, except Fancy Soap (Class III)						
United States ...					374	
Total ...					374	374
Pictures (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					48	
Dutch Guiana ..					10	
Total ...					58	58
Plants and Seeds (except Oilseeds) for propagation (Class III)						
British West Indies ...				1		
Total ...				1		1
Other than for propagation (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		396			45	
Dutch Guiana ...		1,479			128	
Total ...		1,875	1,875		173	173
Plate and Plated Wares (Class III)						
Nickel-plated, Gilt or Electro-plated Ware						
Canada ...					100	
Total ...					100	100

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Plate and Plated Wares—Contd.				$	$	$
Other kinds (Class III)						
Canada ...					100	
British West Indies ...					434	
Total ...					534	534
Provisions, unenumerated (Class I)						
United States ...					43	
Dutch Guiana ...					394	
Total ...					437	437
Saccharine (Class I) lbs.						
Germany ...		100			140	
Total ...		100	100		140	140
Salt (Class I)						
Fine lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		74,172			747	
Venezuela ...		4,500			86	
Total ...		78,672	78,672		833	833
Silk						
Manufactures (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					64	
British West Indies ...					173	
Dutch Guiana ...					773	
Total ...					1,010	1,010
Soap (Class III)						
Fancy lbs.						
United States ...		9			6	
Dutch Guiana ...		84			28	
Total ...		93	93		34	34
Common (Class III) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		9,806			824	
British West Indies ...		842			107	
Dutch West Indies ...		1,250			161	
Dutch Guiana ...		47,736			3,610	
Total ...		59,634	59,634		4,702	4,702
Spices (Class I)						
Other than raw Ginger lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		156			42	
Total ...		156	156		42	42
Spirits (Class I)						
Bitters glns.						
British West Indies ...	531			611		
Total ...	531		531	611		611
Rum (Class I) pr. glns.						
United Kingdom ...	152,169			96,200		
Canada ...	83,153			34,806		
Newfoundland ...	11,926			6,637		
Bermuda ...	35,146			10,087		
Bahamas ...	38,437			11,346		
British West Indies ...	51,035			18,027		
Belgium ...	46,431			15,488		
Cuba ...	132			47		
Dutch West Indies ...	2,567			901		
Total ...	420,996		420,996	193,539		193,539
Brandy (Class I) pr. glns.						
Dutch Guiana ...		137			1,513	
Total ...		137	137		1,513	1,513
Gin (Class I) pr. glns.						
Canada ...		2			5	
Dutch Guiana ...		7			23	
Total ...		9	9		28	28

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Spirits—Contd				$	$	$
Whisky (Class I) pr. glns.						
United Kingdom ...		1			6	
Bahamas ...		48			348	
British West Indies ...		76			470	
United States ..		10			85	
Dutch Guiana ...		510			2,944	
Total ...		645	645		3,853	3,853
Perfumed (Class III) liq. glns.						
United States ...		2			83	
Germany ...		2			42	
Dutch Guiana ...		10			350	
Total ...		14	14		475	475
Bay Rum (Class III) liq. glns.						
British West Indies ...	30	110		42	188	
Total ...	30	110	140	42	188	230
Stationery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					129	
Germany ...					9	
Ecuador ...					228	
Dutch Guiana ...					128	
Total ...					494	494
Stones and Slates (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					10	
Total ...					10	10
Sugar and Molasses (Class I)						
Sugar—Dark Crystals tons						
United Kingdom ...	33,956			4,149,161		
Canada ...	48,034			5,904,087		
British West Indies ...	364			42,951		
United States ...	...			77		
French Guiana ...	3			334		
Venezuela ...	1			179		
Total ...	82,358		82,358	10,096,789		10,096,789
Yellow Crystals (Class I) tons						
United Kingdom ...	785			137,704		
British West Indies ...	1			95		
United States ...	1			147		
Total ...	787		787	137,946		137,946
Dark Molasses Crystals (Class I) tons						
United Kingdom ...	9			1,335		
British West Indies ...	4			257		
Total ...	13		13	1,592		1,592
Yellow Molasses Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom tons...	6			720		
Holland ...	3			403		
Total ...	9		9	1,123		1,123
Refined (Class I)						
Portuguese Possessions ...		334			23	
Total ...		334	334		23	23
Molasses (Class I) glns.						
United Kingdom ...	13,912			1,496		
Canada ...	210			53		
British West Indies ...	350			35		
Holland ...	51,525			16,470		
Total ...	65,997		65,997	18,054		18,054
Tea (Class I) lbs.						
French Guiana ...		150			28	
Total ...		150	150		28	28

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Tobacco and Snuff—Tobacco (Class I)				$	$	$
Unmanufactured—In Leaf lbs.						
British West Indies ..		10,293			1,784	
United States ...		727			125	
French Guiana ...		1,114			182	
Total ...		12,134	12,134		2,091	2,091
Manufactured—Cigarettes (Class I)						
British West Indies lbs...		40			60	
Holland ...		17			52	
French Guiana ...		122			312	
Total ...		179	179		424	424
Other kinds (Class I) lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		850			1,196	
British West Indies ...		44			26	
French Guiana ...		840			1,242	
Dutch Guiana ...		2,550			4,103	
Total ...		4,284	4,284		6,567	6,567
Toys and Games (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					5	
British West Indies ...					8	
Germany ...					187	
Total ...					200	200
Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III)						
Ecuador ...					126	
Dutch Guiana ...					124	
Total ...					250	250
Vegetables (Class I)						
Fresh						
British West Indies ...				772	...	
French Guiana ..				...	128	
Dutch Guiana ...				...	1,405	
Total ...				772	1,533	2,305
Onions (Class I) lbs.						
French Guiana ...		3,687			121	
Total ...		3,687	3,687		121	121
Garlic (Class I) lbs.						
French Guiana ...		132			20	
Dutch Guiana ...		597			68	
Total ...		729	729		88	88
Watches—Complete (Class III) No.						
British West Indies ...		163			124	
Total ...		163	163		124	124
Wine (Class I)						
Sparkling glns.						
United Kingdom ...		29			629	
Total ...		29	29		629	629
Still (Class I) glns.						
British West Indies ...		14			20	
Total ...		14	14		20	20
Wood and Timber (Class II)						
Lumber—Greenheart sup. ft.						
United Kingdom ...	39,248			5,286		
Canada ...	11,910			1,111		
British West Indies ...	41,549			4,100		
United States ...	3,365			379		
Holland ...	5,834			508		
French West Indies ...	3,000			300		
French Guiana ...	1,170			94		
Dutch West Indies ...	2,809			314		
Dutch Guiana ...	2,548			228		
Total ...	111,433		111,433	12,320		12,320

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Wood and Timber (Class II)				$	$	$
Lumber—Crabwood sup. ft.						
British West Indies ...	266			19		
Total ...	266		266	19		19
Mora (Class II) sup. ft.						
Dutch Guiana ...	516			30		
Total ...	513		516	30		30
Other kinds (except Cedar and Wallaba) (Class II) sup. ft.						
United Kingdom ...	265			26		
Canada ...	1,532			104		
British West Indies ...	50			5		
Total ...	1,847		1,847	135		135
Timber—Greenheart (Class II) c.ft.						
United Kingdom ...	73,725			55,421		
Canada ...	683			482		
British West Indies ...	17,833			14,528		
United States ...	2,423			2,304		
Holland ...	49,242			40,307		
French West Indies ...	6,990			4,793		
Total ...	150,896		150,896	117,835		117,835
Other kinds (except Cedar and Wallaba) (Class II) c.ft.						
British West Indies ...	641			416		
United States ...	631			221		
Total ...	1,272		1,272	637		637
Pitchpine, undressed (Class II) ft.						
Dutch Guiana ...		366			13	
Total ...		366	366		13	13
Dressed (Class II) ft.						
Dutch Guiana ...		7,448			710	
Total ...		7,448	7,448		710	710
Lumber, undressed (Class II) ft.						
Dutch Guiana ...		1,001			64	
Total ...		1,001	1,001		64	64
Unmanufactured (Class II)						
Firewood						
British West Indies ...	7,674			24,779		
Total ...	7,674		7,674	24,779		24,779
Manufactured (Class III)						
Railway Sleepers No.						
British West Indies ...	8,916			5,598		
Total ...	8,916		8,916	5,598		5,598
Shingles (Class III) No.						
British West Indies ...	1,373,750			10,331		
Total ...	1,373,750		1,373,750	10,331		10,331
Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...					60	
Bermuda ...					44	
British West Indies ...					49	
Dutch Guiana ...					26	
Total ...					179	179

Digitized by Google

(11) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
				$	$	$
Wood and Timber—Contd.						
Other kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...				...	437	
British West Indies ...				3,912	1,630	
United States ...				1,000	...	
Holland ...				...	25	
Dutch Guiana ...				12	...	
Portuguese Possessions ...				40	...	
Total ...				4,964	2,092	7,056
Wool Manufactures (Class III)						
Other than Yarn						
United Kingdom ...					571	
British West Indies ...					3,065	
Germany ..					90	
Dutch Guiana ...					428	
Total ...					4,154	4,154
Goods Unenumerated						
Unmanufactured (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...				58	...	
Canada ...				...	60	
British West Indies ...				45	9	
Dutch Guiana ...				...	...	
Total ...				103	69	172
Manufactured (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...				425	5,551	
Canada ...				68	1,011	
British West Indies ...				623	13,064	
United States ...				69	1,753	
Germany ...				...	124	
France ...				...	1,000	
French Guiana ...				...	900	
Dutch Guiana ...				827	3,822	
Portuguese Possessions ...				...	36	
Venezuela ...				265	2,361	
Total ...				2,277	29,622	31,899
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1923				17,395,207	641,500	18,036,707

Digitized by Google

(12) RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

ARTICLES.		Quantities.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			$	$	
Aerated and Mineral Waters					
In bottles	doz.	811	1,318	255 24	32c. and 16c. per doz.
In splits	doz.	8,462	9,846	807 29	16c. and 8c. per doz.
Animals and Birds living					
Sheep	No.	2	10	2 00	$1 per head.
Swine	No.	14	67	10 00	$1 and 50c. per head.
Asses	No.	2	558	1 00	$1 per head and free.
Dogs	No.	23	782	84 00	$6 and $3 per head.
Horses	No.	31	7,595	220 00	$10 and $5 per head.
Other kinds	value	...	161	45 00	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Apparel	value	...	229,812	43,431 69	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives					
Firearms					
Guns, muzzle-loading	No.	739	6,469	795 00	$2 and $1 each.
Pistols and Revolvers	No.	40	519	260 00	$10 and $5 each and free.
Other kinds	value	...	4,426	1,205 69	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Ammunition					
Cartridges, loaded	No.	136,625	5,401	581 83	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Cartridges, unloaded	No.	2,470	346	63 02	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Percussion Caps	No.	524,900	1,484	276 96	8c. and 4c. per 100.
Shot	lbs.	32,924	3,056	658 48	2c. per lb.
Explosives					
Dynamite and all other explosives for blasting	lbs.	5,000	1,177	400 00	8c. per lb.
Gunpowder, Rackarock and fuses for blasting	lbs.	37,570	5,003	753 89	2c. per lb.
Gunpowder and all other explosives not for blasting	lbs.	10,811	3,961	725 00	20c. per lb. and free.
Asphalt					
Pitch	brls.	1,957	9,294	1,151 45	$1 and 50c. per brl. and free.
Tar	glns.	39,570	6,774	1,775 84	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Bags (Travelling and Tool)					
Trunks and Valises	value	...	20,531	3,252 09	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Baskets	value	...	173	41 23	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Beer and Ale					
In bulk	glns.	5,217	2,951	1,489 80	30c. per gln.
In bottles	glns.	113,463	182,902	31,255 44	(a) 36c. and 26c. per gln. (b) 48c. per gln.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes					
Unsweetened and in barrels	lbs.	4,186	318	13 30	60c. and 30c. per 100 lbs.
Unsweetened and in tins	lbs.	125,212	31,400	754 23	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
All other kinds	lbs.	57,682	24,375	2,366 34	$8 and $4 per 100 lbs.
Blacking and Polishes	value	...	27,559	6,392 69	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Blue	lbs.	68,514	18,556	4,090 72	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Boots and Shoes	doz. pairs	17,386	293,591	50,659 13	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Bricks and Tiles	No.	621,661	27,678	1,258 25	$4 and $2 per 1,000 and free.
Brooms and Brushes	doz.	5,689	18,077	2,867 28	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs					
Of Metal	doz.	8,263	9,735	1,538 73	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Bullion and Coin					
Bullion					
Gold, raw	oz.	462	8,149	1[illegible]5 98	50c. per oz. and free.
Silver, raw	oz.	800	589	156 00	24c. and 12c. per oz.
Butter and Butter Substitutes					
Butter	lbs.	543,203	207,122	7,216 63	$2 and $1 per 100 lbs.
Ghee	lbs.	61,479	23,193	599 37	$2 and $1 per 100 lbs.
Phalkaghi	lbs.	8,144	2 362	40 72	50c. per 100 lbs.
Other kinds	lbs.	90,236	14,123	691 08	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
Candles					
Tallow	lbs.	13,504	2,538	147 31	2c. and 1c. per lb.
All other kinds	lbs.	26,278	3,735	1,315 73	10c. and 5c. per lb.

Digitized by Google

(12) RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantities.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
Carriages, Carts and Waggons					
Railway Rolling Stock	value	...	$ 2,319	$ 135 20	33⅓% and free.
Motor Cars	No.	185	132,369	25,647 16	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Motor Car parts	value	...	33,310	9,030 47	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Motor Cycles	No.	11	2,717	544 66	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Motor Cycle parts	value	...	658	244 00	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Bicycles and Tricycles	No.	1,058	36,428	5,390 34	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Bicycle and Tricycle parts	value	...	12,996	1,998 53	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Other Carriages	value	...	991	207 35	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Other Carriages parts	value	...	261	78 15	33⅓%.
Cattle and other Animal Foods					
Oilmeal and Oilcakes, including Cotton Seed Meal	lbs.	649,650	20,157	457 76	14c. and 7c. per 100 lbs.
Bran and Pollard	lbs.	102,928	2,457	179 14	30c. and 15c. per 100 lbs.
Schumaker Feed	lbs.	70,000	2,075	210 00	30c. per 100 lbs.
Cement	brls.	26,045	82,910	3,863 60	40c. and 20c. per brl. and free.
Cheese	lbs.	238,386	63,199	4,862 12	$3 and $1.50 per 100 lbs.
Chemicals					
Acetic Acid					
Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid	lbs	923	249	183 45	24c. and 12c. per lb.
Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid	lbs.	62	109	37 20	60c. per gallon.
Brimstone and Sulphur	lbs.	17,225	461	343 80	2c. and 1c. per lb.
Calcium Carbide	lbs	23,140	1,238	210 24	$1.60 and 80c. per 100 lbs.
Unenumerated	lbs.	...	59,504	8,439 27	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...	27,500	5,277 55	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Cider and Perry					
In Bottle	liq. gls.	10	13	2 00	20c. per gallon.
In Bottle	liq. gls.	373	941	89 56	24c. per gallon.
Clocks	No.	2,915	3,525	1,047 69	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Parts thereof	value	...	Post	11 71	33⅓%.
Coal, Coke, etc.					
Coal					
Bituminous	tons	3,141	30,547	1,268 62	50c. and 25c. per ton.
Other	tons	19,147	178,635	6,659 28	50c. and 25c. per ton and free.
Coke	tons	146	3,325	67 89	50c. per ton and free.
Patent Fuel	tons	3,596	43,751	100 00	50c. per ton and free.
Cocoa					
Raw	lbs.	23,596	2,131	1,936 64	16c. and 8c. per lb.
Prepared otherwise than as Confectionery	lbs.	165,467	37,197	10,052 90	12c. and 6c. per lb.
Coffee					
Raw	lbs.	5,248	540	7 68	16c. per lb.
Roasted	lbs.	157	134	20 00	16c. and 8c. per lb.
Confectionery	lbs.	81,275	34,762	5,689 07	12c. and 6c. per lb.
Cordage and Twine					
Cordage	cwt.	2,927	40,335	2,935 84	$2 and $1 per cwt. and free.
Twine	lbs.	68,454	27,609	1,514 23	4c. and 2c. per lb and free.
Cork					
Manufactures	lbs.	15,142	4,853	1,875 05	20c. and 10c. per lb.
Cotton					
Raw	lbs.	24	19	2 86	16⅔%.
Yarn	lbs.	5	5	1 60	33⅓%.
Manufactures					
Piece Goods	yds.	9,087 491	1,257,481	209,514 44	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Gloves	value	...	249	49 53	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Hosiery	value	...	53,803	15,100 54	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Ribbons	value	...	15,507	4,737 87	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Other kinds	value	...	230,811	37,265 18	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Cutlery	value	...	14,767	2,997 65	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Electrical Apparatus					
Other than Dental Appliances	value	...	81,185	7,650 04	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Fireworks	value	1	1	75	$2 per lb.

Digitized by Google

(12) **RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.**

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantities.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			$	$	
Fish of all kinds					
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.	597,433	107,616	9,585 32	$2 and $1 per 100 lbs.
Salmon and Mackerel					
Pickled	brls.	3,974	40,462	2,074 50	$1 and 50c. per brl.
Smoked or dried	cwt.	35,265	254,886	17,920 79	$1 and 50c. per cwt.
Unenumerated	brls.	881	5,267	356 40	80c. and 40c. per brl.
Fresh	lbs.	465	135	19 04	16⅔% and free.
Fruit and Nuts					
Fruit					
Dried (except Currants)	lbs.	158,248	23,183	4,465 79	$3 and $1.50 per 100 lbs.
Currants	lbs.	54,877	7,360	1,095 65	2c. and 1c. per lb.
Nuts used as Fruit	lbs.	501,917	37,233	9,603 93	2c. and 1c. per lb.
Glass and Glassware					
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware	value	...	35,216	6,923 12	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Other kinds	value	...	10,639	2,008 25	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Grain, Flour and preparations thereof					
Grain					
Corn (Maize)	lbs.	103,391	2,836	240 62	30c. and 15c. per 100 lbs.
Oats	lbs.	4,957,742	121,648	7,635 39	30c. and 15c. per 100 lbs. and free.
Rice	lbs.	4,348	189	43 78	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
Barley	lbs.	321,768	15,786	950 81	30c. and 15c. per 100 lbs.
Flour and Meal					
Flour (wheaten)	bags	185,703	1,247,892	168,928 94	$1.15 and 90c. per bag.
Cornmeal	lbs.	608,070	20,072	3,463 00	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
Oatmeal	lbs.	21,466	2,695	107 39	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
Pulse					
Beans, Peas and Lentils	lbs.	2,290,046	117,492	3,988 03	30c. and 15c. per 100 lbs.
Dholl	lbs.	1,848,186	63,254	2,781 07	30c. and 15c. per 100 lbs.
Other farinaceous preparations	lbs.	623,424	49,901	3,470 88	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
Grease (including all Lubricants)	lbs.	872 350	67,497	27,512 82	4c. and 2c. per lb.
Gums					
Balata	lbs.	15,391	6,501	307 82	2c. per lb.
Other kinds	value	...	78	23 69	33⅓%.
Resin	brls.	47	622	27 37	$1 per brl. and free.
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	145,423	35,106 08	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Hardware					
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal	value	...	80,273	14,662 05	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Typewriters	value	...	3,937	1,110 71	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Other kinds	value	...	132,842	25,765 18	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	127,975	22,564 93	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Hay and Chaff	lbs.	196,086	4,067	107 22	10c. and 5c. per 100 lbs.
Hemp					
Dressed and Undressed	value	...	8,725	1,347 00	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Manufactures	value	...	42,743	6,465 82	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	69,051	10,945 28	33⅓% and 16⅔%. and free.
Instruments, Scientific	value	...	12,172	1,682 44	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Jams and Jellies and Preserved Fruit					
Jams and Jellies	lbs.	31,916	7,570	1,995 24	12c. and 6c. per lb.
Preserved Fruit	lbs.	62,755	12,158	1,630 91	$3 and $1 50 per 100 lbs. and free.
Jewellery	value	...	6,695	1,129 41	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Jute					
Manufactures	value	...	307	47 34	16⅔%.
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	388,984	56,651	2,253 82	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
Leather					
Undressed	lbs.	8,741	4,442	728 53	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Dressed	lbs.	10,187	7,932	1,670 34	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery)	value	...	21,022	843 39	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.

Digitized by Google

(12) RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantities.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
			IMPORTS.		
Lime, all kinds	tons	3,046	$ 46,951	$ 1,006 86	$2 and $1 per ton and free.
Linen Manufactures	value	...	4,168	490 11	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Machinery					
Agricultural	value	...	7,054	262 32	5% and free.
Sugar	value	...	190,948	2,593 06	5% and free.
Mining	value	...	2,219	103 37	5%.
Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial purposes	value	...	18,284	706 86	5% and free.
Railway and Tramway	value	...	35,160	115 18	5% and free.
Other Industrial and Manufacturing	value	...	120,935	5,005 65	5% and free.
Marine	value	...	42,626	1,586 95	5% and free.
Other kinds	value	...	16,321	54 60	20% and 10% and free.
Accessories	value	...	321,732	3,255 87	5% and free.
Matches					
In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each	gross of boxes	69,389	75,909	69,389 44	$1 per gross of boxes.
Meats					
Fresh	lbs.	12,156	2,804	185 50	$3 and $1.50 per 100 lbs.
Canned	lbs.	111,772	24,989	2,759 68	$3 and $1 50 per 100 lbs.
Beef and Pork, salted or pickled	brls.	15,853	330,683	30,807 20	$2 and $1 per barrel.
Other kinds, including Bacon, Hams and Tongues	lbs.	210,254	56,256	3,882 82	$2 and $1 per 100 lbs.
Medicines and Drugs					
Opium and Ganje					
Opium					
Extracts of	lbs.	513	2,138	126 77	$24 and $12 per lb.
Official Tincture of	glns.	146	1,013	81 26	$1.60 and 80c. per gallon.
Including mixtures and preparations thereof	lbs.	14	94	625 90	$12 and $6 per lb.
Ganje					
Including mixtures and preparations thereof	lbs.	1,420	6,829	13,986 00	$6 per lb.
Patent and Proprietary					
Containing 50% of proof spirit	value	...	19,339	8,482 45	50% and 25%.
Other kinds	value	...	143,832	23,621 27	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Metals					
Brass and manufactures of	value	...	7,406	1,122 82	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Copper and manufactures of	value	...	1,059	77 35	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Iron and Steel					
Ore	tons	15	665	48 00	16⅔% and free.
Manufactures					
Rivets, Clinches, Wire, Woven Wire fencing and Gates	value	...	12,095	1,679 45	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Nails and Spikes	cwt.	5,670	27,768	1,619 40	50c. and 25c. per cwt. and free.
Bolts, Nuts, Washers and Chains	cwt.	1,552	12,604	598 19	80c. and 40c. per cwt. and free.
Hoop	cwt.	311	1,688	49 79	30c. and 15c. per cwt.
Galvanized in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated	cwt.	17,164	97,867	8,693 84	$1 and 50c. per cwt.
Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than boiler plates	cwt.	6,674	23,342	1,652 84	60c. and 30c. per cwt.
Other kinds	value	...	49,934	2,506 07	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Lead					
Manufactures	value	...	1,506	224 36	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Tin					
Ore	tons	1	506	80 25	16⅔%.
Manufactures	value	...	12,053	2,067 61	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Zinc					
Manufactures	value	...	607	119 72	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Milk, Condensed, containing not less than 10% butter fat	lbs.	723,292	131,799	1,262 30	48c. per 48 lbs. and free.
Musical Instruments					
Pianos and Organs	value	...	6,652	1,614 66	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Other kinds	value	...	17,662	4,588 99	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Oils					
Edible	glns.	129,697	144,855	16,938 96	26c. and 13c. per gallon and free.
Illuminating	glns.	562,982	132,564	106,671 84	(a) 50c. and 25c. per gallon and free. (b) 25c. and 12½c. per gallon and free.
Fuel, distilled, including Gas Oil and intermediate Oils	glns.	118,174	21,812	742 31	$1 and 50c. per 100 glns.
Crude Petroleum, including residual Oils	glns	39,293	5,965	2 53	50c. and 25c. per 100 glns. and free.
Motor Spirit	glns.	460,140	135,024	45,271 74	20c. and 10c. per gln. and free.
Essential, Medicinal & Perfumed	value	...	3,056	628 66	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Other kinds	glns	36,011	39,425	4,714 00	26c. and 13c. per gallon.

Digitized by Google

(12) RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

ARTICLES.		Quantities.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			$	$	
Oilcloth	value	...	1,941	482 25	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Painters' Colours and Materials					
Paints, including colours and pigments	cwt.	4,328	53,630	2,666 34	$1.20 and 60c. per cwt and free.
Varnish and Polish					
Not containing Spirits	glns.	3,572	3,828	362 38	18c. and 9c. per gallon.
Containing Spirits	glns.	492	1,966	251 10	$1 and 50c. per gallon.
Turpentine					
Crude	brls.	2	47	50	50c. per barrel and free.
Spirits of	glns.	3,669	5,083	900 45	36c. and 18c. per gallon and free.
Paper—Playing Cards	packs	4,030	936	684 80	32c. and 16c. per pack.
Other kinds	value	...	170,293	28,339 04	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Perfumery, except Fancy Soap	value	...	27,548	6,878 37	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	rep. qts.	10,618	6,664	736 11	12c. and 6c. per reputed quart.
Pictures	value	...	635	113 93	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Pipes, Clay, for smoking tobacco	gross	468	830	471 20	$1.20 and $1 per gross.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	value	...	203	1 60	33⅓% and free.
Seeds, other than for propagation	lbs.	411,312	43,843	6,393 01	2c. and 1c. per lb.
Plate and Plated Wares					
Nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated	value	...	5,833	1,037 49	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Other kinds	value	...	2,974	526 59	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Provisions, unenumerated	value	...	25,219	4,425 69	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Saccharine	ozs.	8,944	1,030	1,520 96	28c. and 14c. per oz.
Saddlery and Harness	value	...	3,996	521 98	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Salt					
Coarse or Rock	tons	569	5,077	1,435 77	$2.50 and $1.25 per ton.
Fine	lbs.	1,643,250	15,957	12,174 02	$3 and $1.50 per 200 lbs.
Ships and Boats	No.	6	6,742	28 13	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Silk manufactures	value	..	69,006	18,490 41	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Soap					
Fancy	lbs.	39,587	15,625	2,889 21	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Common	lbs.	2,257,002	186,613	14,685 09	$1.20 and 60c. per 100 lbs.
Spices					
Ginger, raw	lbs.	47,569	7,990	654 03	2c. and 1c. per lb.
All other kinds	lbs.	50,9[illegible]5	10,898	1,378 98	4c. and 2c. per lb.
Spirits					
Brandy	pr. glns.	901	4,921	5,178 41	$5 and $4 per proof gallon.
Gin	pr. glns.	10,891	29,161	48,778 21	$5 and $4 per proof gallon.
Rum	pr. glns.	104	398	493 51	$5.60 and $5 per proof gallon.
Whisky	pr. glns.	18,422	126,040	75,456 58	$5.60 and $5 per proof gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs (including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing Spirits)	pr. glns.	1,011	13,082	5,621 53	$5.60 and $5 per proof gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs, mixtures and other preparations containing spirits, not tested	liq. glns.	7	138	38 33	$6.60 and $6 per liquid gallon.
Methylated	liq glns.	98	201	49 50	$1 and 50c. per liquid gallon.
Perfumed under proof	liq. glns.	8	76	126 90	$6 and $3 per liquid gallon.
Perfumed over proof	liq. glns.	712	11,050	4,851 62	$8 and $4 per liquid gallon.
Bay Rum, under proof	liq. glns.	6,065	7,[illegible]62	3,404 81	$1 and 50c. per liquid gallon.
Unenumerated (potable) Absolute Alcohol	pr. glns.	58	246	142 45	$5 per proof gallon and free.
Unenumerated (non-potable)	liq. glns.	64	137	17 09	50c. and 25c. per liquid gallon.
Spirituous compounds being medicines composed of preparations recognised by the British Pharmacopœia used in compounding medicines only	liq. glns.	2,307	7,344	1,542 70	$1.20 and 60c. per liquid gallon.
Starch	lbs.	1,478	247	22 80	$1.60 and 80c. per 100 lbs.
Stationery, other than paper	value	...	28,371	5,013 38	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Stones and Slates	value	...	4,781	779 23	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.

Digitized by Google

(12) RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantities.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			$	$	
Sugar					
Unrefined	lbs.	7	2	07	80c. per 100 lbs.
Refined	lbs	646,035	48,246	3,266 12	90c. and 45c. per 100 lbs.
Tea	lbs.	89,259	42,921	14,560 12	32c. and 16c. per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff					
Unmanufactured in leaf containing not less than 25lbs. moisture	lbs.	371,8.7	67,451	221,018 40	60c. per lb.
Unmanufactured in leaf containing less than 25lbs. moisture	lbs.	21,894	5,951	15,277 44	90c., 78c., $1 and 88c. per lb.
Manufactured					
Cigars	lbs.	1,203	5 248	1,623 26	$3 and $1.50 per lb.
Cigarettes	lbs.	31,379	61 607	38,788 70	$3 and $1.50 per lb.
Snuff	lbs.	...	...	52 50	$1.50 per lb.
Other kinds	lbs.	158,316	244,412	177,747 53	$2.40 and $1.20 per lb.
Toys and Games	value	...	29,719	6,584 00	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Umbrellas and Parasols	value	...	20,666	3,272 91	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Vegetables					
Fresh	value	...	238,410	...	Free.
Onions and Garlic					
Onions	lbs.	1,311,299	64,816	12,218 55	$1 and 50c. per 100 lbs.
Garlic	lbs.	227,472	29,978	1,815 09	80c. per 100 lbs.
Dried, Canned or Preserved	lbs.	78,492	13,997	1,279 04	$2 and $1 per 100 lbs.
Vinegar	glns.	5,742	2,907	1,032 89	20c. and 10c. per gallon.
Watches					
Complete	No.	493	1,083	303 98	33⅓% and 16⅔%.
Wax	lbs.	3,443	515	65 93	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Wine					
Sparkling	glns.	3,001	17,981	6,205 08	$2.25 per gallon.
Still, in bottle containing not more than 26% proof spirit	glns.	691	2,577	650 16	$1 and 80c. per gallon.
Still, in bottle containing more than 26% proof spirit	glns.	6 665	32,667	9,462 68	$1 and 80c. per gallon.
Still, in bulk containing not more than 30% proof spirit	glns.	36,555	40,119	24,889 76	75c. and 60c. per gallon.
Still, in bulk containing more than 30% proof spirit	glns.	2,977	6,302	3,910 31	75c. and 60c. per gallon.
Wood and Timber					
Unmanufactured Lumber					
Pitchpine, undressed	sup. ft.	748,135	46,776	2,244 40	$3 per 1,000 feet.
Pitchpine, dressed	sup. ft.	41,376	3,260	206 88	$5 per 1,000 feet.
Other than Pitchpine undressed	sup. ft.	2,519,344	159,929	6,222 86	$4.80 and $2.40 per 1,000 feet.
Manufactured					
Coffins, Caskets, Doors, Sashes, Blinds, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture	value	...	40,391	7,437 66	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Manufactured—Other kinds	value	...	19,053	1,583 48	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Wool					
Raw	lbs.	29	58	8 86	16⅔%.
Manufactured—Other kinds	value	...	226,282	35,197 33	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Goods Unenumerated					
Unmanufactured	value	...	16,590	606 40	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.
Manufactured	value	...	148,119	19,533 31	33⅓% and 16⅔% and free.

Digitized by Google

(13) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE IMPORTED into British Guiana during the year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing COUNTRIES from which consigned.

Country from which consigned.	IMPORTS.					
	BULLION.		SPECIE.		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	GOLD.					
	ozs.	$	ozs.	$	ozs.	$
French Guiana	202	3,630	...	...	202	3,630
Venezuela	252	4,359	...	...	252	4,359
Brazil	8	160	...	...	8	160
Total Gold	462	8,149	...	.	462	8,149
	SILVER.					
United Kingdom	300	232	...	5,280	300	5,512
British West Indies	...	...	...	10,854	...	10,854
United States	500	357	...	...	500	357
Total Silver	800	589	...	16,134	800	16,723
	NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.					
Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel, Bronze, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

(14) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE, DOMESTIC and OTHER, EXPORTED from British Guiana during the Year ended 31st December, 1923, distinguishing COUNTRIES of final Destination.

Countries of Final Destination.	EXPORTS.											
	Domestic Produce.				Other than Domestic Produce.				Total.			
	Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	GOLD.											
	ozs.	$	ozs.	$	ozs.	$	ozs.	$	ozs.	$	ozs.	$
United Kingdom	4,922	92,631	...	...	205	3,600	...	288	5,127	96,231	...	288
United States	699	12,738	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	12,738	...	...
Total Gold	5,621	105,369	...	...	205	3,600	...	288	5,826	108,969	...	288
	SILVER.											
British West Indies	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	24,000	...	...	...	24,000
Total Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	24,000	...	...	...	24,000
	NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.											
Nil...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel, Bronze, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.

UNITED KINGDOM.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Imports therefrom.						$	$	$	$	$
Aerated and Mineral Waters, natural and artificial doz.	4,359	5,336	6,489	6,898	6,826	5,302	9,615	9,679	8,502	8,196
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	77,566	239,011	100,181	174,251	174,714
Asphalt										
Pitch brls.	90	471	422	545	679	531	3,094	3,032	1,782	3,534
Tar glns.	960	3,350	2,240	1,240	3,476	773	1,798	1,313	365	1,569
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags doz	19,234	56,677	28,758	23,181	29,039	74,959	220,169	61,215	51,030	43,828
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises value	...	...	...	...	...	897	16,107	3,507	7,196	12,337
Beer and Ale and Cider and Perry glns.	17,011	91,021	41,673	54,364	103,611	24,479	179,423	86,620	93,331	167,337
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	57,915	112,303	46,774	45,217	68,455	24,510	52,207	35,472	19,645	28,801
Blacking and Polishes value	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,004	6,804	7,998	11,216
Blue lbs.	...	9,495	7,840	15,884	34,326	...	2,235	1,879	3,970	9,747
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	19,604	31,912	36,490	25,853	40,962
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	673	2,222	3,356	6,936	8,646	13,639	91,057	83,447	158,557	189,081
Bricks and Tiles No.	768,991	1,463,517	423,240	573,409	612,695	36,642	72,922	22,631	26,27[illegible]	25,006
Brooms and Brushes doz.	947	2,227	1,035	1,485	2,052	4,292	5,949	5,713	4,897	6,933
Butter and Butter Substitutes										
Butter lbs.	1,580	6,026	5,114	109,713	251,026	1,489	4,727	3,030	31,971	90,259
Butter Substitutes lbs	...	8,176	1,792	1,680	7,856	...	2,655	420	307	1,347
Candles lbs.	18,069	30,582	23,682	41,366	39,228	5,074	10,032	4,830	6,606	6,126
Carriages, Carts and Waggons										
Motor Cars No.	...	1	3	4	15	..	2,192	5,476	4,179	20,521
Motor Car parts value	...	...	...	...	...	8,964	2,722	4,963	408	1,718
Bicycles and Tricycles No	349	552	674	713	906	18,187	31,399	35,618	27,155	35,321
Bicycles and Tricycles parts value	...	...	...	...	...	15,017	13,347	14,606	11,331	12,228
Cement brls	17,400	28,437	21,204	15,791	14,400	81,326	180,621	120,073	52,296	46,733
Chemicals, unenumerated value	...	...	...	...	...	42,960	73,181	75,373	31,610	38,379
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	19,158	31,049	27,348	19,898	17,647
Coal, Coke, etc. tons	11,051	11,695	7,297	14,033	16,221	185,458	395,893	194,791	141,738	162,957
Cocoa lbs.	13,541	57,771	62,079	92,641	161,817	6,424	27,693	20,425	22,474	36,207
Confectionery lbs.	28,478	70,219	35,741	41,305	70,825	14,677	46,225	17,757	19,779	31,596
Cordage and Twine										
Cordage lbs.	1,440	5,497	1,028	1,265	2,705	44,038	89,648	22,841	20,292	37,159
Twine lbs.	30,329	66,264	33,961	40,304	41,165	26,030	62,146	19,[illegible]02	17,375	17,360
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods yds	3,300,068	4,197,3[illegible]7	3,173,001	4,403,752	8,3[illegible]5,940	539,448	1,194,032	577,035	616,042	1,142,543
Hosiery value	...	...	...	...	...	5,447	17,983	6,343	20,519	14,987
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	116,795	462,383	210,404	170,7[illegible]9	184,775
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	4,471	11,235	13,471	5,743	10,789
Electrical Apparatus Other than Electric Dental Appliances value	...	...	...	...	...	50,374	12,920	29,490	22,330	52,553
Fish										
Canned lbs.	30,893	155,300	34,491	40,059	40,300	7,880	37,320	9,163	8,893	8,738
Smoked or Dried cwt.	...	2,691	2,330	6,961	9,477	...	31,118	24,467	60,022	67,350
All other sorts brls.	...	...	50	...	2	...	...	626	82	42
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit										
Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	835	3,075	1,789	1,719	3,500
Dried lbs	12,793	53,418	54,668	71,[illegible]07	111,884	4,914	13,874	10,616	14,227	16,133
Nuts used as fruit lbs.	6,522	10,711	11,890	15,438	78,002	1,661	2,720	1,508	1,985	6,797
Glass and Glassware value	..	...	...	4	...	8,819	32,629	29,832	13,279	18,092
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Pulse—Beans, Peas, Lentils, etc. lbs	...	131,282	52,464	233,423	112,672	...	11,787	4,122	15,7[illegible]4	6,508
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs lbs.	49,2[illegible]7	105,631	106,915	164,777	204,463	9,550	17,3[illegible]0	13,145	16,644	21,680
Grease lbs.	51,554	80,601	80,764	119,728	210,597	6,650	14,4[illegible]9	9 9 4	11,188	15,621
Haberdashery & Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	51,031	111,021	50,6[illegible]3	64,825	117,393
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	80,585	161,8[illegible]7	164,617	78,423	143,2[illegible]3
Hats and Bonnets value	...	...	...	...	...	41,000	110,695	84,750	97,782	111,007
Hemp and Manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	44,940	137,484	25,676	55,987	48,268
Implements and Tools										
Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	37,311	54,697	60,358	27,993	46,898
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	27,755	31,944	36,709	17,794	36,059
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	14,323	47,778	27,844	20,284	25,864
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	3,072	34,098	19,241	22,786	37,783	801	15,943	5,913	7,150	9,8[illegible]9
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,806,69[illegible]	4,444,950	2,483,5[illegible]1	2,540,481	3,387,537

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,806,696	4,444,930	2,4[illegible]3,501	2,340,431	3,38[illegible],537
Imports therefrom											
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	...	11,540	...	2,866	29,150	...	3,906	...	457	4,117
Leather and Manufactures of (except Boots, Shoes and Saddlery)	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,831	33,170	13,979	19 757	21,764
Lime	tons	233	778	667	681	793	9,466	26,062	23,127	16,623	17,292
Linen Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,362	10,596	6,787	11,18[illegible]	3,852
Machinery											
Agriculture	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,593	58,529	1 042	2,911
Sugar	value	...	...	...	...	...	476,526	504,897	1,250,657	133,312	133,253
Mining	value	...	...	...	...	...	18,682	1,705	28,[illegible]60	43,550	...
Other industrial and manufacturing	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,545	30,040	25,201	12,907	5,867
Sewing Machines	value	...	...	...	...	...	344	4 136	5,389	4 517	23,002
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	125,035	100,752	366,213	92,2[illegible]4	56,553
Manures	tons	4,189	11,533	6,549	6,129	8,412	486,791	1,456 523	725,025	438,821	659,555
Matches	gross of boxes	600	7,196	6,470	54,999	59,758	459	6,741	7,730	56,72[illegible]	64,066
Meats											
Canned	lbs.	9,284	19,260	32,054	40,689	42,816	4,275	8,403	10,008	11,319	9,562
Salted or Pickled	brls.	1	2	15	...	...	88	140	300	...	...
Other kinds	lbs.	1,078	2,235	4,191	8,512	26,691	602	1,985	2,124	3,648	9,280
Medicines and Drugs											
Opium and Ganje, including mixtures and preparations thereof	lbs.	4	2,602	11	2	114	54	18,893	59	7	558
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	70,887	69,671	59,240	73 102	92,814
Metals and Manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	207,884	461,555	318,497	208 09[illegible]	206,6[illegible]3
Milk, condensed	lbs.	4,770	7,227	6,170	292,802	219,655	1,045	1,438	1,285	49,795	41,470
Oils											
Edible	gls.	...	13,724	58,098	123,438	124,858	...	30,252	74,442	134,391	138,362
Illuminating	gls.	...	...	4	2,000	80	...	...	23	324	56
Motor Spirit	gls.	3	2,193	97	...	...	13	877	72	...	...
Essential, medicinal and perfumed (except castor oil)	value	...	...	...	...	...	978	2,861	1,063	2,552	2,134
Other kinds	gls.	9 916	38,475	24,383	28,559	34,412	22,081	84,697	36,524	30,235	37,593
Painters' Colours & Materials											
Paints	cwt.	4,734	4,602	2,816	2,188	3,754	33,479	96 142	41,463	32,809	47,284
Turpentine, Varnish and Polish	gls.	2,470	5,908	4,834	2,791	3,927	2,634	10,681	4,863	3 746	5,393
Paper & manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	36,798	86,301	258 424	65,908	77,510
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	rep. qts.	7,643	9,498	4,461	4,734	9,051	5,362	7,786	3,633	3,725	5,624
Plate and Plated Wares	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,108	1 ,593	5,953	6,939	6,635
Provisions, unenumerated	value	...	...	...	...	...	16,018	19 378	15,025	14,239	20,294
Salt—Fine	lbs.	2,870,424	3,175,313	2,995,678	1,974,571	1,643,194	37 740	42 734	36,201	22,211	15,956
Silk	value	...	...	...	...	...	34,339	47,820	25,387	34,919	33,319
Soap											
Fancy	lbs.	28,636	29,694	21,090	25,591	28,249	11,139	14,916	9,968	10,025	11,108
Common	lbs.	4,193,962	1 848,077	1,188,235	1 749,104	2,071,545	1,277,381	120,465	129,079	156,863	178,427
Spices	lbs.	42,533	49,161	71,882	72,614	72,355	10,760	14,088	11,079	12,977	15,048
Spirits and Strong Waters											
Gin	pr gls.	1,709	595	400	365	447	6,759	3,285	1,987	1.149	1.677
Whisky	pr. gls.	4 496	8,740	16,028	16,275	18,412	37,050	68,626	108,876	109.748	125 997
Cordials & Liqueurs	pr gls.	363	434	255	216	338	5,612	8,960	4,956	3.579	5,949
Perfumed Spirits	liq. gls.	325	536	357	153	222	9.984	13,212	9,621	4 821	6,227
Medicinal Spirits	liq. gls.	1,332	1,171	1,449	1,876	2,177	8 255	8,199	7,202	6.959	7,177
Stationery	value	...	...	...	...	...	11,974	24,697	18,235	15,351	20,973
Tea	lbs.	8,518	53,512	46,456	60,229	56,491	4,958	27,801	19,595	23,587	23,362
Tobacco and Snuff, manufactured											
Cigars and Cigarettes	lbs.	13,445	27,651	23,733	14.849	30,954	24,520	69 373	59,680	36 552	61,413
Other kinds	lbs.	127,916	174,293	122,514	144,711	156,833	141,456	267,959	232,630	220.102	244 010
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,293	27,755	21,147	11 508	18,032
Vegetables											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	756	8,394	4.6[illegible]0	29,172
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	15,869	21,558	32,136	45,058	118 223	2,758	5,493	2,264	3,737	7,386
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.	2,819	10,798	9,413	3,256	14,977	992	2,314	3,535	717	2,890
Wine											
Sparkling	gls.	302	731	23	318	581	4,127	11,934	431	3,592	5,172
Still	gls.	8,379	11,320	7,386	7,386	11,900	26,420	36,671	19,638	20,842	34,767
Wood and Timber Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	26,773	15 030	7,883	7,095	14,441
Wool Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	96,256	208,518	149,663	125,378	216,756
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	150,506	622,017	618,779	247,166	489,707
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,293,205	9,358,957	7,336,176	4,904,85	6,655.767

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony							$	$	$	$	$
Bullion and Specie											
Bullion											
Gold, raw	ozs.	6,739	2,394	2,384	7,801	4,922	119,982	51,842	50,067	144,741	92,631
Cattle and other Animal Foods											
Molasses	tons	2,021	1,773	1,705	1,059	807	62,949	57,556	26,503	17,791	12,510
Rice meal	tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical Manufactures and Products											
Citrate of Lime	lbs.	43,536	63,982	49,161	7,243	...	10,112	16,602	11,549	948	...
Cocoa, raw	lbs.	9,632	21,986	...	...	...	2,109	5,238	...	...	...
Coffee, raw	lbs.	896,386	244,556	146,320	236,611	34,812	120,937	40,435	9,829	18,959	3,465
Diamonds	carats	12,562	27,349	91,260	107,489	126,105	247,459	922,051	1,332,666	2,529,658	2,866,132
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts used as Fruit											
Cocoanuts	No.	250,957	502	...	37,800	636,075	9,307	20	...	529	9,056
Fruit Juices											
Lime Juice	gls.	10,238	4,523	1,097	1,155	1,952	4,547	4,383	1,161	924	2,312
Glue	lbs.	17,655	20,917	14,690	36,049	20,021	6,331	11,644	5,012	12,933	6,723
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain											
Rice	tons	8	108	...	...	...	1,080	15,380	...	...	...
Gums											
Balata	lbs.	1,331,382	1,027,203	1,390,049	863,556	996,765	929,852	754,898	977,368	557,434	610,629
Rubber	lbs.	13,714	17,496	1,650	...	1,382	4,769	6,207	359	...	277
Other kinds	lbs.	2,023	1,192	8,946	1,361	2,588	236	191	947	244	195
Hides and Skins											
Hides	No.	4,576	5,118	10,368	4,617	5,848	18,628	27,810	6,954	10,592	13,796
Skins	No.	164	247	...	2	...	40	409	...	4	...
Honey	lbs.	672	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil											
Copra	lbs.	91,616	33,240	87,751	225,908	659,174	6,056	2,789	4,800	8,755	23,757
Oils											
Essential of Limes	gls.	294	484	544	634	198	2,231	5,139	7,634	748	95
Spices											
Kola Nuts	lbs.	...	1,074	...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...
Nutmegs	lbs.	3,428	1,791	3,224	...	...	506	299	387	...	...
Spirits											
Rum	gls.	4,079,418	1,454,982	1,976,809	212,565	152,169	2,150,529	1,403,983	1,572,214	71,227	96,200
Starch	lbs.	...	4,755	4,101	...	...	...	436	205	...	...
Sugar and Molasses											
Sugar	tons	16,016	27,672	52,975	27,439	34,756	2,402,968	5,365,697	5,280,154	2,179,720	4,288,920
Molasses	gls.	158,754	420	...	18,663	13,912	70,404	94	...	5,023	1,496
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured											
Timber	cub. ft.	11,257	31,608	92,965	140,386	73,725	4,398	25,620	82,603	133,244	55,421
Lumber	sup. ft.	...	12,841	10,320	92,544	39,513	...	1,021	647	23,806	5,312
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,027	1,231	2,499	5,401	2,211
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,176,550	8,721,199	9,373,558	5,722,675	8,090,737
Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise.											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,680	606	748	1,130	543
Books, printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	459	126	318	137	553
Bullion and Specie											
Bullion											
Gold, raw	ozs.	153	...	...	126	205	2,172	...	...	2,300	3,500
Carriages, Carts and Waggons											
Motor Cars	No.	...	3	1	...	...	...	5,600	2,000	...	...
Cocoa, raw	lbs.	11,084	29,540	...	...	...	1,966	7,090	...	...	...
Coffee, raw	lbs.	156,075	...	...	2,804	...	21,850	...	...	224	...
Electrical Apparatus											
Other than Electric Dental Appliances	value	...	...	..	..	...	400	1,400	1,697	72	542
Gums											
Balata	lbs.	154,024	30,221	21,810	10,834	11,350	91,109	17,764	11,425	4,897	5,917
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,373	10,095	82	165	1,230
Instruments, Scientific	value	...	...	...	...	...	580	230	14	40	927
Machinery											
Sugar	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	2,105	...	150	...
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,713	5,954	1,052	7,600	2,392
Plate and Plated Wares	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,659	158	2,334	...	...
Soap											
Common	lbs.	...	15,780	168,392	178,820	9,806	...	1,927	19,878	7,738	824
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,961	53,050	39,598	2,443	16,528

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPRTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,961	53,050	39,598	24,453	16,[illegible]
Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise.—Contd.											
Spirits—											
Whisky	prf. glns.	4,616	5	2	79	1	1,896	32	11	256	6
Rum	prf. glns.	31,827	...	...	...	...	13,404	...	...	...	...
Sugar, unrefined	lbs.	...	63,671	...	...	...	...	4,820	...	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	70,216	8,148	231,673	396,481	18,155
Total Re-exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	224,477	66,050	271,282	421,190	34,[illegible]
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,401,027	8,787,249	9,644,840	6,143,865	8,125,[illegible]

CANADA.

Imports therefrom.											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	434	4,142	3,330	2,960	5,416
Bags (travelling and tool)											
Trunks and valises	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,247	5,869	3,219	4,605	6,613
Beer and Ale, Cider and Perry	galls.	1,430	2,673	1,758	498	3,205	2,465	5,170	3,233	889	4,773
Biscuits, Bread, Cakes—all kinds	lbs.	25,310	25,903	35,744	54,252	87,844	7,546	8,384	12,130	14,838	21,216
Blue	lbs.	...	5,785	...	...	...	...	2,291	...	...	...
Books, printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	450	1,045	904	10	315
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	372	1,563	1,284	2,033	4,634	4,481	23,274	20,229	26,981	60,070
Brooms and Brushes	doz.	1,545	2,951	2,049	1,590	2,428	6,440	13,756	8,461	5,029	8,640
Butter and Butter substitutes											
Butter	lbs.	13,420	26,224	26,441	71,457	122,028	8,548	16,659	12,880	25,263	52,102
Substitutes	lbs.	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	139	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons											
Motor Cars	No.	...	...	...	41	77	...	...	...	32,274	61,451
Motor Car parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,507	687	784	2,638	2,888
Bicycles and Tricycles	No.	3	2	14	3	26	57	63	668	87	150
Bicycles and Tricycles parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	...	...	235
Cement	brls.	16,685	10,047	19,122	16,707	11,250	71,120	54,376	87,881	51,880	34,521
Cheese	lbs.	163,781	172,674	140,766	130,271	150,155	55,631	60,398	40,789	32,841	40,678
Chemicals-unenumerated	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,914	3,295	1,816	1,589	1,904
Confectionery	lbs.	1,587	5,089	945	2,153	850	606	2,835	429	1,154	315
Cordage and Twine											
Cordage	cwt.	380	330	210	420	218	8,843	7,285	4,255	7,229	3,119
Twine	lbs.	102	136	1,438	1,608	12,554	47	87	863	726	6,275
Cotton manufactures											
Piece goods	yds.	388	7,851	41,408	7,036	14,874	103	4,712	12,094	2,956	5,168
Other manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	57	2,358	1,085	4,023	7,166
Fish											
Tinned or canned	lbs.	70,257	135,742	148,816	132,865	228,449	15,806	32,069	27,366	20,095	36,557
Smoked or dried	cwts.	24,454	29,036	31,968	27,444	24,622	322,452	232,044	271,294	227,632	170,003
All other kinds	brls.	5,580	6,900	2,842	3,514	4,664	89,170	100,498	45,699	47,425	43,322
Fruit and Nuts											
Fruit, fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,642	5,691	6,068	2,276	5,504
Dried	lbs.	10,119	4,335	4,248	1,493	2,880	1,446	1,081	1,109	311	453
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,829	2,908	845	3,368	3,774
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Flour (wheaten)	bags	144,544	123,123	145,937	149,821	179,626	1,761,733	1,722,143	1,357,323	1,098,193	1,206,186
Oats	lbs.	2,976,956	5,176,122	4,030,830	4,884,224	4,899,434	109,585	225,339	117,770	123,789	120,372
Beans, Peas, Lentils	lbs.	565,926	1,852,204	2,219,717	1,996,649	1,749,610	42,142	156,166	129,352	120,604	89,599
Other farinaceous preparations	lbs.	136,269	151,917	159,026	281,400	234,579	10,509	12,974	10,495	13,068	28,413
Other kinds, wheat, etc.	lbs.	...	45,846	38,963	30,953	68,206	...	3,476	1,863	959	2,047
Hardware, all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,960	11,683	14,172	2,762	3,075
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	37	1,228	56	23	5
Implements and tools											
Agricultural	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,583	752	448
All other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,369	...	1,140	362	1,630
India-rubber and Gutta-percha manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,484	32,619	16,011	28,592	21,[illegible]
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit	lbs.	5,392	25,322	6,698	3,915	11,401	1,632	6,650	1,623	684	1,990
Lard and Lard substitutes	lbs.	...	16,701	4,660	115,142	299,552	...	4,833	723	16,401	42,691
Leather and Leather manufactures (except boots, shoes and saddlery)	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,741	2,730	2,470	994	1,311
Matches	gross of boxes	8,301	6,513	28,976	...	9,749	13,645	6,500	33,794	...	11,843
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,572,995	2,877,318	2,255,806	1,926,401	2,117,490

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

CANADA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,572,995	2,877,318	2,255,806	1,926,401	2,117,490
Imports therefrom—Contd.											
Manures	tons	3,372	3,217	991	728	...	283,394	431,006	88,429	46,692	...
Meats											
Canned	lbs.	1,670	11,791	4,673	7,662	11,717	373	5,127	1,307	1,762	3,144
Salted and Pickled	brls.	10	276	251	506	725	364	8,023	5,456	9,628	13,347
All other kinds	lbs.	28	6,898	8,110	15,089	19,682	13	1,981	2,404	3,786	4,764
Medicines and Drugs											
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,608	12,673	12,970	7,068	12,415
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,041	46,016	39,096	12,615	22,687
Oils											
Edible	glns.	...	105	...	1,544	245	...	287	...	1,552	281
Essential & perfumed	value	...	...	...	...	...	452	615	9	806	562
All other kinds	glns.	9,404	...	1,047	35,528	160,364	19,877	9,185	1,653	8,469	31,967
Painters' colours and materials											
Paints	cwt.	2,509	2,036	703	384	428	35,001	29,063	9,835	4,598	4,544
Turpentine & Varnish	glns.	2,080	3,332	1,982	2,273	2,068	4,626	8,314	3,361	3,188	2,814
Paper and Paper manufactures (including playing cards)	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,581	40,205	17,184	21,020	10,559
Silk and Silk manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,759	10,083	17,507	9,210
Tea	lbs.	41,787	12,296	10,124	10,653	14,508	22,689	6,353	4,552	4,5[illegible]3	7,[illegible]78
Vegetables											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	146,377	134,229	189,786	122,178	87,824
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	447	23,454	2,938	22,716	44,330	5	1,274	10	1,772	2,122
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.	11,784	9,658	2,143	3,181	6,671	1,590	1,524	345	364	829
Wood and Timber											
Manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,574	9,076	5,909	7,027	22,389
Unmanufactured	feet	3,455,383	2,574,929	1,698,855	1,252,373	2,430,770	270,952	223,308	154,949	73,440	153,609
Wool manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	34	2,142	150	488	749
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	57,371	102,969	134,300	101,432	152,456
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,454,920	3,974,447	2,927,694	2,376,883	2,661,730
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Cocoa	lbs.	...	67	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...
Coffee, raw	cwt.	4	69,649	13,147	1,601	...	58	11,567	1,052	160	...
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts used as fruit											
Cocoanuts	No.	178,881	171,627	461,869	331,165	694,043	3,772	6,329	10,070	3,814	11,861
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain											
Rice—milled	tons	...	573	...	106	18	...	76,887	...	7,475	1,469
Do.—unmilled	tons	...	6,424	...	...	...	...	596,923	...	...	...
Hides	No.	2,487	...	...	...	...	10,133	...	...	...	...
Spirits											
Rum (Colonial) proof	glns.	79,458	223,819	83,726	70,489	83,153	68,390	239,383	73,426	37,944	34,806
Sugar	tons	57,212	36,377	54,700	62,938	48,034	7,742,377	10,2[illegible]8,606	4,764,201	4,978,341	5,904,[illegible]87
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured											
Sawn Scantlings, etc., Greenheart	sup. ft.	54	5,094	974	61	11,910	4	790	173	4	1,111
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	22,640	2,021	5,612	1,405	1,106
Total Domestic Exports...		...	...	...	...	...	7,847,374	11,192,696	4,854,534	5,029,143	5,954,440
Foreign Merchandise.											
Cocoa	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour	bags	227	...	...	...	...	2,270	...	...	...	...
Meats											
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured	lbs.	...	762	...	...	...	...	156	...	...	...
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	370	425	746	5,480	40,611
India-rubber and Gutta-percha manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,144	...	...
Provisions	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...
Rum (foreign)	proof glns.	...	684	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	467	437	682	4,591	4,947
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,107	1,846	2,572	10,071	45,558
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,850,481	11,194,572	4,857,106	5,039,214	5,999,998

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
							$	$	$	$	$
Imports therefrom.											
Fish											
Smoked or Dried	cwt.	...	...	1,846	1,254	156	...	...	17,037	9,367	1,086
Wine											
Still	glns.	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	348	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	651	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,385	10,018	1,086
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Spirits and Strong Waters											
Rum	pr. glns	4,155	3,504	16,243	23,334	11,926	4,055	3,331	13,282	12,475	6,637
Sugar and Molasses											
Sugar	tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured											
Greenheart	ft.	..	...	900	...	...	...	...	89	...	...
Total Domestic Exports...		...	...	...	...	...	4,055	3,331	13,371	12,475	6,637

BERMUDA.

Imports therefrom											
Electrical Apparatus											
Other than Electric Dental Appliances	value	...	...	...	...	...	50	4,500	...	100	...
Vegetables											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,125	252	9,590	8,753	103
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	187,279	175,530	208,581	153,302	43,818	12,662	12,904	14,318	10,259	1,863
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,973	3,727	1,634	793	540
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	24,810	21,383	25,642	19,905	2,504
Exports Thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Charcoal	tons	43	204	91	127	98	760	3,718	1,584	2,688	1,903
Coffee, raw	lbs.	2,016	2,276	200	...	...	404	501	14	...	...
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts used as Fruit											
Cocoanuts	No.	4,650	6,060	8,225	9,850	9,500	96	271	249	127	148
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain—Rice	tons	16	8	7	13	2	2,478	1,200	666	998	120
Spirits—Rum	pr. glns.	32,618	27,676	37,821	29,333	35,146	24,596	29,343	31,860	9,709	10,067
Sugar and Molasses											
Sugar	tons	191	18	...	1	...	42,487	5,259	...	120	...
Molasses	glns	1,480	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber											
Manufactured											
Shingles	No.	...	40,000	...	...	...	...	280	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	70	779	83	131	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	71,141	41,351	34,456	13,683	12,258
Foreign Merchandise.											
Electrical Apparatus											
Other than Electric Dental Appliances	value	...	...	...	...	...	60	4,000	190	...	...
Sugar unrefined	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	94	95	2,326	4,571	44
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	..	...	154	4,095	2,516	4,571	44
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	71,295	45,446	36,972	18,254	12,302

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Imports therefrom						$	$	$	$	$
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	2,225	2,090	1,039	1,410	3,026
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of canvas, paper or cotton doz.	12,847	8,718	8,835	19,769	12,954	41,336	37,989	26,555	41,044	24,165
Beer and Ale, Cider and Perry glns.	603	4,859	10,888	3,200	824	999	9,059	18,941	4,837	972
Boots and Shoes dos. prs.	573	1,237	336	1,439	1,951	4,534	11,496	2,925	8,292	8,489
Cocoa lbs.	14,838	42,313	31,329	16,246	24,239	3,569	11,693	3,158	2,456	2,191
Cotton Manufactures—										
Piece Goods yds.	36,500	17,197	41,135	52,120	6,328	7,592	5,873	4,151	6,413	653
Other manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	15,277	33,145	40,279	46,488	38,187
Fish—										
Somked or Dried cwt.	1,117	1,901	8,308	2,128	488	12,074	22,408	62,552	16,172	3,493
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—										
Flour (wheaten) bags	2,487	2,276	842	25	239	43,987	34,966	9,311	150	1,794
Beans, Peas and Lentils lbs.	712,756	137,388	90,367	188,446	153,519	46,285	11,844	4,995	7,708	6,364
Dholl lbs.	...	184,361	111,189	50,550	587,752	...	19,569	7,743	2,365	20,375
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	17,793	5,975	...	...	...	6,722	1,925	...	...	...
Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery) value	...	...	...	...	...	4,864	10,589	820	2,375	1,941
Lime tons	713	2,639	1,542	1,752	2,253	15,763	61,092	32,885	24,098	29,659
Manures tons	2,241	991	10	27	6	40,634	105,218	527	580	108
Matches gross of boxes	2,958	1 480	1,100	...	...	3,087	2,311	1,255	...	...
Meats—										
Salted or Pickled brls.	74	103	104	...	11	1,794	3,039	3,456	...	260
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	3,540	1,622	3,671	1,575	1,110
Oils—										
Edible glns.	...	6,074	599	200	1,214	...	14,321	728	200	1,222
Motor Spirit glns.	169,788	301,906	234 895	246,791	454,307	72,797	111,073	94,320	84,346	132,866
All other kinds (except illuminating, essential and medicinal oils) glns	21,125	51,609	67,309	83,362	97,945	19,384	10,922	14,417	15,957	15,817
Paper and Paper Manufactures (including Playing Cards) value	...	...	...	...	...	14,431	45,803	23,216	4,021	425
Spices—all kinds ...	6,192	12,575	14,107	4,656	8,253	775	1,414	1,241	393	696
Tobacco and Snuff—										
Manufactured Tobacco Cigars & Cigarettes lbs.	2,702	1,734	1,160	1,094	917	7,501	6,390	5,188	5,182	4,227
Vegetables—										
Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	463	2,407	34,808	77,139	30,707
Onions and Garlic lbs.	39,995	131,205	108,100	72,825	180,423	4,363	14,202	7,121	6,357	10,391
Wood and Timber—										
Unmanufactured										
Lumber dressed and undressed feet	...	23,772	...	23,981	...	...	1,938	...	1,318	...
Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	4,167	1,753	3,009	1,040	4,940
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	1,178	1,042	...	1,468	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	148,377	135,049	165,648	190,448	197,007
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	527,718	732,242	573,959	553,832	541,090
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Charcoal tons	2,254	2,236	2,794	2,845	2,533	40,609	41,063	48,778	49,342	44,710
Cocoa—raw lbs.	..	288	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...
Coffee—raw lbs	31,136	20,331	34,929	22,814	12,829	5,994	3,248	2,588	1,884	1.297
Fruit and Nuts										
Nuts used as Fruit										
Cocoanuts No.	172,826	192,577	1,205,657	1,146,503	1,065,122	4,769	7,116	20,028	10,384	11,350
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Grain—Rice milled tons	5,977	6,174	2,478	8,217	3,577	816,617	867,600	214,401	560,027	244,251
Hides and Skins No.	233	36	...	...	...	312	244	...	...	...
Spirits—Rum pr. glns	58,029	56,214	97,337	81,436	51,035	47,449	61,394	51,001	28,016	18,027
Sugar tons	610	51	204	154	369	106,232	13,797	22,998	13,868	43,303
Wood and Timber										
Unmanufactured										
Timber c ft.	32,200	18,839	6,103	14,187	18,474	27,132	20,769	5,911	22,120	14,944
Lumber ft	120,295	158,072	39,814	31,870	41,865	15,712	23,937	5,524	3,240	4,124
Firewood tons	6,831	4,773	6,475	8,442	7,674	21,335	23,480	26,833	26,636	24,779
Manufactured										
Railway Sleepers No	4,946	14,597	7,112	15,591	8,916	4,154	11,753	6,795	15,502	5,598
Shingles No.	3,092,200	2,372,750	1,890,300	1,975,350	1,373,750	23,152	21,596	18,743	15,115	10,331
Other Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	678	9,328	7,140	10,142	3,912
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	21,074	10,927	14,319	8,857	9,324
Total Domestic Exports value	...	..	...	...	...	1,135,210	1,116,333	455,059	765,131	435,950

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Foreign Merchandise.							$	$	$	$	$
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	15,330	3,869	9,879	1,564	125
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of canvas, paper or cotton	doz.	408	1,067	25	216	265	969	4,151	100	507	105
Beer and Ale	glns.	1,770	2,119	110	48	136	1,716	2,410	200	88	113
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	181	128	63	12	42	2,342	3,185	2,340	200	651
Bullion and Coin.—											
Coin—Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	27,200	...	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitute—											
Butter	lbs.	2,255	85,370	10,060	4,403	500	2,130	47,232	2,786	1,500	178
Butter Substitutes	lbs.	...	7,200	9,340	18,865	3,000	...	2,485	2,137	4,016	424
Cocoa	lbs.	2,437	5,800	1,595	900	...	390	1,634	914	250	...
Cotton—Manufactures—											
Piece Goods	yards	398,092	171,894	326,169	270,701	91,137	59,990	36,616	75,439	32,359	9,743
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	2,152	...	...
Other Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,446	3,281	2,511	132	161
Films—Cinematograph	ft.	...	1,223,706	1,201,000	...	...	...	12,142	6,147	8,407	6,258
Fish—											
Smoked or Dried	cwt.	196	280	91	1,191	49	2,573	3,134	775	11,259	355
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meat—											
Grain—Oats	lbs.	...	31,585	...	5,407	...	...	1,270	...	194	...
Pulse—Dholl	lbs.	...	148,300	8,800	55,950	...	...	3,900	300	2,110	...
Flour and Meal—											
Flour (wheaten)	bags	...	500	150	3	...	...	6,700	1,575	26	...
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	765	2,611	3,926	188	132
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	367	647	868	2,139	523
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,576	865	4,537	858	440
Leather undressed	lbs.	...	5,586	...	...	...	...	4,744	...	...	...
Machinery—											
Sugar	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,923	3,120	...	...	2,000
Sewing Machines	value	...	...	...	...	...	190	2,480	288	...	15
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	372	4,712	2,000	7,176	4,500
Manures	tons	35	51	...	...	...	770	8,102	...	...	...
Meats—											
Pickled or salted	brls.	24	54	50	12	...	494	1,287	1,150	280	...
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	82,647	139,266	121,838	126,652	263,774
Oils—Edible	glns.	...	2,168	160	...	...	...	4,996	384	...	...
Paper and Paper Manufactures (other than playing cards)	value	...	...	...	...	...	11,162	14,774	11,615	1,066	283
Spirits—Rum	pr. glns.	86	3,142	2,940	...	...	162	1,584	1,500	...	...
Tea	lbs.	1,025	250	...	...	...	289	145	...	...	...
Vegetables—Garlic	lbs.	1,035	4,893	233	160	...	266	1,329	93	32	...
Wood and Timber—											
Manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,280	9,220	2,964	3,996	1,679
Wool Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,740	9,491	4,426	5,958	3,065
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	302,948	37,621	30,126	24,881	51,899
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	541,223	379,004	292,970	235,838	346,423
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,676,433	1,495,337	748,029	1,000,969	782,373

BRITISH EAST INDIES.

Imports therefrom.											
Bags and sacks (empty) not including Paper Bags	doz.	7,381	2,4883	34,980	37,814	41,406	40,708	111,514	91,271	91,396	89,809
Butter & Butter Substitutes—											
Butter substitutes	lbs.	83,133	64,512	40,371	58,338	65,580	33,367	49,029	8,644	19,481	23,868
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—											
Pulse	lbs.	371,016	4,075	52,582	186,210	99,042	23,937	301	2,126	8,061	3,291
Dholl	lbs.	...	673,941	891,147	1,509,090	1,232,161	...	58,471	48,775	68,955	42,226
Other farinaceous preparations	lbs.	854	42,320	4,917	35,720	53,276	16	3,415	427	2,251	4,119
Medicines and Drugs—											
Ganga	lbs.	2,459	1,600	2,300	2,100	1,320	11,116	8,550	9,691	8,994	6,365
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,005	1,757	4,663	2,482
Oils—											
Edible	gals.	...	9,440	1,800	137	2,670	...	23,732	2,411	150	3,463
Other kinds	gals.	708	586	364	80	1,177	1,844	1,884	956	124	1,111
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs—											
Seeds for other purposes	value	...	24,537	36,584	13,276	30,881	...	3,443	3,198	1,658	3,400
Tea	lbs.	11,801	10,630	2,177	7,774	15,784	4,955	5,644	660	1,928	5,734
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,994	2,443	8,566	5,320	5,809
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	122,947	270,431	178,482	212,981	191,677

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

BRITISH EAST INDIES.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.						$	$	$	$	$
Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Merchandise.										
Bags and Sacks (empty) dcz.	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	126	...
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...

BRITISH WEST AFRICA.

Imports therefrom.										
Animals and Birds (living)— Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Musical Instruments— Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Spirits—Rum pr. glns.	567	844	...	...	...	527	996	...	...	...
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	527	996	...	...	...
Foreign Merchandise Nil.										
Total Re-Exports Nil.										
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	527	996	...	...	...

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.

Imports therefrom.										
Spices— All other kinds (except raw Ginger) lbs.	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	49	...	...
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...

BAHAMAS.

Improrts therefrom.										
Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Spirits—Rum pr. glns.	...	...	...	...	38,437	...	...	...	...	11,346
Total Domestic Exports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,346
Foreign Manufactures.										
All articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	348
Total Re-Exports ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	348
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11,694

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Imports therefrom.							$	$	$	$	$
Books, printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicines and Drugs											
Other kinds (except Patent and Proprietary and Opium and Gauge)	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...
Oils											
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed (except Castor Oil)	value	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	80	...	...
Tea	lbs.	..	...	...	...	1,070	...	...	...	...	331
All other Articles	value	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	818
Total Imports ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	1,149

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Imports therefrom.											
Aerated and Mineral Waters, natural and artificial	doz.	4,424	4,641	4,047	2,082	1,306	4,275	4,065	5,027	2,355	1,524
Animals and Birds living, other than for food											
Horses	No.	7	30	4	...	13	2,400	7,806	2,410	...	2,335
Mules	No.	136	227	123	149	141	34,064	62,862	31,186	27,165	25,054
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	127,095	137,404	30,765	34,154	4[illegible],903
Asphalt											
Pitch	brls.	1,114	1,458	1,022	1,420	1,278	7,688	10,724	7,806	3,835	5,760
Tar	glns.	18,680	17,007	7,025	12,281	8,910	7,613	7,783	3,117	4,248	3,064
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dcz.	3,005	10,687	174	12,117	3,958	2,349	39,421	268	25,897	17,996
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,198	4,186	421	773	201
Beer & Ale, Cider & Perry	glns.	30,104	5,368	...	1	...	37,916	9,213	...	3	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes, all kinds	lbs.	33,651	10,502	4,248	3,628	25,935	8,497	3,127	904	95[illegible]	5,490
Blacking and Polishes	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,382	9,419	16,048	15,816
Blue	lbs.	...	33,835	12,821	18,853	34,188	...	10,445	3,794	5,141	8,8[illegible]9
Books, printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,603	4,568	2,291	3,187	3,438
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	6,647	7,716	2,617	3,826	1,917	124,311	202,569	53,918	78,309	34,426
Brooms and Brushes	doz.	1,993	1,816	291	394	145	4,314	5,257	996	870	580
Butter and Butter Substitutes											
Butter	lbs.	203,769	481,834	271,222	343,413	101,574	109,623	251,058	97,811	115,150	34,694
Butter Substitutes	lbs.	25,260	48,585	10,840	11,906	11,000	8,407	12,319	2,524	1,918	1,741
Carriages, Carts and Waggons											
Motor Cars	No.	76	192	14	53	91	79,381	153,308	15,470	31,497	49,202
Motor Car parts	value	...	..	...	...	...	137,783	66,597	39,054	28,517	28,248
Bicycles and Tricycles	No.	33	29	3	3	97	4[illegible]6	1,415	74	59	326
Bicycles and Tricycles parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,221	505	565	423	139
Cement	brls.	13,215	6,923	1,119	212	108	61,951	34,438	5,445	3,037	549
Cheese	lbs.	12,336	6,258	5,054	6,111	1,052	4,746	2,201	1,607	1,864	329
Chemicals, unenumerated	value	...	...	...	...	...	56,609	55,024	24,639	8,373	14,872
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware & Pottery	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,906	6,125	1,085	929	1,154
Coal, Coke, etc.	tons	1,959	15,319	4,001	1,348	9,605	10,852	257,504	53,430	11,323	90,606
Cocoa	lbs.	49,353	22,482	5,110	506	51	17,249	8,454	1,375	165	21
Confectionery	lbs.	37,474	20,311	7,735	4,577	5,556	16,478	10,399	2,697	1,387	1,785
Cordage and Twine											
Cordage	lbs.	540	201	35	33	4	14,204	5,136	588	594	66
Twine	lbs.	14,847	13,204	5,681	5,040	6,883	7,505	7,290	2,446	1,992	2,519
Cotton Manufactures											
Piece Goods	yds.	3,303,870	4,246,139	4,866,976	3,366,546	603,709	575,591	1,100,149	541,812	440,139	105,980
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	...	21,019	56,554	23,053	37,102	35,418
Other	value	...	...	...	...	...	27,675	77,618	24,464	17,964	10,231
Cutlery	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,457	5,195	1,840	728	818
Electrical Apparatus (other than Electrical Dental Appliances)	value	...	...	...	...	...	49,393	54,007	35,676	33,980	122,991
Fish											
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.	188,719	344,288	139,479	173,550	282,796	47,426	127,845	30,061	33,549	52,309
Smoked or Dried	cwt.	3,888	2,163	94	1,348	345	53,258	2[illegible],403	4,569	20,755	10,571
All other sorts	brls.	118	113	168	83	133	2,664	2,906	3,204	1,423	1,814
Fruit and Nuts											
Fruit											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,156	2,271	1,227	270	838
Dried	lbs.	114,944	84,707	29,472	42,198	81,545	24,874	22,276	5,448	7,888	10,920
Nuts used as fruit	lbs.	252,507	257,815	221,530	293,342	95,253	28,457	32,274	16,423	20,755	8,361
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	32,339	28,959	10,180	4,569	4,979
Carried forward ...		...	...	...	...	...	1,770,003	2,935,042	1,099,089	1,029,305	657,877

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,770,003	2,935,042	1,099,089	1,029,305	657,877
Imports therefrom											
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—											
Grain											
Oats	lbs.	...	252,856	33,007	27,644	33,388	...	10,441	734	778	758
Flour and Meal											
Flour (wheaten)	bags	21,853	21,276	8,352	5,118	5,735	240,719	241,347	90,366	38,123	39,563
Pulse											
Beans, Peas and Lentins, etc.	lbs.	182,648	155 437	90,777	202,540	208,079	13,123	15,613	7,544	10,344	13,992
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs	lbs.	172,745	96,397	96,171	466,390	93.385	21,089	11,689	6,354	13,889	4,999
Grease	lbs.	815,674	1,199,947	822,971	523,510	533,309	67,892	117,435	81,059	52,491	43,748
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	25,611	11,583	3,139	2,653	2,668
Hardware, all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	76,298	82,207	62 446	31,798	47,375
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,174	15,340	922	1,102	646
Hemp manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,937	10,008	94	6,520	1,398
Implements and Tools, all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	54,010	40,196	26,223	19,697	23,790
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,023	48,913	23,526	23,050	16,978
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit	lbs.	6,674	35,120	19,400	13,756	43,356	2,525	2,538	4,073	2,361	7,427
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	273,447	384,207	185,032	148,702	57,162	77,377	101,086	28,644	21,282	9,361
Leather											
Undressed and Dressed	lbs.	46	9,521	1,381	893	3,836	9,870	14,719	1,682	650	3,279
Manufactures (except Boots, Shoes and Saddlery)	value	...	...	...	...	...	11,542	32,037	53	4,080	5,053
Machinery											
Agriculture	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,340	13,453	5,723	4,243
Sugar	value	...	...	...	...	...	675,129	380,401	532,792	37,809	57,283
Mining	value	...	...	...	...	...	40,718	202,949	2,825	860	2,190
Other industrial and manufacturing	value	...	...	...	...	...	43,477	95,629	109,298	18,904	113,360
Sewing Machines	value	...	...	...	...	...	14,117	28,409	5,666	3,127	7,433
all other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	261,400	273,769	66,543	69,521	140,398
Manures	tons	1,118	1,341	390	286	101	161,651	135,904	35,490	22,784	9,039
Matches	gross of boxes	12,785	29,867	3,883	40	...	11,565	18,103	3,516	Post	...
Meats											
Canned	lbs.	40,205	29,827	22,927	37,449	54,340	18,287	12,570	7,675	10,081	11,746
Salted or Pickled	brls.	7,454	11,816	16,044	14,036	14,957	272,513	364,000	213,828	243,715	313,516
All other kinds	lbs.	149,653	191,060	156,589	169,290	175,568	57,179	72,611	43,123	48,617	44,921
Medicines and Drugs											
Patent & Proprietary	value	...	...	...	...	...	42,319	22,530	11,614	12,435	17,004
All other kinds (except Opium and Ganje)	value	...	...	...	...	...	31,313	45,537	27,427	28,486	38,540
Metals manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	427,024	152,179	193,773	23,780	10,685
Milk	lbs.	328,500	202,980	143,504	100,846	29,742	69,535	47,530	28,644	14,401	4,518
Oils											
Edible	glns.	...	64,945	25,447	413	303	...	138,177	28,108	565	417
Illuminating	glns	498,675	720,791	488,483	262,183	41,224	173,242	282,504	166,372	69,109	10,325
Motor Spirit	glns.	157,051	231,070	55,136	37,055	1,472	83,088	107,114	24,927	14,274	835
Essential, medicinal and perfumed (except castor oil)	value	...	...	...	...	...	949	339	200	389	244
All other kinds	glns.	183,178	136,240	59,894	52,791	31,516	124,363	69,620	24,139	21,499	8,315
Painters' Colours & Materials											
Paints and colours	cwt.	654	625	99	88	133	3,714	9,855	1,135	1,449	1,731
Turpentine, Varnish and Polish	glns.	2,087	3,768	1,948	1,519	1,739	3,786	6,932	2,809	2,239	2,715
Paper & manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	73,046	69,526	38,760	18,335	15,269
Plate and Plated Ware	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,897	13,853	2,255	1,645	875
Provisions, unenumerated	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,237	3,611	2,490	2,438	4,248
Silk manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	25,501	31,973	9,800	6,306	637
Soap											
Fancy	lbs.	21,252	17,829	11,539	4,908	8,489	7,494	9,520	5,620	2,894	3,351
Common	lbs.	96,739	22,596	6,882	67,482	183,468	9,554	3,131	390	3,095	8,008
Spices	lbs.	33,716	21,064	7,196	7,238	8.586	8,407	4,021	907	950	1,066
Spirits											
Brandy	pr glns.	...	41	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	...
Whisky	pr. glns.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not sweetened, tested	pr. glns.	204	180	76	42	90	1,859	2,435	1,882	864	1,238
Perfumed, overproof	glns.	189	242	111	7	20	10,937	14,468	7,595	263	1,007
Sugar											
Refined	lbs.	63,036	34,358	467,945	189 247	50,478	5,705	4,390	26,630	7,829	3,619
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,081,118	5,460,814	3,078,775	1,952,514	1,716,718

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,081,118	5,460,814	3,078,755	1,968,514	1,716,718
Imports therefrom.											
Tea	lbs.	10,579	7,322	1,441	360	267	5,000	4,422	345	115	97
Tobacco and Snuff											
Unmanufactured	lbs.	458,418	453,336	333,566	383,541	384,877	136,660	142,276	92,769	80,332	71,782
Manufactured											
Cigars and Cigarettes	lbs.	5,249	1,244	656	5	1	9,017	2,850	1,372	39	4
Other sorts	lbs.	1,686	1,324	295	1	1,482	1,815	2,108	375	2	401
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,560	16,181	2,810	1,927	1,848
Vegetables											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	60,278	41,623	28,858	40,863	40,099
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	518,523	309,904	182,224	116,650	31,741	47,276	32,420	12,898	12,247	3,422
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.	30,023	18,397	8,803	7,052	14,430	4,601	3,714	1,328	1,040	2,058
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured											
Lumber, undressed	feet	1,074,782	1,322,414	1,681,899	267,069	810,918	70,674	123,839	150,798	12,914	51,341
Lumber, dressed	feet	35,038	40,116	79,065	...	41,376	3,169	144	6,981	...	3,260
Shooks	packs	6,364	8,287	10,008	Free	...	76,633	185,553	159,023	Free	...
Staves and Headings	No.	155,450	335,729	470,116	70,081	...	33,452	97,782	170,102	31,872	...
Manufactured											
All kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	23,704	28,400	6,511	3,762	5,313
Woollen Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	8,417	13,205	...	2,748	1,341
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	352,828	1,381,417	196,623	81,688	105,126
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,927,202	7,537,748	3,909,543	2,222,064	2,602,710
Exports thereto Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Bullion and Coin											
Bullion											
Gold, raw	ozs.	8,304	7,669	7,739	1,721	699	138,740	149,096	172,315	34,329	12,738
Coffee, raw	lbs.	3,696	71,088	...	...	...	643	12,941	...	...	...
Diamonds	carats	2,987	651	1,839	13,913	4,239	152,759	39,227	69,856	465,348	167,626
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts used as fruit											
Cocoanuts	No.	4,083,887	2,710,679	809,199	579,180	227,326	124,635	98,724	15,014	7,464	3,471
Gums											
Balata	lbs.	73,833	47,437	...	48,764	29,086	54,545	34,105	...	33,053	18,120
Rubber	lbs.	4,078	2,235	...	...	...	1,937	1,073	...	...	...
Hides	No.	266	417	...	...	...	1,089	2,458	...	...	...
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom											
Copra	lbs.	550	33,240	...	...	31,960	4,160	2,789	...	...	1,598
Oil—Cocoanut	gls.	888	216	1	...	40	1,666	432	1	...	30
Sugar and Molasses											
Sugar	tons	6,000	11,403	...	20	1	51,400	2,607,696	...	1,600	221
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured											
Timber	c.ft.	457	641	902	1,782	3,054	366	652	1,246	1,899	2,525
Lumber	ft.	35,811	12,980	20,952	2,512	3,365	8,527	4,284	3,948	291	379
Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	79	25	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,858	544,504
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	548,488	3,090,153	322,642	558,842	751,215
Foreign Merchandise.											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	110	2,108	288	471	513
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	doz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bullion and Coin											
Bullion											
Gold, raw	ozs.	389	59	27	43	...	7,014	1,123	628	829	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes											
Butter	lbs.	900	525	366	...	5	612	339	502	...	2
Carriages, Carts and Waggons											
Motor Car parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	908	771	271	667	883
Cement	brls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal, Coke, etc.	tons	332	600	294	...	36	9,115	8,250	2,558	...	361
Cocoa, raw	lbs.	10,500	...	7,400	...	...	714	...	1,127	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,714	12,621	5,374	1,967	1,759

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
						$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,473	12,621	5,374	1,967	1 759
Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise—Contd.										
Cotton Manufactures (except Piece Goods) value	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	35	235	...
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,699	82	282	...
Electrical Apparatus Other than Electrical Dental Appliances value	...	...	...	...	...	168	632	1,500	220	3,385
Fish Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	5,089	...	...	...	51,600	1,108	...	...	...	4,823
Fruit and Nuts for fruit Nuts for Fruit Other kinds (except Cocoanuts) lbs.	1,000	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	...
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs lbs.	...	6,136	...	...	34	...	541	...	...	26
Gums Balata lbs.	22,515	7,321	3,890	...	...	15,646	5,971	2,723	...	...
Hardware Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	190
Leather Undressed cwt.	...	13	20	...	...	...	964	1,370	...	...
Machinery Unenumerated value	...	...	...	...	...	2,811	672	...	...	1,200
Manures tons	...	60	...	...	...	...	3,960	...	...	...
Meats Pickled or Salted lbs.	39	...	1	...	...	1,659	...	23	...	...
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	6[illegible],368	65,594	56,150	28,992	18,010
Spirits and Strong Waters Perfumed, over proof glns.	...	549	...	14	2	...	11,880	...	554	83
Sugar and Molasses Sugar—Unrefined tons	235,200	980,622	...	...	...	10,160	75,649	...	...	...
Tobacco Unmanufactured In leaf lbs.	9,434	6,616	11,147	8,211	727	2,455	2,019	3,285	1,559	125
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,984	31,808
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	..	...	137,048	209,290	105,411	45,793	61,441
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	685,536	3,299,443	428,053	604,635	812,656

FRANCE.

Imports therefrom.										
Fruit and Nuts Fruit—dried lbs.	...	1,347	369	1,452	1,280	...	859	108	531	263
Paper and Paper manufactures (including playing cards) value	...	...	...	...	...	2,931	6,637	13,586	6,390	11,211
Spirits Brandy pr. glns.	1,378	717	1,662	920	790	9,646	8,064	14,501	5,995	4,255
Unenumerated, sweetened pr. glns.	24	121	356	...	44	320	922	1,735	...	349
Wine Sparkling glns.	29	524	616	246	1,617	269	6,526	6,395	2,683	8 840
Still glns.	508	1,401	731	493	1,420	2,189	5,451	3,049	1,460	3,829
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	2,450	7,95[illegible]	17,503	2[illegible],348	29,051
Total Imports ...	..	...	...	...	...	17,805	36,418	56 877	42,407	57,798
Exports Thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Sugar and Molasses Sugar tons	1,985	3,275	...	...	...	324,000	880,308	...	...	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports...	...	...	...	...	...	324,000	880,308	...	...	...
Foreign Merchandise.										
Spirits and Strong Waters Brandy pr. glns.	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	145	...	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	324,000	880,308	145	...	1,000

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

FRENCH GUIANA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Imports therefrom.							$	$	$	$	$
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	324	...	...	...	...	1,264	...	...	...	...
Bullion and Gold											
Bullion—Gold, raw	ozs.	74	16	5	1	202	1,300	346	118	8	3,630
Gums											
Balata	lbs.	...	6,710	...	...	...	...	5,678	...	...	...
Spirits											
Rum	pr. glns.	...	701	...	1	2	...	796	...	20	17
Perfumed	liq. glns.	...	1	53	1	1	...	4	1,087	5	2
Unsweetened	pr. glns.	...	549	...	...	...	...	11,880	...	...	...
Bay Rum	glns.	1	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
Vegetables											
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	...	33,768	...	...	...	...	4,162	...	...	...
Wine											
Still	glns.	2	443	41	46	18	7	1,777	67	134	61
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,549	421	1,462	1,054	782
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,143	24,464	2,734	1,221	4,492
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony											
Animals and Birds, living											
Cattle	No.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	70
Coffee, raw	lbs.	...	...	3,325	...	...	...	...	172	...	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain											
Indian Corn or Maize	lbs	...	...	9,400	...	...	...	...	235	...	...
Rice	tons	504	307	131	331	343	68,987	42 428	12,767	24,499	25,522
Oils											
Cocoanut	glns.	168	531	8	247	24	204	1,100	9	247	24
Spirits											
Rum	pr. glns.	38,967	707	...	...	...	27,394	707	...	...	...
Sugar and Molasses											
Sugar	tons	867	2	44	3	3	106,380	565	4,939	264	334
Molasses	glns.	10,263	...	...	...	...	2,463	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	15,524	881	1,396	10	103
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	..	...	220,952	45,681	18,520	25,020	26,053
Foreign Merchandise.											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	683	1,142	...	...	...
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	doz.	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	103	...	...
Beer and Ale	glns.	2,311	1,980	532	60	509	4,419	4,568	1,152	86	630
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes											
Unsweetened and in tins	lbs.	219	80	...	1,760	...	74	120	...	486	...
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	87	127	...	...	...	1,326	2,121	...	...	...
Brooms and Brushes	doz.	7	6	5	...	...	24	14	31	...	...
Buckets, Pails and Tubs											
Of Metal	doz.	540	...	...	...	...	3,864	...	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes											
Butter	lbs.	980	...	..	...	...	483	...	...	...	...
Butter Substitutes	lbs.	...	2,232	...	...	...	...	968	..	...	...
Candles	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons											
Motor Car parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	294	225	438	...	85
Cheese	lbs.	432	475	...	...	...	76	192	...	...	...
Chemicals											
Unenumerated (except Brimstone and Sulphur)	value	...	...	...	...	...	312	385	50	29	165
Coal, Coke, etc.	tons	115	20	21	...	...	992	640	528	...	...
Confectionery	lbs.	124	2,280	...	...	...	56	525	...	...	...
Cordage and Twine											
Cordage	lbs.	...	959	...	112	...	...	286	...	10	...
Twine	lbs.	...	22	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
Cotton											
Piece Goods	yds.	59,299	73,770	13,736	16	...	8,320	21,317	2,781	32	...
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
Other manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,512	2,628	455	371	...
Fish											
Canned	lbs.	480	630	...	...	...	118	192	...	...	...
Smoked or Dried	cwt.	132	90	65	312	...	1,806	964	640	3,125	...
All other sorts	brls.	...	2	...	...	...	...	142	...	...	..
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts used as Fruit											
Other kinds (except Cocoanuts)	lbs.	3,826	7,090	87	...	...	392	209	1	...	..
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,891	36,481	6,185	4,128	880

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

FRENCH GUIANA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward ...		...	...	...	...	...	24,891	36,481	6,185	4,138	880
Foreign Merchandise.											
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain											
Oats	lbs.	...	23,511	3,265	...	...	...	948	122	...	...
All kinds (except Indian Corn)	lbs.	14,790	500	...	...	...	587	35	...	...	...
Pulse											
Beans, Peas, Lentils and Dholl	lbs.	160	3,302	165	...	...	4	301	14	...	...
Other farinaceous preparations	lbs.	10,049	6,306	1,776	...	...	1,302	643	133	...	...
Grease	lbs.	7,215	9,407	2,310	1,116	...	681	1,184	229	106	...
Hay and Chaff	lbs.	14,149	26,737	3,965	...	...	483	2,297	137	...	...
Implements and Tools											
Agricultural	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,445	786	1,031	29	521
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	15	902	14	...	...
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	5,300	80	...	1,200	...	1,351	38	...	174	...
Meats											
Canned	lbs.	35	1,848	...	...	1,200	9	876	...	...	185
Salted or Pickled	trls.	20	7	12	...	...	745	254	300	...	...
Other kinds	lbs.	639	...	...	...	...	226	...	...	...	...
Medicines and Drugs (except Opium and Ganje)	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,153	690	257	5	...
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	11,097	3,186	1,704	327	1,285
Milk, Condensed	lbs.	1,200	...	...	85	...	240	...	...	15	...
Oils											
Edible	glns.	...	393	167	...	...	...	936	142	...	...
Illuminating	glns.	8,305	3,702	2,528	841	...	2,670	1,418	1,050	309	...
Motor Spirit	glns.	636	88	...	...	...	560	40	...	...	...
All other (except Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed)	glns.	588	320	40	...	...	1,356	390	49	...	..
Paper	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,111	428	10	...	...
Salt											
Coarse or Rock	tons	3	5	2	...	...	63	160	33	...	...
Fine	lbs.	166,401	110,287	15,680	...	...	2,921	1,461	233	...	...
Soap											
Common	lbs.	10,950	14,408	1,493	1,300	...	1,052	1,815	174	129	...
Spirits											
Brandy	pr. glns.	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	36	...	...
Gin	pr. glns.	213	...	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...
Whisky	pr glns.	210	...	...	...	...	1,320	...	...	...	...
Starch	lbs.	908	...	...	688	..	119	...	...	48	...
Tea	lbs.	285	394	539	300	150	198	289	326	115	28
Tobacco											
Manufactured											
Other kinds (except Cigars and Cigarettes)	lbs.	1,400	1,000	500	300	840	1,309	1,412	831	540	1,242
In Leaf	lbs.	...	...	14	250	1,114	...	...	28	99	182
Vegetables											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	9	337	360	1,906	128
Onions and Garlic	lbs	10,423	2,477	20,951	12,122	3,819	2,406	428	1,437	1,437	141
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	17,501	13,070	10,923	11,934	3,660
Total Re-exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	78,654	68,805	25,761	21,311	8,252
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	299,606	114,486	44,281	46,331	34,305

FRENCH WEST INDIES.

Imports therefrom.											
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including Paper bags	doz.	...	583	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	119	...	55	...	...	515	...	400	...	...
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	627	1,229	...	...	...
Machinery											
Sewing Machines	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	129	...	...
Salt											
Coarse or Rock	lbs.	...	...	127	...	353	...	...	1,080	...	1,911
Spirits											
Brandy	pr. glns.	...	354	...	...	...	...	2,137	...	...	...
Stones and Slates	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	28	292	6	111	8
Total Imports ...		...	...	...	...	...	1,170	5,158	1,615	111	1,919

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

FRENCH WEST INDIES.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Exports Thereto, Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Charcoal	tons	11	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Rice—milled	tons	372	894	340	42	...	53,975	123,840	38,355	3,153	...
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured—											
Timber	c. ft.	379	...	...	6,000	6,990	318	...	...	6,000	4,793
Manufactured—											
Shingles	No.	...	75,000	...	...	...	...	510	...	...	...
Sugar and Molasses—											
Sugar—Unrefined	tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,315	283	...	376	300
Total Domestic Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	55,843	124,633	38,355	9,529	5,093
Foreign Merchandise.											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—											
Motor Car parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	..	...
Cotton—											
Manufactures—											
Piece Goods	yds.	28,952	...	...	...	...	5,163	...	...	...	...
Other manufactures (except Hosiery, Ribbon, Gloves and Yarn)	value	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	..	...	...	...	...	277	...	...	...	...
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	302	...	...	...	...
Metals—											
Iron and Steel											
Manufactures (except nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire, woven wire fencing and gates)	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	756	...	...	...
Silk—											
Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,587	...	...	1,714	...
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,503	756	120	1,714	...
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	65,346	125,389	38,475	11,243	5,093

HOLLAND.

Imports therefrom.							$	$	$	$	$
Beer and Ale	glns	377	3,298	2,089	4,756	6,168	722	7,198	3,713	6,246	7,538
Butter and Butter Substitutes—											
Butter	lbs.	3,615	25,590	26,143	16,005	20,171	3,056	21,965	21,303	10,429	12,494
Butter Substitutes	lbs.	1,008	31,741	32,800	19,385	67,380	300	6,862	5,800	3,358	10,432
Cement	brls.	...	2,751	5,152	500	34	...	25,440	30,887	2,276	348
Cheese	lbs.	4,667	28,205	22,213	73,863	74,980	1,904	13,463	9,857	20,049	18,395
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware or Pottery	value	..	...	...	...	...	355	7,710	1,647	65	769
Cocoa	lbs.	840	4,276	3,649	921	2,738	607	2,533	4,270	302	828
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	151	2,995	3,047	3,237	1,560
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—											
Oats	lbs.	...	129,939	23,405	56,574	...	...	7,117	946	1,431	...
Beans, Peas and Lentils	lbs.	324	255,280	35,027	660	15,510	22	4,831	2,294	37	905
Barley	lbs.	...	...	105,423	224,280	306,943	...	...	9,233	12,810	15,036
Matches	gross of boxes	...	2,100	3,640	...	...	...	2,520	4,878	...	...
Paper Manufactures (not including playing cards)	value	...	...	...	..	...	14,597	20,323	81,577	34,757	53,092
Spirits—											
Brandy	glns	1	268	710	38	83	3	4,277	4,508	201	428
Gin	glns.	615	3,487	5,702	8,151	10,444	3,068	12,828	19,688	21,900	27,494
Vegetables—											
Fresh	value	...	...	..	...	...	623	19,649	9,464	10,401	47,440
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	497	291,758	109,501	108,464	419,982	24	30,887	5,069	6,224	23,525
Wine—Still	glns.	418	257	4,237	2,162	4,957	2,311	1,583	7,095	8,387	5,404
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,905	80,049	70,590	58,366	168,685
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	37,648	272,230	295,729	189,606	329,084

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINICIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

HOLLAND.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.							$	$	$	$	$
Coffee, raw	lbs	1,904	...	206,185	535,369	487,103	297	...	14,118	45,518	46,523
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts used as fruit											
Cocoanuts	No.	...	24,400	239,200	...	...	...	537	4,299	...	...
Sugar	tons	5,954	2,977	...	...	3	1,106,340	648,008	...	...	403
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	36,004	16,263	37,149	293,480	891,973
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,142,641	664,808	55,566	341,998	938,899
Foreign Merchandise.											
Machinery											
Other industrial and manufacturing	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
Spirits—Rum	pr. glns.	...	2,250	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	485	2,066	1,186
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,126	1,485	2,066	1,186
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,142,641	665,934	57,051	344,064	940,085

DUTCH GUIANA.

Imports therefrom—											
Asphalt											
Tar	glns.	220	7,475	7,790	7,400	27,180	1,290	1,745	1,642	1,127	2,142
Boots and Shoes	doz. pairs	17	30	75	32	211	364	970	1,187	903	1,064
Bullion and Coin											
Bullion—Gold, raw	ozs.	136	95	44	15	...	1,404	1,498	1,116	373	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes											
Butter	lbs.	16,218	2,095	132	114	867	10,392	1,576	73	44	350
Butter Substitutes	lbs.	...	7,069	1,795	500	...	...	2,782	561	95	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons											
Motor Cars	No.	4	4	...	...	1	1,624	1,814	...	...	730
Cement	brls.	...	477	...	...	3	...	3,850	...	...	8
Coal, Coke, etc.											
Coal, bituminous	tons	...	2,848	...	...	...	...	28,884	...	...	...
Cocoa	lbs.	32,863	50,739	10,871	3,190	2,779	5,670	10 988	1,469	336	834
Cotton Manufactures—											
Piece goods	yds.	76,769	4,617	704	17,523	10,090	15,172	1,661	269	1,864	2,066
Other manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	347	3 179	402	1,153	265
Films, cinematograph	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,723	1,592	3,031	3,784
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Flour	bags	...	549	36	43	...	...	9,868	374	438	...
Pulse	lbs.	3,292	15,640	33,139	18,693	7,299	279	1,208	2,130	974	394
Grease	lbs.	8,335	25,866	360	...	1,988	657	4,781	72	...	138
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	76	1,047	123	78	29
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,754	123	16	40
Matches	gross of boxes	...	799	417	100	...	...	1,265	525	115	...
Meats											
Salted and pickled, etc.	brls.	73	41	20	16	160	3,593	1,394	670	320	3,560
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	496	1,835	66	163	61
Oils											
Edible	glns.	...	1,806	704	...	...	...	4,546	1,052	...	...
Motor Spirit	glns.	...	5,436	...	...	...	...	4,103	...	...	...
Spirits											
Rum	glns.	27,455	14,490	...	...	...	11,243	7,500	...	...	...
Sugar											
Unrefined	lbs.	261,433	1,043,217	...	54,000	...	10,166	80,481	...	1,620	...
Tobacco and Snuff											
Manufactured	lbs.	1,485	1,004	1343	75	...	1,635	2,017	1,294	239	...
Vegetables											
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	46,236	132	4,366	330	446	2,334	289	437	20	31
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	426	7,582	11,493	1,599	1,492
Wine											
Still	glns.	813	1,968	159	148	96	2,672	3,874	767	1176	174
Wood and Timber											
Manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,332	8,508	2,285	1,657	1,641
Unmanufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	358	1,837	10,109	1,181	622
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	127,767	13,586	14,591	17,336	13,065
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	199,294	224,145	54,422	34,888	32,530

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

DUTCH GUIANA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.							$	$	$	$	$
Animals and Birds, living											
Cattle	No.	3	4	...	604	878	330	245	...	19,925	24,854
Asses	No.	1	107	47	48	46	120	1,910	1,066	680	712
Horses	No.	...	3	...	...	2	...	910	...	...	130
Pigs	No.	...	...	96	307	455	...	...	651	2,025	2,430
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts used as Fruit											
Cocoanuts	No.	416	10,900	36,457	24,728	15,103	16	308	598	229	139
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain—Rice, milled	tons	64	...	67	71	28	7,960	...	7,030	4,844	2,076
Other farinaceous preparations	lbs.	...	2,432	...	...	1,694	...	138	...	...	142
Oils											
Cocoanut	glns.	1,890	15,971	13,635	24,619	22,306	4,370	31,464	13,847	16,349	14,575
Painters' Colours and Materials											
Paints, including colours and pigments	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	911	...	...	...
Sugar	tons	106	...	344	14	...	731	...	27,113	1,088	...
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured											
Timber	c.ft.	...	2,628	...	378	...	...	2,817	...	168	...
Lumber	ft	35,066	91,121	5,696	3,772	3,064	6,032	9,391	410	359	258
Manufactured											
Railway Sleepers	No.	...	...	3,000	550	...	...	...	3,934	539	...
Other Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	408	12
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,080	25	2,456	2,045	975
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	21,639	48,119	57,105	48,659	46,303
Foreign Merchandise.											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	11,196	7,918	5,899	2,651	1.866
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	doz.	2,852	751	972	1,779	1,486	9,418	2,718	3,492	4,516	4.823
Beer and Ale	glns.	1,959	4,185	1,939	1,867	2,065	2,463	7,513	3,603	3,480	2,857
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	786	71	120	74	46	4,771	1,345	1,409	1,134	704
Butter and Butter Substitutes											
Butter Substitutes	lbs.	1,600	...	1,140	...	100	800	...	852	...	17
Cement	brls.	38	812	896	980	326	228	3,746	2,509	3,283	1,326
Chemicals-unenumerated	value	..	...	...	...	...	2,679	7,234	738	791	404
Coal, Coke, etc.											
Coal, Bituminous	tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Other	tons	10	80	10	...	40	76	1,616	250	...	286
Cordage and Twine											
Cordage	lbs.	32,816	4,318	336	1,232	2,016	233	1,488	123	183	389
Twine	lbs.	2,159	4,219	1,004	104	452	1,737	1,454	526	47	73
Cotton Manufactures											
Piece Goods	yds.	385,654	278,370	598,427	253,831	215,606	67,304	59,450	92,098	30,197	26,565
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	...	332	322	381	31	41
Other Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,950	3,967	1,329	749	926
Fish											
Tinned or Canned	lbs.	6,243	11,806	8,009	721	1,612	1,149	2,419	1,591	177	407
Smoked or Dried	cwts.	281	15,840	2,331	1,750	903	2,931	2,970	21,612	16,020	6,852
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts for Fruit											
Other kinds (except Cocoanuts)	lbs.	7,150	1,200	17,274	6,629	873	731	38	1,313	612	64
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Flour, other than Cornflour	bags	722	74	4,124	2,198	1,750	7,184	2,302	47,609	13,039	12,116
Pulse	lbs.	116,804	244,068	160,347	3,215	94,151	8,569	7,044	11,500	160	3,807
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,324	1,015	2,627	893	2,215
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,699	2,425	353	297	562
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,261	3,202	472	424	10
Implements and Tools											
Agricultural	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,389	1,621	663	328	924
Leather—Undressed	lbs.	...	270	...	...	...	...	242	1,147	...	...
Linen, manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	499
Machinery											
Other industrial and manufacturing	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,752	3,848	2,700	1,900	46
Sewing Machines	value	...	...	...	...	..	1,304	2,576	967	65	214
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,302	5,387	...	2,109	...
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,857	14,487	1,415	1,821	383
Meat											
Salted, Pickled, Smoked and Cured	brls.	55	645	22	82	221	2,060	3,255	653	1,149	4,691
Carried forward	...	...	..	...	...	...	148,719	151,559	207,830	86,047	73,067

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

DUTCH GUIANA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
							$	$	$	$	$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	148,719	151,559	207,830	86,047	73,067
Foreign Merchandise—Contd.											
Medicines and Drugs—											
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,373	4,077	2,699	794	1,071
Oils—											
Illuminating	gls	...	1,294	437	11,247	50,148	...	563	190	3,168	13,747
Petrol	gls.	1,102	...	220	262	...	552	...	88	237	...
Other kinds	gls.	2,014	284	...	472	207	3,415	720	...	178	263
Paper—											
Other than playing cards	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,367	294	1,233	928	326
Salt—Fine	lbs.	17,985	50,245	50,145	44,877	74,172	255	782	586	627	747
Seeds—Other than for propagation	lbs.	19,601	2,310	...	8,341	...	3,534	379	...	669	...
Silk manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,303	...	4,564	4,403	773
Soap—											
Fancy	lbs.	2,112	1,897	256	...	84	891	1,077	261	...	28
Common	lbs.	11,247	113,822	20,107	20,581	47,736	1,316	14,098	2,322	2,027	3,610
Spirits—											
Brandy	pr. glns.	928	3	24	...	137	6,832	28	226	...	1,513
Whisky	pr. glns.	502	932	896	1,113	510	3,784	8,394	7,305	5,836	2,944
Perfumed Spirits	pr. glns.	305	619	292	55	10	1,125	2,222	2,507	194	350
Tea	lbs.	128	1,614	1,200	2	...	66	634	396	2	...
Tobacco—Manufactured—											
Other kinds (other than Cigars and Cigarettes)	lbs.	17,350	8,752	6,150	3,620	2,550	30,387	11,360	10,646	6,416	4,103
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,916	1,778	161	43	...
Umbrellas and Parasols	value	...	...	...	...	...	604	1,308	19	...	124
Vegetables—											
Onions and Garlic	lbs	14,311	8,530	14,536	...	597	3,714	1,627	1,282	842	68
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	185	...	4,350	3,658	1,405
Wine—All kinds	gals.	1,693	652	240	...	...	5,581	3,931	1,363	1,236	...
Wool manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,870	6,992	636	1,368	428
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	25,154	56,090	26,094	21,672	28,199
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	242,943	269,913	274,757	140,345	132,706
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	264,582	318,032	331,862	189,004	179,009

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

Imports therefrom.											
Oils—Illuminating	gals.	...	...	23,916	96,704	...	...	...	9,000	34,501	...
Salt—Coarse	tons	...	...	279	...	...	...	...	2,415	...	...
Stationery other than Paper	value	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,947	12,183
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,435	72,448	12,183
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Spirits—Rum	pr. glns.	159	...	16,003	6,005	2,567	143	...	6,283	993	901
Wood and Timber—											
Unmanufactured Lumber	ft.	43,626	4,677	37,989	47,676	2,809	5,671	607	6,518	5,692	314
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,658	1,494	77	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,472	2,101	12,878	6,685	1,215
Foreign Merchandise											
Spirits—Whisky	pr. gals.	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	394	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	375	49	64	29,500	2,981
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	375	49	458	29,500	2,981
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,847	2,150	13,336	36,158	4,196

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

GERMANY.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Imports therefrom							$	$	$	$	$
Cement	brls.	...	500	100	81	150	...	3,476	402	279	456
Chemicals, unenumerated	value	...	...	...	..	...	...	327	5,891	248	704
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware & Pottery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,157	10,019	5,658	7,124
Cutlery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	2,653	2,163	2,770
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,401	6,115	9,402	11,087
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,132	6,830	4,685	13,644
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,661	9,058	9,431	19,289
Musical Instruments Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	878	918	4,846	4,137
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,858	4,937	11,247	9,014
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,869	39,664	67,319	58,960
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,684	76,487	115,278	127,185
Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise.											
Chemical Manufactures and Products Calcium Carbide	lbs.	...	...	25,670	...	...	...	...	2,567	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	340	2,153
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,635	340	2,153

DENMARK.

Imports therefrom.											
Butter and Butter Substitutes— Butter	lbs.	3,236	22,003	4,644	4,610	5,026	2,830	20,695	3,946	2,962	3,453
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	371	2,098	2,202
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,830	20,695	4,317	5,060	5,655
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Spirits—Rum	pr. glns.	577	...	...	...	...	473	...	...	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	473	...	...	...	...
Foreign Merchandise	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325
Total Exports	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	473	...	...	...	325

NORWAY.

Imports therefrom.											
Fish Canned	lbs.	...	605	...	2,517	13,042	...	280	...	750	2,537
Smoked or dried	cwt.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Matches	gross of boxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	151
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	29	315	163
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	51	1,065	2,851
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Coffee	lbs.	...	...	...	7,728	...	...	...	...	773	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	773	...
Foreign Merchandise	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

BELGIUM.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
							$	$	$	$	$
Imports therefrom.											
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	728	6,460	2,909	4,119
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	275	1,476
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	376	2,006	5,758	3,671
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,104	9,544	8,942	9,266
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Diamonds	carats	...	...	12,296	26,294	46,249	...	...	213,277	586,248	1,098,721
Sugar	tons	...	1,985	...	...	...	...	345,602	...	...	...
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	368	15,514
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	..	...	...	345,602	213,277	586,616	1,114,235
Foreign Merchandise											
Carriages, Carts & Waggons, Motor Car Parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	345,602	213,323	586,616	1,114,235

SPAIN.

Imports therefrom.											
Fruit & Nuts—											
Fruit, dried (except Currants)	lbs.	...	...	8,673	4,221	1,937	...	...	2,768	1,119	480
Nuts used as Fruit	lbs.	...	108	1,573	184	107	...	27	290	51	18
Vegetables—											
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	...	2,210	962	4,000	12,114	...	876	51	1,251	712
Wine—Still	glns.	421	2,385	6,779	6,340	17,002	727	3,644	9,960	8,266	16,470
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	283	281	1,638	889	1,507
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,010	4,828	14,707	11,576	19,187
Exports thereto. Produce & Manufactures of the Colony.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Merchandise.	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264
Total Exports	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264

PORTUGAL.

Imports therefrom.											
Vegetables—											
Onions and Garlic	lbs	59,216	35,557	10,969	35,241	12,028	7,026	2,435	1,474	4,029	1,515
Dried, canned or preserved	,,	3,134	3,750	5,626	17,068	9,675	791	1,098	838	3,838	1,397
Wine—											
Sparkling	glns.	44	...	130	...	10	583	...	1,160	...	102
Still	glns.	807	1,375	839	8,804	6,058	4,323	4,741	4,115	15,774	11,016
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,829	1,404	11,547	1,911	3,243
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	14,552	9,678	19,134	25,552	17,273
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diamonds	carats	...	...	...	(7 carats)	...	...	...	...	672	...
Foreign Merchandise	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	672	...

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Imports therefrom.							$	$	$	$	$
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes, all kinds	lbs	6	...	4	20	...	7	...	2	10	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes											
Butter	lbs.	12	...	1,000	50	...	5	...	316	12	...
Confectionery	lbs.	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Fish											
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.	700	1,225	6,994	1,438	1,130	403	364	1,600	574	146
All other sorts (except smoked or dried)	brls.	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	211	...	29
Fruit											
Dried	lbs.	1,640	990	4,418	5,377	4,808	389	183	1,166	740	1,016
Nuts used as Fruit	lbs.	2,738	1,730	13,540	7,352	13,303	672	589	2,641	861	2,878
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs	lbs.	...	...	...	300	202	...	...	...	9	29
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
Vegetables											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	176	...	4	75	...
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	229,722	307,516	762,204	958,351	617,323	20,376	32,944	61,782	65,088	41,739
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.	...	9,375	11,991	11,403	25,291	...	2,841	2,842	2,378	5,347
Wine											
Sparkling	glns.	...	3	...	10	41	...	3	...	24	266
Still	glns.	...	3	1,617	3,058	4,957	...	2	4,366	4,206	8,243
Wood and Timber											
Manufactured											
All kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	133	5,039	1,700	1,161	898
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	337	3	2,273	1,367	1,268
Total Imports	...	...	...	..	...	...	22,500	42,018	78,903	76,505	61,841
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Coffee—raw	lbs.	...	...	1,030	328	200	...	...	72	27	16
Fruit and Nuts											
Nuts for Fruit											
Cocoanuts	No.	...	...	25	...	177	...	...	1	...	2
Grain, and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Grain											
Rice	tons	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	154	6	33
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	210	40
Total Domestic Exports...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	243	91
Foreign Merchandise.											
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs	lbs.	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,962	...	...	...	...
Machinery											
Sewing Machines	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	...	...
Musical Instruments											
Organs and Pianos	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	450
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	59
Total Re-Exports	value	..	...	...	...	...	3,96	...	436	41	509
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,962	...	675	284	600

BRAZIL.

Imports therefrom.											
Animal and Birds, living											
For food											
Horned Cattle	No.	...	26	...	47	...	...	780	...	1,340	...
Bullion and Coin—											
Bullion											
Gold, raw	ozs.	...	5	...	...	8	...	95	...	...	160
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,224	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	875	...	2,564	160

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINICIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923—Continued.

BRAZIL.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Exports thereto Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.							$	$	$	$	$
Rice (milled)	tons	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	600	...
Total Domestic Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...
Foreign Merchandise.											
Coal, Coke, etc.	tons	250	...	...	...	...	4,800	...	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,800	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,800	...	...	600	...

VENEZUELA.

Imports therefrom.											
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	552	212	764	1	2	2.820	1,365	6,285	7	100
Fish—Smoked or dried	cwts.	398	224	145	244	174	4,393	3,097	1,962	3,230	2,333
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Grain—Corn	lbs	...	72,568	39,489	30,827	6,538	...	2,323	843	564	142
All other kinds	lb.	74,054	120	156	50	...	1,906	6	10	3	...
Pulse	lbs.	23,286	440	6,800	178	85	535	44	384	17	2
Gums—Balata	lbs.	56,929	27,032	12,562	6,490	15.391	21,192	10,929	5,171	2.568	6,501
Other kinds (except Rubber)	lbs.	6,609	4,270	...	...	...	2 217	1,225	..	...	...
Vegetables—Fresh	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	4,239	2,670	590	263	254
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	10 610	8,941	39,915	26,014	4,853
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	47,912	30,601	55,160	32,686	14,185
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain—Rice	tons	3	4	3	3	2	381	694	462	343	216
Sugar	tons	2	4	2	2	1	254	778	430	170	179
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured											
Timber	c.ft.	...	1,891	...	...	...	...	2,352	...	...	...
Lumber	ft.	...	10 186	...	...	...	...	1,324	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	304	956	643	278	293
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	939	6 104	1,544	791	688
Foreign Merchandise.											
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Flour and Meal											
Flour (wheaten)	bags	11	37	7	10	12	180	730	114	112	100
Salt—Fine	lbs.	1,030	14,940	5,500	9,700	4,500	30	456	158	198	86
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,014	5,543	3,478	3,860	2,361
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,224	6.729	3.750	4 170	2,547
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,163	12,833	5,294	4,961	3,235

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Imports therefrom.											
Boots and Shoes	doz. prs.	3	171	90	23	...	16	88	217	614	...
Brooms and Brushes	doz.	67	192	24	18	...	39	252	135	12	...
Fish—Canned	lbs.	172	793	192	122	250	40	213	40	42	52
Fruit—Dried	lbs.	1,791	1,190	2,995	1,342	4,061	196	227	1,361	204	579
Haberdashery & Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	14	2,211	12,249	17,805	9,411
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	86	9,351	8,070	11,194	8,708
India-rubber and Gutta-percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	402	7,392	574	158	316
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit	lbs.	...	969	1,074	664	30	...	256	138	91	3
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	rep. pts.	446	649	300	576	82	39	246	32	60	6
Silk	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,126	10,360	13,885	16,426	22,767
Spirits—Bay Rum not over proof	liq. glns.	11,030	9,662	808	5,181	1,434	14,166	12,377	1,156	5,957	1,394
Tea	lbs.	1,133	5 871	1,236	1.040	418	379	2,171	226	222	148
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	601	1,880	68	54	84
Vegetables—Dried	lbs.	3,562	2,112	2,051	1,764	278	371	320	245	347	34
Wood and Timber Manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	18	2,642	512	603	4,586
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,958	24,365	18,217	24 297	9,591
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	20,451	75,152	57,125	78,036	57,679

Digitized by Google

(15) STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1919 to 1923.—Continued.

OTHER COUNTRIES.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.							$	$	$	$	$
Fruit and Nuts—											
Nuts used as fruit											
Coccanuts	No.	2,000	4,400	...	...	...	60	176	...	...	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal—											
Grain											
Rice	tons	...	16	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	...	...
Spirits—											
Rum	pr. glns.	48,189	...	221	...	132	34,913	...	221	...	47
Wood and Timber—											
Unmanufactured											
Timber	cub. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumber	cub. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	34,973	2,784	221	...	47
Foreign Merchandise.											
All Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	1,014
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	1,014
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	34,973	2,784	221	1,700	1,061

Digitized by Google

(16) ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1923.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			$			$
Animals and Birds, living						
Mules No.	United States ...	4	720	Dutch Guiana ...	4	720
Apparel ...	United Kingdom ...	...	8,985	Dutch Guiana ...	...	9,132
	Canada ...	...	147			
		...	9,132			9,132
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives						
Explosives						
Dynamite and all other explosives for blasting purposes lbs.	United Kingdom ...	275	259	British West Indies...	275	259
Gunpowder admitted for blasting purposes lbs.	United Kingdom ...	2,520	5,019	Dutch Guiana ...	2,520	5,019
Asphalt						
Pitch lbs.	United Kingdom ..	1,400	150	Dutch Guiana ...	1,400	150
Tar glns.	United Kingdom ...	120	104	Dutch Guiana ...	120	104
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags doz.	United Kingdom ...	1,145	3,860	Dutch Guiana ...	1,345	4,010
	United States ...	200	150			
		1,345	4,010		1,345	4,010
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises ...	United Kingdom ...	...	576	Dutch Guiana ...	...	666
	Canada ...	...	90			
		...	666			666
Beer and Ale						
In bottle glns.	United Kingdom ...	867	1,144	Dutch Guiana ...	867	1,144
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes...	United Kingdom ...	...	452	Dutch Guiana ...	...	452
Blacking and Polishes ...	United Kingdom ...	...	69	Dutch Guiana ...	...	69
Blue ...	United Kingdom ...	...	101	Dutch Guiana ...	...	101
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	United Kingdom ...	574	4,200	Canada ...	4	63
	Canada ...	67	493	British West Indies...	2	33
	United States ...	2	33	Dutch Guiana ...	641	4,693
	Dutch Guiana ...	4	63			
		647	4,789		647	4,789
Bricks and Tiles No.	United Kingdom ...	101,756	3,877	Dutch Guiana ...	101,756	3,877
Brooms and Brushes doz.	Canada ...	274	871	Dutch Guiana ...	274	871
Buckets, Pails and Tubs						
Of Metal doz.	United Kingdom ...	792	2,073	Dutch Guiana ...	792	2,073
Butter and Butter Substitutes						
Butter lbs.	United States ...	100	30	British West Indies...	100	30
Ghee lbs.	British East Indies ...	30	170	Dutch Guiana ...	30	170
Carriages, Carts & Waggons						
Bicycles & Tricycles No	United Kingdom ...	123	3,812	Dutch Guiana ...	127	4,007
	Canada ...	4	195			
		127	4,007		127	4,007
Bicycle & Tricycle parts	United Kingdom ...	...	1,466	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,541
	Canada ...	...	75			
		...	1,541			1,541
Cattle and other Animal Foods						
Bran and Pollard lbs.	United States ...	600	14	British West Indies...	600	14
Cement brls.	United Kingdom ...	25	110	Dutch Guiana ...	236	931
	Canada ...	211	821			
		236	931		236	931
Chemicals						
Acetic Acid						
Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid ...	United Kingdom ...	...	300	Dutch Guiana ...	...	300

Digitized by Google

(16) ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			$			$
Chemicals—Contd.						
Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	...	9,236	Dutch Guiana ...	...	9,266
	United States ...	...	30			
		...	9,266		...	9,266
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery...	United Kingdom ...	...	110	British West Indies...	...	48
	Germany ...	...	48	Dutch Guiana ...	...	110
		...	158		...	158
Clocks, complete ...	Germany ...	...	50	Dutch Guiana ...	...	50
Cocoa						
Raw lbs.	Dutch Guiana ...	7,612	1,218	Canada ...	7,612	1,218
Coffee						
Raw lbs.	Dutch Guiana ...	4,455	446	Canada ...	4,455	446
Confectionery lbs.	United Kingdom ...	556	172	Dutch Guiana ...	556	172
Cordage and Twine						
Cordage cwt.	United Kingdom ...	27	245	Dutch Guiana ...	87	895
	Canada ...	60	650			
		87	895		87	895
Twine lbs.	United Kingdom ...	1,008	80	British West Indies...	224	75
	Canada ...	224	75	Dutch Guiana ...	1,008	80
		1,232	155		1,232	155
Cork Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	16	Dutch Guiana ...	...	16
Cotton Manufactures						
Piece Goods yds.	United Kingdom ...	673,418	104,678	British West Indies...	4,097	271
	United States ...	4,097	271	Dutch Guiana ...	673,418	104,678
		677,515	104,949		677,515	104,949
Ribbons ...	United Kingdom ...	...	123	Dutch Guiana ...	...	123
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	42,338	British West Indies...	...	96
	British West Indies...	...	2,000	Dutch Guiana ...	...	47,838
	United States ...	...	3,596			
		...	47,934		...	47,934
Electrical Apparatus						
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	220	Dutch Guiana ...	...	220
Fish						
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	United Kingdom ..	925	325	Dutch Guiana ...	925	325
Mackerel and Salmon pickled brls.	Canada ...	471	7,929	Dutch Guiana ...	471	7,929
Smoked or Dried cwt.	Canada ...	6,723	51,683	Dutch Guiana ...	6,723	51,683
All other sorts, unenumerated brls.	Canada ...	542	9,305	Dutch Guiana ...	542	9,305
Glass and Glassware						
Glass Bottles, Lamps, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1,678	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,678
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	55	Dutch Guiana ...	...	55
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Meal						
Flour (wheaten) bags	Canada ...	26	257	British West Indies...	1	7
	United States ...	2,123	14,651	French Guiana ...	25	250
				Dutch Guiana ...	2,123	14,651
		2,149	14,908		2,149	14,908
Pulse						
Beans, Peas and Lentils lbs.	United Kingdom ...	1,260	60	Dutch Guiana ...	110,785	7,087
	Canada ...	109,525	7,027			
		110,785	7,087		110,785	7,087
Dholl lbs.	British East Indies...	4,320	236	Dutch Guiana ...	4,320	236

Digitized by Google

(16) ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			$			$
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Meal—Contd.						
Farinaceous preparations not being Animal Foodstuffs lbs.	Canada ...	458	25	British West Indies...	98	9
				Dutch Guiana ...	360	16
		458	25		458	25
Grease lbs.	United Kingdom ...	80	215	Dutch Guiana ...	3,860	258
	United States ...	3,780	43			
		3,860	258		3,860	258
Gums						
Balata lbs.	French Guiana ...	20,618	12,633	United Kingdom ...	214,942	141,194
	Dutch Guiana ...	214,942	141,194	United States ...	20,618	12,633
		235,560	153,827		235,560	153,827
Haberdashery & Millinery...	United Kingdom ...	...	19,354	Dutch Guiana ...	...	19,354
Hardware						
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of Iron or other metal ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1,338	British West Indies...	...	24
	United States ...	...	24	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,338
		...	1,362		...	1,362
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	6,712	British West Indies...	...	30
	United States ...	...	30	Dutch Guiana ...	...	6,712
		...	6,742		...	6,742
Hats and Bonnets ...	United Kingdom ...	...	10,482	Dutch Guiana ...	...	10,482
Hemp						
Dressed and undressed ...	United Kingdom ...	...	209	Dutch Guiana ...	...	209
Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	903	Dutch Guiana ...	...	903
Implements and Tools						
Agricultural ...	United Kingdom ...	...	2,450	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2,450
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	427	Dutch Guiana ...	...	427
India Rubber and Gutta-percha manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	327	British West Indies...	...	68
	United States ...	...	68	Dutch Guiana ...	...	327
		...	395		...	395
Lard & Lard Substitutes lbs.	United States ...	36	4	British West Indies...	36	4
Leather						
Manufactures (except Boots and Shoes and Saddlery) ...	United Kingdom ...	...	968	Dutch Guiana ...	...	968
Lime tons	United Kingdom ...	516	7,366	French Guiana ...	516	7,336
Linen						
Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	107	Dutch Guiana ...	...	107
Machinery						
Agricultural ...	United States ...	...	240	British West Indies...	...	240
Sugar ...	United Kingdom ...	...	6,034	Dutch Guiana ...	...	6,034
Mining ...	United States ...	...	526	French Guiana ...	...	526
Other industrial and manufacturing ...	United Kingdom ...	...	81	Dutch Guiana ...	...	81
Marine ...	Holland ...	...	1,200	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,200
Water and Sewerage ...	United Kingdom ...	...	2,520	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2,520
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	204	British West Indies...	...	96
	United States ...	...	1,225	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,333
		...	1,429		...	1,429

Digitized by Google

(16) ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December 1923.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries towhich Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			$			$
Machinery—Contd.						
Machinery Accessories ...	United Kingdom ...	...	2,252	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2,859
	United States ...	...	607		...	
		...	2,859		...	2,859
Meats						
Canned lbs.	United Kingdom ...	995	242	Dutch Guiana ...	995	242
Beef & Pork, pickled brls.	Canada ...	4	102	British West Indies...	8	234
	British West Indies...	307	3,312	French Guiana ...	187	2,192
	United States ...	5	146	Dutch Guiana ...	121	1,134
		316	3,560		316	3,560
Other kinds lbs.	Canada ...	200	30	Dutch Guiana ...	200	30
Medicines and Drugs						
Other than Opium and Ganje	Canada ...	...	367	Dutch Guiana ...	...	367
Metals						
Brass and Manufactures of	United Kingdom ...	...	204	Dutch Guiana ...	...	276
	British East Indies ...	...	72			
		...	276		...	276
Copper and Manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	147	Dutch Guiana ...	...	147
Iron and Steel Manufactures						
Rivets, Clinches, Wire Woven Wire Fencing and Gates ...	United Kingdom ...	...	497	Dutch Guiana ...	...	497
Nails & Spikes cwt.	United Kingdom ...	26	229	Dutch Guiana ...	629	3,097
	Canada ...	603	2,868			
		629	3,097		629	3,097
Bolts, Nuts, Washers and Chains cwt.	United Kingdom ...	72	520	Dutch Guiana ...	72	520
Galvanized, in bars, rods, sheets, or corrugated cwt.	United Kingdom ...	777	4,019	Dutch Guiana ...	777	4,019
Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than boiler plates cwt.	United Kingdom ...	289	1,006	Dutch Guiana ...	289	1,006
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	3,168	Dutch Guiana ...	...	3,168
Lead—Manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	187	Dutch Guiana ...	...	187
Milk lbs.	Canada ...	1,050	208	British West Indies...	48	5
	United States ...	48	5	Dutch Guiana ...	1,050	208
		1,098	213		1,098	213
Musical Instruments						
Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	24	Dutch Guiana ...	...	24
Oils						
Edible glns.	United Kingdom ...	40	20	Dutch Guiana ...	40	20
Illuminating glns.	United States ...	1,667	330	Dutch Guiana ...	1,667	330
Fuel glns.	United States ...	1,375	190	Dutch Guiana ...	1,375	190
Motor Spirit glns.	United States ...	1,283	539	Dutch Guiana ...	1,283	539
Other kinds glns.	United Kingdom ...	619	913	British West Indies...	40	48
				Dutch Guiana ...	579	865
		619	913		619	913
Painter's Colours and Materials						
Paints, including colours and pigments cwt.	United Kingdom ...	2	65	United Kingdom ...	10	465
	Canada ...	5	40	Dutch Guiana ...	7	105
	Dutch Guiana ...	10	465			
		17	570		17	570
Turpentine - Crude ...	United Kingdom ...	...	145	Dutch Guiana...	...	145

Digitized by Google

(16) ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1923.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			$			$
Paper Other than Playing Cards	United Kingdom ...	...	135	Dutch Guiana ...	...	135
Perfumery ...	United Kingdom ... United States ...	... ...	563 393	British West Indies... Dutch Guiana ...	... ...	393 563
		...	956		...	956
Pictures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	18	Dutch Guiana ...	...	18
Plate and Plated Wares Other kinds ...	United Kingdom ...	...	53	Dutch Guiana ...	...	53
Provisions ...	United Kingdom ...	...	258	Dutch Guiana ...	...	258
Saddlery and Harness ...	United Kingdom ..	...	100	Dutch Guiana ...	...	100
Salt Fine ...	United Kingdom ...	840	118	Dutch Guiana ...	840	118
Silk Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	3,589	Dutch Guiana ...	...	3,589
Soap Fancy lbs.	United Kingdom ...	19,664	2,245	Dutch Guiana ...	19,664	2,245
Common lbs.	United Kingdom ...	15,026	1,535	Dutch Guiana ...	15,026	1,535
Spices Other kinds (except Ginger, raw) lbs.	Canada ...	508	20	Dutch Guiana ...	508	20
Spirits Whisky pr. glns.	United Kingdom ...	64	336	Dutch Guiana ...	64	336
Perfumed liq. glns.	United Kingdom ... United States ...	3 30	61 342	British West Indies... Dutch Guiana ...	30 3	342 61
		33	403		33	403
Stationery (other than paper)	United Kingdom ...	...	762	Dutch Guiana ...	...	762
Sugar Unrefined lbs.	Canada ... Dutch Guiana ...	6,900 5,792,389	600 277,542	United Kingdom ... Dutch Guiana ...	5,792,389 6,900	277,542 600
		5,799,289	278,142		5,799,289	278,142
Refined lbs.	Canada ...	3,500	420	Dutch Guiana ...	3,500	420
Tea lbs.	United Kingdom ... Canada ...	585 592	287 414	French Guiana ... Dutch Guiana ...	150 1,627	150 551
		1,177	701		1,177	701
Tobacco Manufactured (other than Cigars and Cigarettes) ...	United Kingdom ...	...	249	Dutch Guiana ..	...	249
Toys and Games ...	United Kingdom ...	...	337	Dutch Guiana ...	...	337
Umbrellas and Parasols ...	United Kingdom ..	...	1,346	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,346
Vegetables Garlic lbs.	Holland ...	118	12	British West Indies...	118	12
Wood and Timber Manufactured House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture ...	Canada ... United States ...	... ...	749 24	British West Indies... Dutch Guiana ...	... ...	24 749
		...	773		...	773
Wool—Manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	3,889	Dutch Guiana ...	...	3,889
Goods Unenumerated Manufactured ...	United Kingdom ... Canada ... United States ... Dutch Guiana ...	... ...	7,609 80 175 24	United Kingdom ... British West Indies... United States ... Dutch Guiana ...	... ...	24 364 25 7,475
		...	7,888		...	7,888
TOTAL VALUE OF TRANSHIPMENT FOR THE YEAR 1923			$ 843,350			$ 843,350
			£ 175,698			£ 175,698

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 21.

SHIPPING.

1923.

Digitized by Google

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.		BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
		WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
		No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.													
United Kingdom	...Sails	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	346	10
	Steam	42	101,912	2,175	1	3,166	41	43	105,078	2,216	...	...	...
Canada ...	...Sails	5	392	34	...	...	...	5	392	34	...	...	...
	Steam	67	161,143	4,198	...	...	...	67	161,143	4,198	...	...	...
British West Indies	...Sails	151	11,594	1,219	4	244	31	155	11,838	1,250	8	752	61
	Steam	...	...	...	1	2,157	82	1	2,157	82	13	14,345	961
British East Indies	...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions													
	Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	..	...	...	1	1,762	36	1	1,762	36	...	...	...
United States of America													
	Sails	1	425	7	...	...	...	1	425	7	1	1,545	6
	Steam	28	82,232	2,456	...	...	...	28	82,232	2,456	46	72,100	1,885
Foreign West Indies	...Sails	1	66	6	...	..	...	1	66	6	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...Sails	...	...	...	1	68	8	1	68	8	...	...	..
	Steam	...	...	...	1	53	9	1	53	9	53	20,782	1,992
French Guiana	...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	112	12
Venezuela	...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Countries	...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	2	5,710	127	2	4,945	73	4	10,655	200	13	19,141	906
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN	...	297	363,474	10,222	11	12,395	280	308	375,869	10,502	136	129,123	5,833
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.													
United Kingdom	...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	436	15
British West Indies	...Sails	3	222	26	...	...	...	3	222	26	...	..	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.		3	222	26	...	...	...	3	222	26	2	436	15
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.													
Dutch Guiana	...Sails	204	1,239	622	62	477	168	266	1,716	790	1	4	2
	Steam	..	..	...	8	95	23	8	95	23	3	21	8
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS	...	204	1,239	622	70	572	191	274	1,811	813	4	25	10
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.													
Venezuela	...Sails	137	150	309	114	116	216	251	266	525	68	86	200
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA	...	137	150	309	114	116	216	251	266	525	68	86	200
PORT OF YARIKITA.													
Venezuela	...Sails	59	59	155	111	112	287	170	171	442	20	20	66
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA	...	59	59	155	111	112	287	170	171	442	20	20	66
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY	...	700	365,144	11,334	306	13,195	974	1,006	378,339	12,308	230	129,690	6,124
ENTERED	...Sails	561	14,147	2,378	292	1,017	710	853	15,164	3,088	101	3,189	360
	Steam	139	350,997	8,956	14	12,178	264	153	363,175	9,220	129	126,501	5,764

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAMERS.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
...	...	...	1	346	10	1	346	10	...	...	...	1	346	10
2	2,250	46	2	2,250	46	...	...	...	45	107,328	2,262	45	107,328	2,262
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	392	34	...	...	...	5	392	34
1	1,015	23	1	1,015	23	...	...	...	68	162,158	4,221	68	162,158	4,221
...	...	...	8	752	61	163	12,590	1,311	...	...	...	163	12,590	1,311
...	...	...	13	14,345	961	...	...	...	14	16,502	1,043	14	16,502	1,043
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,762	36	1	1,762	36
...	...	...	1	1,545	6	2	1,970	13	...	...	...	2	1,970	13
12	15,513	287	58	87,613	2,172	...	...	...	86	169,845	4,628	86	169,845	4,628
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	66	6	...	...	...	1	66	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	8	...	...	...	1	68	8
3	1,462	111	56	22,244	2,103	...	...	...	57	22,297	2,112	57	22,297	2,112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	112	12	...	...	...	1	112	12	1	112	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	7,662	153	20	26,803	1,059	...	...	...	24	37,458	1,259	24	37,458	1,259
25	27,902	620	161	157,025	6,453	173	15,432	1,382	296	517,462	15,573	469	532,894	16,955
...	...	...	2	436	15	2	436	15	...	...	...	2	436	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	222	26	...	...	...	3	222	26
...	...	...	2	436	15	5	658	41	...	...	...	5	658	41
1	4	2	2	8	4	268	1,724	794	...	...	...	268	1,724	794
164	1,312	548	167	1,333	556	...	...	...	175	1,428	579	175	1,428	579
165	1,316	550	169	1,341	560	268	1,724	794	175	1,428	579	443	3,152	1,373
66	67	143	134	153	343	385	419	868	...	...	...	385	419	868
66	67	143	134	153	343	385	419	868	...	...	...	385	419	868
82	82	200	102	102	266	272	273	708	...	...	...	272	273	708
82	82	200	102	102	266	272	273	708	...	...	...	272	273	708
338	29,3 7	1 513	568	159,057	7,637	1,103	18,506	3,793	471	518,890	16,152	1,574	537,396	19,945
149	153	345	250	3,342	705	1,103	18,506	3,793	...	...	...	1,103	18,506	3,793
189	29,214	1,168	318	155,715	6,932	...	...	...	471	518,890	16,152	471	518,890	16,152

Digitized by Google

COUNTRIES FOR WHICH CLEARED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.												
United Kingdom ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	32	80,402	1,845	...	...	...	32	80,402	1,845	...	...	...
Canada ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	62	153,184	4,072	2	4,514	69	64	157,698	4,141	...	..	...
British West Indies...Sails	155	11,807	1,243	4	232	31	159	12,039	1,274	9	1,042	66
Steam	3	6,048	107	2	5,023	75	5	11,071	182	8	8,755	597
British East Indies ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	1	2,157	82	1	2,157	82	...	...	...
Other British Possessions												
Sails	3	207	21	...	...	...	3	207	21	...	...	...
Steam	3	7,307	114	...	...	...	3	7,307	114	...	...	...
United States of America												
Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	29	83,541	2,486	4	10,623	156	33	94,164	2,642	48	66,811	1,720
Foreign West Indies..Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	2	106	18	...	...	...	2	106	18	64	37,380	2,353
French Guiana ...Sails	1	425	7	...	...	...	1	425	7	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15,061	296
Venezuela ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Countries ...Sails	2	180	13	..	...	...	2	180	13	...	...	...
Steam	2	3,608	110	2	3,832	78	4	7,440	188	15	20,209	1,042
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	294	346,815	10,036	15	26,381	491	309	373,196	10,527	154	149,258	6,074
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.												
British West Indies...Sails	5	461	41	...	...	...	5	461	41	1	248	9
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM	5	461	41	...	...	...	5	461	41	1	248	9
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.												
Dutch Guiana ...Sails	44	336	131	221	1,374	662	265	1,710	793	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	7	42	15	7	42	15	3	23	10
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	44	336	131	228	1,416	677	272	1,752	808	3	23	10
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.												
Venezuela ...Sails	170	170	393	68	68	143	238	238	536	105	105	276
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	170	170	393	68	68	143	238	238	536	105	105	276
PORT OF YARIKITA.												
Venezuela ...Sails	68	68	191	103	103	240	171	171	431	20	20	64
TOTALS FOR YARIKITA ...	68	68	191	103	103	240	171	171	431	20	20	64
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	581	347,850	10,792	414	27,968	1,551	995	375,818	12,343	283	149,654	6,433
CLEARED ...Sails	448	13,654	2,040	396	1,777	1,076	844	15,431	3,116	135	1,415	415
Steam	133	334,196	8,752	18	26,191	475	151	360,387	9,227	148	148,239	6,018

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
In Ballast.			Total.			Sailing Vessels.			Steamers.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	80,402	1,845	32	80,402	1,845
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	157,698	4,141	64	157,698	4,141
1	346	10	10	1,388	76	169	13,427	1,350	...	...	...	169	13,427	1,350
4	4,580	281	12	13,335	878	..	...	...	17	24,406	1,060	17	24,406	1,060
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,157	82	1	2,157	82
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	207	21	...	...	...	3	207	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,307	114	3	7,307	114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,429	78	49	68,240	1,798	...	...	...	82	162,404	4,440	82	162,404	4,440
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	64	37,380	2,353	...	...	...	66	37,486	2,371	66	37,486	2,371
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	425	7	...	...	...	1	425	7
...	...	...	10	15,061	296	...	...	...	10	15,061	296	10	15,061	296
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	180	13	...	...	...	2	180	13
...	...	.	15	20,209	1,042	...	...	...	19	27,649	1,230	19	27,649	1,230
6	6,355	369	160	155,613	6,443	175	14,239	1,391	294	514,570	15,579	469	528,809	16,970
1	188	6	2	436	15	7	897	56	...	...	...	7	897	56
1	188	6	2	436	15	7	897	56	...	...	...	7	897	56
2	8	4	2	8	4	267	1,718	797	...	...	...	267	1,718	797
164	1,309	545	167	1,332	555	...	...	...	174	1,374	570	174	1,374	570
166	1,317	549	169	1,340	559	267	1,718	797	174	1,374	570	441	3,092	1,367
20	20	49	125	125	325	363	363	861	...	...	...	363	363	861
20	20	49	125	125	325	363	363	861	...	...	...	363	363	861
74	74	167	94	94	231	265	265	662	...	...	...	265	265	662
74	74	167	94	94	231	265	265	662	...	...	...	265	265	662
267	7,954	1,140	550	157,608	7,573	1,077	17,482	3,767	468	515,944	16,149	1,545	533,426	19,916
98	636	236	233	2,051	651	1,077	17,482	3 767	...	...	...	1,077	17,482	3,767
169	7,318	904	317	155,557	6,922	...	...	...	468	515,944	16,149	468	515,944	16,149

Digitized by Google

Number, Tonnage and Men of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Entered at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1923.

Nationalities.	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British	158	12,477	1,266	5	312	39	163	12,789	1,305
American	3	1,919	18	...	...	...	3	1,919	18
Dutch	6	378	49	...	...	...	6	378	49
Latvian	1	346	10	...	...	...	1	346	10
Totals for Georgetown ...	168	15,120	1,343	5	312	39	173	15,432	1,382
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
British	3	222	26	...	...	...	3	222	26
Latvian	2	436	15	...	...	...	2	436	15
Totals for New Amsterdam.	5	658	41	...	...	...	5	658	41
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British	204	1,239	622	62	477	168	266	1,716	790
Dutch	1	4	2	1	4	2	2	8	4
Totals for Springlands ...	205	1,243	624	63	481	170	268	1,724	794
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
British	137	150	309	114	116	216	251	266	525
Venezuelan	68	86	200	66	67	143	134	153	343
Totals for Morawhanna ...	205	236	509	180	183	359	385	419	868
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
British	59	59	155	111	112	287	170	171	442
Venezuelan	20	20	66	82	82	200	102	102	266
Totals for Yarikita ...	79	79	221	193	194	487	272	273	708
Totals for the Colony ...	662	17,336	2,738	441	1,170	1,055	1,103	18,506	3,793

Number, Tonnage and Men of Steam Vessels of each Nation Entered at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1923.

Nationalities.	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British	139	350,997	9,496	6	12,083	241	145	363,080	9,737
American	23	40,232	732	2	1,103	35	25	41,335	767
French	26	27,657	1,863	2	1,317	88	28	28,974	1,951
Dutch	67	45,750	2,928	1	229	29	68	45,979	2,957
Norwegian	9	11,361	211	13	16,814	307	22	28,175	518
Swedish	...	...	...	4	3,947	87	4	3,947	87
Danish	1	1,480	22	2	3,044	47	3	4,524	69
Latvian	...	...	...	1	1,448	27	1	1,448	27
Totals for Georgetown ...	265	477,477	15,252	31	39,985	861	296	517,462	16,113
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
Totals for New Amsterdam.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British	...	...	...	8	95	23	8	95	23
Dutch	3	21	8	164	1,312	548	167	1,333	556
Totals for Springlands ...	3	21	8	172	1,407	571	175	1,428	579
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
Totals for Morawhanna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF YARIKITA.									
Totals for Yarikita ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for the Colony ...	268	477,498	15,260	203	41,392	1,432	471	518,890	16,692

Digitized by Google

Number, Tonnage and Men of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Cleared at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1923.

Nationalities.	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Port of Georgetown.									
British	161	12,619	1,284	4	232	31	165	12,851	1,315
American	3	561	19	...	...	...	3	561	19
Dutch	5	307	39	...	...	...	5	307	39
German	1	174	8	...	...	...	1	174	8
Latvian	...	...	...	1	346	10	1	346	10
Totals for Georgetown ...	170	13,661	1,350	5	578	41	175	14,239	1,391
Port of New Amsterdam									
British	5	461	41	...	...	...	5	461	41
Latvian	1	248	9	1	188	6	2	436	15
Totals for New Amsterdam.	6	709	50	1	188	6	7	897	56
Port of Springlands.									
British	44	336	131	221	1,374	662	265	1,710	793
Dutch	...	...	...	2	8	4	2	8	4
Totals for Springlands ...	44	336	131	223	1,382	666	267	1,718	797
Port of Morawhanna.									
British	170	170	393	68	68	143	238	238	536
Venezuelan	105	105	276	20	20	49	125	125	325
Totals for Morawhanna ...	275	275	669	88	88	192	363	363	861
Port of Yarikita.									
British	68	68	191	103	103	240	171	171	431
Venezuelan	20	20	64	74	74	167	94	94	231
Totals for Yarikita ...	88	88	255	177	177	407	265	265	662
Totals for the Colony ...	583	15,069	2,455	494	2,413	1,312	1,077	17,482	3,767

Number, Tonnage and Men of Steam Vessels of each Nation Cleared at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1923.

Nationalities.	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Port of Georgetown.									
British	133	334,196	8,752	11	26,149	460	144	360,345	9,212
American	25	41,335	768	...	...	...	25	41,335	768
French	24	24,394	1,670	4	4,580	281	28	28,974	1,951
Dutch	66	44,393	2,877	1	1,429	78	67	45,822	2,955
Norwegian	22	28,175	508	...	...	...	22	28,175	508
Swedish	4	3,947	87	...	...	...	4	3,947	87
Danish	3	4,524	70	...	...	...	3	4,524	70
Latvian	1	1,448	28	...	...	...	1	1,448	28
Totals for Georgetown ...	278	482,412	14,760	16	32,158	819	294	514,570	15,579
Port of New Amsterdam.									
Totals for New Amsterdam..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port of Springlands.									
British	...	...	...	7	42	15	7	42	15
Dutch	3	23	10	164	1,309	545	167	1,332	555
Totals for Springlands ...	3	23	10	171	1,351	560	174	1,374	570
Port of Morawhanna.									
Totals for Morawhanna...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port of Yarikita.									
Totals for Yarikita ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for the Colony ...	281	482,435	14,770	187	33,509	1,379	468	515,944	16,149

Digitized by Google

Total Number, Tonnage and Men of Sailing Vessels Entered

Name of Ports.	British.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	158	12,477	1,266	5	312	39	163	12,789	1,305
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	3	222	26	...	...	...	3	222	26
Springlands, Corentyne ...	204	1,239	622	62	477	168	266	1,716	790
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	137	150	309	114	116	216	251	266	525
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	59	59	155	111	112	287	170	171	442
Totals for the Colony ...	561	14,147	2,378	292	1,017	710	853	15,164	3,088

Total Number, Tonnage and Men of Steam Vessels Entered

Name of Ports.	British.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	139	350,997	9,496	6	12,083	241	145	363,080	9,737
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	...	...	...	8	95	23	8	95	23
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for the Colony ...	139	350,997	9,496	14	12,178	264	153	363,175	9,760

Total Number, Tonnage and Men of Sailing Vessels Cleared

Name of Ports.	British.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	161	12,619	1,284	4	232	31	165	12,851	1,315
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	5	461	41	...	...	...	5	461	41
Springlands, Corentyne ...	44	336	131	221	1,374	662	265	1,710	793
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	170	170	393	68	68	143	238	238	536
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	68	68	191	103	103	240	171	171	431
Totals for the Colony ...	448	13,654	2,040	396	1,777	1,076	844	15,431	3,116

Total Number, Tonnage and Men of Steam Vessels Cleared

Name of Ports.	British.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.		
	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	133	334,196	8,752	11	26,149	460	144	360,345	9,212
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	...	. .	...	7	42	15	7	42	15
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yarikita, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Totals for the Colony ...	133	334,196	8,752	18	26,191	475	151	360,387	9,227

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
10	2,643	77	...	...	...	10	2,643	77	173	15,432	1,382
2	436	15	...	...	...	2	436	15	5	658	41
1	4	2	1	4	2	2	8	4	268	1,724	794
68	86	200	66	67	143	134	153	343	385	419	868
20	20	66	82	82	200	102	102	266	272	273	708
101	3,189	360	149	153	345	250	3,342	705	1,103	18,506	3,793

at Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
126	126,480	5,756	25	27,902	620	151	154,382	6,376	296	517,462	16,113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	21	8	164	1,312	548	167	1,333	556	175	1,428	579
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	126,501	5,764	189	29,214	1,168	318	155,715	6,932	471	518,890	16,692

at Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
9	1,042	66	1	346	10	10	1,388	76	175	14,239	1,391
1	248	9	1	188	6	2	436	15	7	897	56
...	...	...	2	8	4	2	8	4	267	1,718	797
105	105	276	20	20	49	125	125	325	363	363	861
20	20	64	74	74	167	94	94	231	265	265	662
135	1,415	415	98	636	236	233	2,051	651	1,077	17,482	3,767

at Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1923.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Totals.					
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
145	148,216	6,008	5	6,009	359	150	154,225	6,367	294	514,570	15,579
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	23	10	164	1,309	545	167	1,332	555	174	1,374	570
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	148,239	6,018	169	7,318	904	317	155,557	6,922	468	515,944	16,149

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 22

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

1923.

Digitized by Google

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

Industry.	Title.	Acreage disposed of during 1923 (1).						Total Acreage at end of 1922.				
		Leased or Licensed.		Sold (2).		Total.	Amount realised (3)	Alienated (4)	In process of alienation.		Un-alienated.	Total area of Colony.
		No.	Area. acres.	No.	Area. acres.	Acres.	£ s. d.	Acres.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Agriculture	Licences	20	5,392	...	...	5,392		...	11	1,451	53,517,773	57,266,874
	Grants			181	1,670	1,670		740,167	107	856		(Includes the water area of the large rivers over four million acres in extent).
	Leases	93	6,742		..	6,742			223	3,283		
Grazing	do	3*	8,9-5	...	..				5	113,479		
	Permissions	18	610,560	..	.	619,545			8	256,000		
Quarrying	Licences	1	11	..	..	11	5,155 7 11	Leases and Licences				
Timber	Leases	3	70 491					2,548,625	2	25,974		
	Licences	296	180,057	..	..	250,548			73	29,236		
Balata (4)	do	19	...	...	..				172			
Mangrove Bark	do	3	2,470			2,470			..	...		
						886,378		3,288,792	594	430,369		

(1) Exclusive of area granted for mining purposes. (2) Includes 527 acres granted free to returned soldiers. (3) Includes office and survey fees and rent from leases and licences. (4) Balata Licences give only the right of tapping the trees to produce the gum; the areas have therefore not been included.

REMARKS:

54 free grants were made to returned soldiers to be made absolute on the condition of continual beneficial occupation. Grants are sold in lots up to 10 acres each at 10 shillings per acre, plus survey fees and cost of preparing title, which amount to £3.2.6. Agricultural Leases are made for periods up to 99 years at rental of 10 pence per acre, plus survey fees and cost of preparing title. Grazing leases for similar periods at rental of 8 shillings and 4 pence per square mile per annum; cost of survey and preparing title extra. Grazing permissions are renewable annually at a cost of £3.2.6 per annum.

Timber leases are granted for tracts exceeding 5,000 acres for such term, at such rental and subject to such special terms and conditions as may be agreed upon, as to rental, &c., royalty to be paid on all forest products removed. Timber licences are usually for a period of 2 years and are subject, ordinarily, to a rental of 2½d. per acre per annum up to 2,000 acres, and ½d. per acre in excess of 2,000; royalty paid on products removed.

Balata licences which only permit of tapping of the balata trees extend from 5 to 15 years, annual rental £4.3.4, royalty on gum produced, filing fee with application, £1.13.4.

Bonds are required in connection with all Timber leases and Timber and Balata licences for the due performance of the conditions of the lease and as security against destruction of the forests.

(b)

SIZE OF HOLDINGS AND NUMBER DISPOSED OF DURING 1923.

Industry and Title.	Under 10 Acres.		11 to 50 Acres.		51 to 100 Acres.		101 to 1,000 Acres.		Over 1,000 Acres.	
	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.
AGRICULTURE—										
Grants, free	54	527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. sold	116	782	11	361	..		..	...	...	
Leases	50	242	32	760	2	153	9	1,882	3	3,706
Licences of Occupancy	4	17	2	87	3	195	10	3,965	1	1,128
GRAZING—										
Leases	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	167	2	8,518
Permissions	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	18	610,560
TIMBER—										
Leases	...	...	..	...	..	...		..	3	70,491
Licences	...	...	8	326	33	3,218	232	10,280	23	86,233

Digitized by Google

(c) CROPS.

Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce for local consumption and export.
BERBICE—		
Sugar Cane ...	19,350	
Sugar (acres reaped 17,405) ...	...	36,657 tons
Rum (Proof glns.)	...	239,622 glns.
Rice (reaped 16,460)	16,460	217,385 bags padi (140 lbs.)
Coconuts* ...	4,920	5,771,000 nuts
Coconut Oil* ...	...	15,700 glns.
Copra* ...	...	67,000 lbs.
Cattle food* ...	.	500 tons
Cacao* ..	161	...
Coffee* ..	22	...
Rubber* ..	503	...
Limes* ...	324	...
Lime Juice, concentrated ...	...	9,600 glns
Oil of Limes ...	...	425 glns.
Provision Crops* ...	2,500	...
DEMERARA—		
Sugar Cane ...	33,080	...
Sugar (acres reaped 29,087) ...	...	51,970 tons
Rum (Proof glns.)	...	885,450 glns.
Rice (reaped 10,824)	10,824	151,589 bags padi (140 lbs.)
Coconuts* ...	10,180	4,443,000 nuts
Coconut Oil* ...	...	12,070 glns.
Copra* ...	..	46,565 lbs.
Cattle food* ...	...	350 tons
Cacao* ...	1,497	...
Coffee* ...	1,678	...
Rubber* ...	561	...
Limes* ...	80	...
Provision Crops* ...	5,290	...
ESSEQUIBO—		
Sugar Cane ...	2,700	...
Sugar (acres reaped 1,522) ...	...	2,131 tons
Rum (Proof glns.)	...	55,000 glns.
Rice (reaped 11,431)	7,681	163,429 bags padi (140 lbs.)
Coconuts* ...	7,870	5,709,000 nuts
Coconut Oil* ...	...	2,500 glns.
Copra* ...	...	148,620 lbs.
Cacao* ...	245	...
Coffee* ...	2,396	...
Rubber* ...	1,016	...
Limes* ...	396	...
Provision Crops* ..	4,134	...

(d) PASTURE.

Class of savannah and District.	Area Acres.
Coastal or wet savannahs flooded in wet seasons— Counties of Demerara, Essequibo & Berbice	768,000
Intermediate savannahs, elevated 150 to 300 feet— Counties of Demerara and Berbice	1,250,000
Interior savannahs, elevated 400 to 3,000 feet— Rupununi & Western Essequibo Districts	3,968,000
Total savannah area (approximately)	6,016,000

(e) LIVESTOCK.

Administrative District and nature of live-stock.	Number.
BERBICE—	
Horses ...	390
Asses ...	2,680
Mules ...	540
Horned cattle...	33,560
Buffaloes ...	8
Sheep ...	10,150
Goats ...	3,830
Swine ..	6,094
DEMERARA—	
Horses ...	350
Asses ..	2,100
Mules ...	1,120
Horned cattle..	13,950
Buffaloes ...	86
Sheep	3,410
Goats ...	2,390
Swine ...	2,710
ESSEQUIBO—	
Horses ...	60
Asses ..	660
Mules ...	130
Horned cattle...	9,160
Buffaloes ...	170
Sheep ...	1,570
Goats ...	1,660
Swine ..	2,330
HINTERLAND—	
Horses ...	810
Asses	10
Mules ...	50
Horned cattle...	45,500
Buffaloes ...	...
Sheep ...	225
Goats ...	25
Swine ...	730
BRITISH GUIANA	**TOTAL.**
Horses ...	1,610
Asses ...	5,450
Mules ...	1,840
Horned cattle...	102,170
Buffaloes ...	264
Sheep ...	15,355
Goats ...	7,965
Swine ...	11,864

(e)—BRITISH GUIANA.

SUMMARY.

CROPS—	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.
Sugar Cane ...	55,130
Sugar cane (acres reaped 48,014)	...
Rice (acres reaped 38,715)	34,965
Coconuts ...	22,970
Cacao ...	1,903
Coffee ...	4,096
Rubber ...	2,080
Limes ...	800
Provision Crops ..	11,924

* Reliable returns as to produce not obtainable.

Digitized by Google

2.—FORESTRY.

(*a*)

TOTAL ACREAGE OF FOREST LANDS.

Acreage under commercial timber. Easily accessible districts up to the rapids and falls in various rivers.	Acres.	Acreage (at present inaccessible) of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.
Alienated lands	576,000	.	...
Crown lands—leased and licensed	450,375	41,459,200	50,355,200
Do. available for application	7,869,625	...	...

(*b*)

*CUT OF TIMBER OF EACH KIND AND YIELD OF FOREST PRODUCTS FROM CROWN LANDS, 1923.

Hardwoods.			Softer Woods.			Fuel.		Building and Fencing.							Tanning.	Gums.		
Greenheart. c.ft.	Mora. c.ft.	Other kinds. c.ft.	Crabwood or B.G. Mahogany. c.ft.	Other kinds. c.ft.	Boards & Scantlings. ft. B M.	Firewood. tons.	Charcoal. tons.	Shingles. No.	Paling Staves. No.	Vat Staves. feet	Paling Posts. feet	Hardwood Beams and Spars. feet	Sticks and Wattles. No.	Manicole Palm Stems feet	Mangrove Bark. lbs.	Locust and Chicle Gums. lbs.	Rubber. lbs.	Balata. lbs.
390,257	30,901	6,103	108,886	14,100	9,980	62,440 1/16	4,798·9	2,636,900	87,353	17,354	106,233	34,569 1/4	4,960	5,450	528,251	280	...	1,136,161 3/4

*Includes timber, &c., produced by Aboriginal Indians from their reservations.

(*c*)

CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES.

Industry and Title.		Previously granted.		Granted during 1923.		Approved applications pending at 31st Dec., 1923.		Total.	
		No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.
Timber—	Leases ...	2	141,601	3	70,491	2	25,974	7	238,066
	Licences and Renewals ...	...	...	296	180,057	73	29,236	†369	209,293
Tanning— Mangrove Bark—	Licences ...	5	118,938	3	2,470	...	...	8	121,408
Rubber—	Leases ...	4	14,332	...	..	...	...	4	14,332
									583,099
Balata—	Licences ...	588	...	19	...	172	...	779	...

* Includes area surveyed during 1923 but titles not yet issued.
† From this total must be deducted 23 licences of 14,687 acres cancelled.

(*d*)

The average utilization of timber from the Crown Forests for 5 years previous to 1920 was 726,220 cubic feet; this includes 122,670 cubic feet exported of which greenheart formed 77·1 per cent. The total home consumption of local and imported timber was 941,270 cubic feet of which greenheart formed 49 per cent; this includes 337,720 cubic feet of pine lumber imported from Canada and the United States of America.

For the same period the utilization of the principal forest products from Crown Lands was as follows:—

Article.		Utilization.	Exports.	Home Consumption.
Shingles	No. ..	5,686,145	2,920,862	2,765,283
Fuel, wood	tons ..	78,560	7,945	70,615
Charcoal	tons...	4,556	2,530	2,026
Balata	lbs. ...	1,407,272	1,407,272	Nil

No records are available of the production of timber and other articles from private lands consumed in the Colony.

Numerous enquiries continue to be received from outside sources regarding the timber resources of the Colony; but the financial depression has militated against investment of outside capital. A good deal of interest appears to have been aroused in the question of supplies of Mora (*Dimorphandra Mora* or *Mora excelsa*) for manufacture of railway sleepers; both that wood and Wallaba (*Eperua falcata*) have been proved suitable for the purpose on the local railways and large quantities of Mora sleepers have been shipped to the Barbados Government Railway. Both these woods are obtainable in large quantities. 3,319 labourers were employed in the forests in the timber industry and 3,825 in Balata tapping.

There are 6 power-driven Saw-mills in Georgetown, 4 in New Amsterdam, 1 on the Courantyne River, 1 on Canje River, 1 on Berbice River, 1 on Waini River, N.W.D., and 5 on the Essequibo River and 2 (including a water-power (Government) Mill at Christianburg) on the Demerara River. Four power-driven wood working factories are in Georgetown and one on the Demerara River. A number of saw-pits are located in various districts for cutting up timber by hand-power.

Digitized by Google

(a) Catch of Fish.			(b) Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	(c) General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.		
	No.		Number of Boats:—	
Snapper ...	49,388	$ 22,213	Two two masted Schooners and 209 small fishing boats.	The local demand is being amply met and should it increase, additional schooners would be forthcoming. There seems little prospect however of development
Grouper ...	1,667	$ 1,917		
			Number of Persons:—	
			British (a)...27	
			Foreigners (a)... 7	
			Total ...34	

(a) Engaged on the vessels noted above.

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(*a*)

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MINERALS MINED OR QUARRIED DURING 1923.

Mineral.	Quantity.		Value £	Metallic content
Gold	ozs.	7,262·1	28,361	...
Precious Stones—1,141,425 Diamonds ...	carats	214,474·2	1,033,014·1	...
Bauxite (ore of Aluminium)	tons	100,346	110,488·5	Unknown
Stone (Rubble)	tons	7,966 4/10	8,720	..

(*b*)

Area geographically surveyed and important Mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.

Surveys. Only small areas have been geographically surveyed, chiefly ridges and rivers, e.g., the British Guiana-Venezuela Boundary from N.W. District to Mount Roraima, portions of the Essequibo and Demerara Rivers and parts of the coastlands. The route of the Rupununi Cattle Trail from Takama, Berbice River to Annai, Rupununi River, 180 miles long has also recently been surveyed and the country for 5 miles on each side has been mapped up to Kurupukari, Essequibo River, at 112½ miles.

(*c*)

MINING AND OTHER CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES AND PERMISSIONS ISSUED.

	No. in existence previous to 1923.	No. issued during 1923.	Total number at 31st Dec., 1923.
Mining Grant	4	...	4
Mining Concession	4	...	4
Dredging Concession	4	...	3
Claim Licences (surface washing) for Gold ...	670	58	550
Do. do. for Precious Stones.	689	605	987
Do. do. both Gold and Precious Stones	6	14	18
Exclusive Permissions to prospect for Gold, Silver and Precious Stones	8	6	7
Exclusive Permissions to prospect for Copper ...	...	...	...
Do. for Mica ...	...	...	...
Prospecting Licences, renewable annually	...	1,988	1,988

(*d*)

OIL CONCESSIONS AND PROSPECTING LICENCES GRANTED DURING 1922.

Two.

The distribution of gold and diamonds production over the principal districts was as follows:—

	Gold.			Diamonds.	
	ozs.	dwts.	grs.	Stones.	Carats.
Barima	665	04	13	113	22
Barama	247	10	08		..
Cuyuni	14	13	18	2,267	2·2¼
Puruni	35	09		143,922	17,846¾
Mazaruni	722	14	01	977,269	193,605 1/16
Essequibo	2,731	17	05	39	5½
Potaro .. .	2,844	01	18	17,012	2,561¼
Waini	.	..		..	
Demerara	...	...	...	..	...
Groete Creek	...	...	...	...	...
Berbice	...	11	12	803	180 1/16

The largest individual diamonds weighed respectively 48¼, 38, 36½, 28½, 20¾, 18¼, 17 15/16, 16¾, 1[illegible], 15, 15 carats.
The number of men employed in mining was about 10,000.

5.—WATER POWER.

The natural water power resources of the Colony are generally believed to be considerable. Kaieteur Fall on the Potaro River, the largest of the sources of potential energy, has a perpendicular drop of 741 feet with a width in the rainy season of 400 feet and is situated within feasible distance of present centres of activity. On the numerous rivers there is a number of water-falls which though not of very great height are of considerable volume. No systematic investigation of the water-power resources of the Colony has so far been attempted, but a preliminary examination has recently been made of the possibilities of some of the most accessible power sites, and it has been decided to examine in greater detail the localities indicated by this inspection to be the most promising. Meanwhile gauging stations have been installed at the following places:—Wismar and Mallali on the Demerara River; Rockstone and Tumatumari on the Potaro; and at Camaria on the Cuyuni River.

Digitized by Google

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1–5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of Persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Aerated Water ...	17	Information	not available for 1923.		
Rice Flour ...	6				
Biscuits and Bread ...	3				
Confectionery ...	1				
Butter and Cream ...	1				

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

The situation of the staple industry—Sugar—was unsatisfactory during the year owing to low prices. Prospects continued to be gloomy up to the close of the year, but it was hoped that the position was only temporary. The output was 101,128 tons as compared with 107,815 tons in 1921.

The production of gold showed a decrease on the output of the previous year due mainly to the fact that the enhanced price of diamonds attracted an appreciable number of those previously employed in gold mining.

The output of diamonds showed an increase on the previous year, the production being 1,141,425 stones weighing 214,474¼ carats as against 816,857 stones weighing 163,640¼ carats during last year, and 507,200 stones weighing 102,655¼ carats in 1921.

The production of timber and other forest products compared as follows with that of the previous year:—

		1922.	1923.
Greenheart	c.ft. ..	... 381,441	399,257
Other hardwoods	c.ft. .	... 40,833	37,004
Soft woods	c.ft. ...	... 89,454	122,986
Fuel or firewood	tons .	... 62,861¾	62,430 1/16
Charcoal	tons .	... 4,387·5	4,798·9
Balata	lbs. ..	...1,035,102½	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 23.

WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.

1923.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under, (a) Agriculture, (b) Domestic service, (c) Trade and Manufacture.	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
(a) AGRICULTURAL—			
Cane-cutters		2/- to 3/6	
Shovelmen		2/- to 2/8	
Weeders		1/4 to 2/-	
Suppliers		2/- to 2/6	
Punt-loaders		2/8	
Porters		2/8	
Mule-boys		2/4 to 3/-	
(b) DOMESTIC—			
Males	£27 10s. to £35	Paid Monthly.	
Females	£15 to £25		
Chauffeurs	£60 to £70		
(c) TRADESMEN—			
Carpenters		6/- to 10/-	The work is ordinarily by Task, but these sums are what men can usually earn in a day.
Masons		6/- to 8/6-	
Smiths		8/- to 10/-	
Coopers		6/3 to 8/-	
Boatbuilders		6/- to 8/4	
Painters		5/- to 7/-	
WHARF LABOURERS—			
Regularly employed (men)		4/2	Paid weekly.
Do. (boys)		3/2	do.
Casual labour (men)		4/8	
Do. (boys)		3/6	
Stevedores		6/8	
Foremen		10/10	
Chief Foremen		16/8	
Winchmen		7/6	
Timekeepers		9/7	

REMARKS.

Overtime for wharf labourers is at double rates at night; between 4 to 6 p.m. the overtime embraces one time and a half. Overtime for stevedores is at ¾ extra at night; between 4 to 6 p.m. the rate is at ½ time extra.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	...per barrel of 196 lb.	1	17	6	2	5	0	1	16	0
Wheat ...	...per Imperial Bushel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wheaten Bread	... per lb.	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	6
Horned Cattle	... per lb. alive.	0	0	2¼	0	0	2¾	0	0	2¾
Horses ...	... local.	30	0	0	45	0	0	20	0	0
Sheep ...	... per lb. alive.	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
Goats ...	... do.	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
Swine ...	... do.	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	4
Milk ...	... per Imperial pint.	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	4
Butter, fresh	... per lb.	0	2	6	0	2	10	0	2	4
Do. salt	... do.	0	1	8	0	1	10	0	1	4
Cheese ...	.. do.	0	1	5	0	1	8	0	1	3
Eggs ...	... per doz.	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Beef ...	... per lb.	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	5
Mutton ...	... do.	0	1	6	0	1	6	0	1	4
Pork ...	... do.	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	10
Rice ...	... per gal.	0	1	4	0	1	10	0	1	2
Coffee ...	... per lb.	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5
Cocoa ...	... do.	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	8
Tea ...	... do.	0	2	10	0	4	0	0	2	4
Sugar ...	... do.	0	0	3	0	0	2½	0	0	2½
Salt ...	... do.	0	0	1½	0	0	1½	0	0	1½
Wine ...	... per quart.	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	8
Brandy ...	... do.	0	9	0	0	12	6	0	5	4
Beer ...	... per pint.	0	0	10	0	1	4	0	0	10
Tobacco ...	Manufactured, per lb.	0	15	0	0	17	0	0	15	0
Kerosene Oil	... per reputed quart.	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5
Soap, Common	... cakes.	0	0	2½	0	0	2	0	0	1½

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

(PORT OF GEORGETOWN DEMERARA.)

		For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balata ...	...per lb.	2 6½	2 5½	2 7	2 11	2 11	2 11	2 8½	2 11	...	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Charcoal ...	...per ton.	3 5 9	3 14 2½	3 15 3½	4 0 8½	3 11 1½	2 2 1½	4 5 6½	4 9 4	3 13 6½	3 11 7½	3 13 4	3 19 11	3 13 11
Coconuts ...	...per 1,000	2 16 10	1 13 11½	3 9 10	2 4 3	2 11 5	2 13 10	2 14 0	2 17 1	2 16 3	3 1 3	3 2 1½	3 13 5	2 5 7
Coffee ...	...per lb.	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	5	5	4½	5	4¾	7½	5	5	6½
Copra ...	...per lb.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2½	2½	1½	1½	2	2	1¾
Diamonds ...	...per carat.	4 16 2	4 19 11½	5 2 2½	4 2 5½	4 13 6½	4 12 3½	5 1 1½	5 6 11	14 14 11	4 16 2½	4 19 2	4 16 1½	4 12 4½
Firewood ...	...per ton.	13 5½	15 3	12 10½	13 8	13 10½	14 1	12 8	13 3	12 8	12 6	12 5	12 8	13 4
Fish Glue ...	...per lb.	1 4¾	2 3½	11½	1 10½	1 8	...	1 5½	1 3	...	1 0	1 2	1 3½	1 3½
Gold ...	...per oz.	3 18 1½	3 19 10	3 13 7	4 2 5½	3 18 5½	...	4 1 6	4 3 4	...	3 14 9½	3 15 5	3 15 2½	3 14 10
Lime—Citrate of ...	...per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LUMBER—														
Greenheart ...	...per foot	5½	6	4½	4	4½	6	6	6½	4½	6	5	4½	...
Crabwood ...	...per foot	3½	3½	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Molascuit ...	...per ton	3 5 3	3 5 10½	3 15 5½	3 11 4	4 9 6	3 10 5	...	3 10 8	...	3 0 6	2 16 1	3 2 5	3 1 5
Oil—Coconut ...	...per gallon	2 8½	2 10	2 6	2 8½	2 7	2 4½	2 8	2 8½	2 10	2 9½	2 11	2 10½	3 3
Rice—Milled ...	...per ton	14 7 2	14 10 4	12 5 7	14 17 2	14 3 5	14 12 4½	14 12 1½	15 2 8½	16 10 2½	15 3 6	14 19 9	14 13 5½	13 15 6
Rum ...	...per gallon	1 11	2 10	1 8	1 8	1 7½	1 7½	1 6½	1 3½	1 3½	1 2½	2 0	2 8	2 8
Shingles ...	...per 1,000	1 11 4	1 17 6	1 10 3	1 12 8½	1 12 2½	1 7 9½	1 13 3½	1 12 4	1 8 2	1 11 3½	1 11 3	2 0 0	1 9 0½
SUGAR—														
Dark Crystals ...	...per ton	25 10 9½	18 13 2	20 4 2½	22 15 6	23 14 6	28 18 8½	31 2 7½	30 16 10	23 6 8	21 13 3½	26 10 1½	24 2 4	27 0 2
White Crystals ...	...per ton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Molasses ...	...per ton	25 14 2½	...	...	28 0 0	27 19 8½	33 7 6	27 16 3	...	...	...	20 8 0	...	13 7 8½
TIMBER—														
Greenheart ...	...per cubic foot	3 3	2 6	3 7½	3 1	3 4½	3 0	3 0	4 8	4 6	2 10	3 7	3 4	...
Crabwood ...	...per cubic foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

SECTION 24.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1922.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.		
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*
H.M. Penal Settlement	342	...	70	272
Georgetown Prison	1,275	4	444	827
New Amsterdam Prison	294	...	113	181
Morawhanna Prison	30	...	...	30
TOTAL	1,941	4	627	1,310
Men	1,718	4	590	1,124
Women	223	...	37	186
Juveniles	...	...	...	...

REMARKS.

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant Imprisonment inflicted as a Substantive punishment, in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from Imprisonment for Safe Custody, etc.

Digitized by Google

OF BRITISH GUIANA FOR 1923.

Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1923.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1922.
Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
133	45	94	76	119	47	30	165·63	125	·34	3
55	20	25	12	22	144	653	97·63	56	1·81	3
95	38	48	1	8	52	120	37·57	14	·03	...
4	2	...	...	...	...	30	3·63	4	·16	...
287	105	167	89	149	243	833	304·46	199	2·34	6
264	93	146	89	149	218	672	285·12	176	1·84	4
23	12	21	...	...	25	161	19·34	23	·5	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

REMARKS.

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1923.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	I. None of the Prisons are on the complete separate system. All prisoners are worked in association. Separate Cells are provided for the majority of prisoners in the County Prisons, at Georgetown and New Amsterdam.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	II. All Prisoners when working in association outside the Prison walls are under the sole command and supervision of the Prison Warders, except those at Morawhanna Prison, who work under Police supervision. The Public Works Department indicate the work to be done and advise in doing it.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated Wards?	III. At the Penal Settlement there are 306 Cells and a Hospital containing 1 large Ward for Convicts, 1 Warders' Ward and 6 separate Cells. At Georgetown, 246 Cells, 4 Association Wards, 2 Hospital Wards and 2 rooms for Debtors. At New Amsterdam there are 88 Cells and 2 Hospital Wards. At Morawhanna, 4 Cells.
IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	IV. At the Penal Settlement, in Cells 437 cubic feet, in Hospital 1,233 cubic feet; in Georgetown, in Cells and Wards 520 cubic feet, in Hospital 3,564 cubic feet; at New Amsterdam, in Cells and Wards 760 cubic feet, in Hospital 1,696 cubic feet.
And what superficial area?	Penal Settlement 993 cubic feet; Georgetown Prison 698 cubic feet; and New Amsterdam Prison 314 cubic feet.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	V. The English Mark system is in force and is extended to all prisoners sentenced to 12 months' imprisonment and upwards—from July 1st, 1913.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force?	VI. No.

Digitized by Google

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1923.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	...
VIII. What kind of labour other than penal labour is in use?	VIII. At the Penal Settlement—quarrying and breaking stone, various trades applicable to the internal wants of the prison, and raising vegetables for the Prison use, etc., etc. At Georgetown—labour on the public works, breaking stones, pounding earth, and trades applicable to slight repairs in the prison. At New Amsterdam—at public works and prison farm.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—	IX. At the Penal Settlement, Georgetown Prison, at Eve Leary, Government House and Botanic Gardens. New Amsterdam Prison, Arable Farm, and occasionally Colony House Compound.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed.	1. Quarrying, woodcutting, planting and public works.
2. How are they supervised?	2. By Prison Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	3.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	4. As transfer accounts against the Public Works Department.
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1923?	X. £18,679 1s. 2d.
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 192 3?	XI. £6,300 19s. 6d.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?	XII. Ten hours. All prisoners sleep in separate cells with the exception of patients in the Hospital Association Wards which are lighted at night. No cells are lighted. Warders are on duty all night.

	1921.	1922.	1923. Escapes.	1923. Recaptures.
Penal Settlement	...	11	...	...
Georgetown ...	2	1	1	1
New Amsterdam.	...	1	2	2
Morawhanna ...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2	13	3	3

Digitized by Google

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1923.

QUESTIONS.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

ANSWERS.

XIII.

	Whipping.				Forfeit Marks.	Further imprisonment.	Leg Irons.	Reduced Rations.	Penal Class.	Solitary.	Others.
	Prison offences.		Sentence of Court.								
	Cat.	Birch.	Cat.	Supple Jack.							
Penal Settlement ...	1	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	50	37	60
Georgetown ...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	20	...
New Amsterdam ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	26	..
Morawhanna ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	...	...	1	33	3	...	...	50	83	60

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasion?

XIV. A resident Chaplain of the Church of England at the Penal Settlement; Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland at both Georgetown and New Amsterdam.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

XV. At the Penal Settlement twice on Sunday, and daily during the week services are held. On Sundays at the County Prisons by the respective Chaplains.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

XVI. Such Clergymen are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but it is not customary, except at the prisoner's own request, or in cases of prisoners under sentence of death, to apprise them when prisoners of their own respective persuasions enter the prison.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVII. At the Penal Settlement the Chaplain holds school from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. on Saturdays only. There is no provision in other prisons for education nor at the Penal Settlement for other than convicts.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XVIII. At the Penal Settlement remissions are granted to convicts only under a system similar to the English Mark System, and by order of His Excellency the Governor.

XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

XIX. Coroners' Inquests have in every instance been held; the verdicts were that the deceased died from natural causes.

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1922?
2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XX. 1. Good in all the prisons.

2. Malarial Fever, Diarrhœa and Dysentery.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

XXI. The following scale was adopted on the 11th December, 1915, for Prisoners in ordinary prisons:—

Digitized by Google

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE GEORGETOWN, NEW AMSTERDAM, AND MORAWHANNA PRISONS, DURING 1923.

CREOLES.

FULL DIET.

Breakfast— Every Day.

Bread or Biscuits	4 ozs.
Sugar	1 oz.

Dinner—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
Salt Fish ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
Salt Pork ...	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
Bread ...	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	12 ozs.
Plantains ...	...	1¾ lbs.	...
Rice	5 ozs.	...	...
Sugar ...	...	...	3 ozs.
Supper—			
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	5 ozs.	...
or			
Plantains ...	1¾ lbs.	1¾ lbs.	...
Sugar ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...
Bread ...	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	6 ozs.

REDUCED DIET.

Breakfast— Every Day.

Bread or Biscuits	4 ozs.
Sugar	1 oz.

Dinner—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	...
	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	12 ozs.
	...	1¼ lbs.	...
	4 ozs.	...	...
	...	...	...
Supper—			
	2 ozs.	...	...
	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	...
	1 lb.	1 lb.	...
	1 oz.	1 oz.	...
	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.

EAST INDIANS.

FULL DIET.

Breakfast— Every Day.

Bread or Biscuits	4 ozs.
Sugar	1 oz.

Dinner—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...
Salt Pork ...	...	...	...
Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	12 ozs.
Rice ...	5 ozs.	...	...
or			
Plantains ...	1¼ lbs.	1¼ lbs.	...
Ghee ...	...	...	...
Butter	½ oz.	...	...
or			
Cocoanut oil	½ oz.	...	...
Peas or Dholl..	...	6 ozs.	...
Curry Powder..	...	¼ oz	...
Sugar ...	...	...	3 ozs.
Supper—			
Salt Fish ...	3 ozs.	...	...
Rice ...	5 ozs.	5 ozs.	...
or			
Plantains ...	1¼ lbs.	1¼ lbs.	...
Bread ...	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.
Sugar ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	...

REDUCED DIET.

Breakfast— Every Day.

Bread or Biscuits	4 ozs.
Sugar	1 oz.

Dinner—	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.	Sunday.
	2 ozs.	...	...
	...	...	...
	3 ozs.	2 ozs.	12 ozs.
	5 ozs. or	4 ozs. or	...
	1¼ lbs.	1 lb.	...
	1 oz. or	...	...
	½ oz. or	...	...
	½ oz.	...	...
	...	4 ozs.	...
	...	¼ oz.	...
	...	...	...
Supper—			
	2 ozs.	...	...
	4 ozs.	4 ozs.	...
	1 lb.	1 lb.	...
	3 ozs.	3 ozs.	6 ozs.
	1 oz.	1 oz.	...

All Dietary Tables heretofore framed for the aforesaid Prisons are repealed. N.B.—All weights uncooked. Plantains weighed uncooked, with stalks and skins.

Framed by the Governor under Section 38 of the Prison Ordinance, 1892.

Digitized by Google

DIETARY TABLE FOR FEMALE CONVICTS UNDERGOING LONG TERMS OF IMPRISONMENT, 1923.

CREOLES.			
Day.	Breakfast 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday ...	¾ Pint of Cocoa, containing ½ oz. of Cocoa and 2 ozs. Sugar. Bread 6 ozs.	Rice, 4 ozs., Salt Fish, 2 ozs, Salt Pork, 1 oz., Bread, 3 ozs.	1 pint Porridge, containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain-flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread, 4 ozs.
Monday ...	Ditto. ...	1 pint Soup containing 4 ozs. salt-fish, 1 oz. salt pork, 3 ozs. rice, ½ oz. onions, 1¼ lb. Plantains (with skins), or 1 lb. Cassava or other vegetables (with skins), (4 ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables when not procurable). Bread, 3 ozs.	1 pint Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain-flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.
Tuesday ...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 5 ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor flavoured with ½ oz. Split Peas, ½ oz. Salt, 7 ozs. vegetables (with skins) or 10 ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday ...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 4 ozs. salt beef, or 5 ozs. corned beef. Vegetables as on Monday. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday ...	Ditto.	1 pint Soup containing 3 ozs. Fresh Pork, or 5 ozs. fresh meat, 2 ozs. barley or 3 ozs. rice, ½ oz. onions, ½ oz. salt. Vegetables as on Monday. (When not procurable 8 ozs. flour and 1 oz. cornmeal.) Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Friday ...	Ditto. ...	The same as on Wednesday.	Ditto.
Saturday ...	Ditto. ...	1 pint Soup containing 5 ozs. fresh beef, flavoured with ½ oz. split peas, ½ oz. salt, vegetables, 7 ozs. (with skins), or 10 ozs. plantains (with skins.) Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.

N.B.—In the above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.

Digitized by Google

DIETARY TABLE FOR FEMALE CONVICTS UNDERGOING LONG TERMS OF IMPRISONMENT, 1923.

EAST INDIANS.			
Day.	Breakfast 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday ...	The same as for Creoles.	Dholl, 1 oz., rice, 4 ozs., salt-fish, 2 ozs. Bread, 3 ozs.	The same as for Creoles.
Monday ...	Ditto. ...	Rice, 6 ozs., dholl or peas, 3 ozs., butter or cocoanut oil, ¼ oz., onions, ¼ oz., salt, ¼ oz., salt-fish, 2 ozs., curry powder, ¼ oz. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Tuesday ...	Ditto. ...	Rice, 4 ozs., salt-fish, 4 ozs., flour, ¼ oz., butter or cocoanut oil, ¼ oz., dholl or peas, 3 ozs. or plantains, 10 ozs. (with skins), or sweet potatoes or other vegetables, 7 ozs. (with skins), curry powder, ¼ oz. Bread, 3 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday ...	Ditto. ...	Same as on Monday.	Ditto.
Thursday ...	Ditto. ...	Same as on Tuesday.	Ditto.
Friday ...	Ditto. ...	Same as on Monday.	Ditto.
Saturday ...	Ditto. ...	Same as on Tuesday.	Ditto.

N.B.—In the above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.

Digitized by Google

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI, DURING 1923.

CREOLES—(FULL DIET.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday ...	¾ pt. of Cocoa containing ½ oz. of Cocoa and 2½ ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.	Rice, 5 ozs., salt fish 2½ ozs., salt pork, 1 5/16 ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	1 pt. Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.
Monday ...	Ditto ...	1 pt. Soup containing 5 ozs. salt fish, 1¾ ozs. salt pork, 4 ozs. rice, ½ oz. onions, 1¾ lbs. plantains (with skins), or 1¼ lb. cassava or other vegetables (with skins); (5 ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables, when not procurable). Bread, 4 ozs.	1 pt. Porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour and 2½ ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.
Tuesday ...	Ditto ...	1 pt. Soup containing 7 ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor, flavoured with ½ oz. split peas, ½ oz. salt, 10 ozs. vegetables (with skins) or 14 ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday ...	Ditto ...	1 pt. Soup containing 6⅛ ozs. salt beef, or 7 ozs. corned beef. Vegetables as on Monday. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday ...	Ditto ...	1 pt. Soup containing 3½ ozs. fresh pork or 7 ozs. fresh meat, 2 ozs. barley or 4 ozs. rice, ½ oz. onions, ½ oz. salt. Vegetables as on Monday. (When not procurable 12 ozs. flour and 1 oz. cornmeal). Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Friday ...	Ditto ...	The same as on Wednesday ...	Ditto.
Saturday ...	Ditto ...	1 pt. Soup containing 7 ozs. fresh meat, flavoured with ½ oz. split peas, ½ oz. salt, vegetables 10 ozs. (with skins) or plantains 14 ozs. (with skins). Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.

Digitized by Google

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI, DURING 1923.

EAST INDIANS—(FULL DIET.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper, 5 p.m.
Sunday ...	The same as for Creoles.	Dholl, 1½ ozs., rice, 5 ozs., salt fish, 2½ ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	The same as for Creoles.
Monday ...	Ditto ...	Rice, 8 ozs., dholl or peas, 4 ozs., butter or cocoanut oil, ½ oz., onions, ⅛ oz., salt, ¼ oz., curry powder, ⅛ oz., salt fish, 2½ ozs. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Tuesday ...	Ditto ...	Rice, 6 ozs., salt fish, 5 ozs., flour, ¼ oz., butter or cocoanut oil, ½ oz., dholl or peas, 4 ozs., or 14 ozs. plantains (with skins), or 10 ozs. sweet potatoes or other vegetables (with skins), curry powder, ⅛ oz. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Monday	Ditto.
Thursday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Tuesday	Ditto.
Friday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Monday	Ditto.
Saturday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Tuesday	Ditto.

Digitized by Google

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI, DURING 1923.

CREOLES—(REDUCED DIET—⅔ OF FULL RATIONS.)			
Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner, 11.30 a.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
Sunday ...	½ pt. Cocoa containing ⅓ oz of Cocoa and 1 oz. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.	Rice, 3⅓ ozs., salt fish, 1⅔ ozs., salt pork, ⅞ oz., bread, 2⅔ oz.	⅔ pt. Porridge containing 1⅓ ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain flour, 1⅓ ozs. sugar.— Bread, 2⅔ ozs.
Monday ...	Ditto ...	⅔ pt. Soup containing 3⅓ ozs. salt fish, 1⅓ ozs. salt pork, 2⅔ ozs. rice, ⅓ oz. onions, 1⅓ lbs. plantains (with skins), or ⅚ lb. cassava, or other vegetables (with skins), 3⅓ ozs. of rice is generally given instead of vegetables when not procurable. Bread, 2⅔ ozs.	⅔ pint of Porridge containing 1⅓ ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, 1⅔ ozs. sugar. Bread, 4 ozs.
Tuesday ...	Ditto ...	⅔ pt. Soup containing 4⅔ ozs. fresh meat with its own liquor, flavoured with ⅓ oz. split peas, ⅓ oz. salt, 6⅔ ozs. vegetables (with skins), or 9⅓ ozs. plantains (with skins). Bread, 2⅔ ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday ...	Ditto ...	⅔ pt. Soup containing 4½ ozs. salt beef, or 4⅔ ozs. corned beef, vegetables as on Monday. Bread, 2⅔ ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday ...	Ditto ...	⅔ pt. Soup containing 2⅓ ozs. fresh pork, or 4⅔ ozs. fresh meat, 1⅓ ozs. barley, or 2⅔ ozs. rice, ⅓ oz. onions, ⅓ oz. salt, vegetables as on Monday (when not procurable 8 ozs. flour and 2⅔ ozs. cornmeal). Bread, 2⅔ ozs.	Ditto.
Friday ...	Ditto ...	The same as on Wednesday ...	Ditto.
Saturday ...	Ditto ...	⅔ pt. Soup containing 4⅔ ozs. fresh beef, flavoured with ⅓ oz. split peas, ⅓ oz. salt, vegetables, 6⅔ ozs. (with skins), or 9⅓ ozs, plantains (with skins). Bread, 2⅔ ozs.	Ditto.

Digitized by Google

DIETARY TABLE IN USE AT THE PENAL SETTLEMENT, MAZARUNI, DURING 1923.

EAST INDIANS—(REDUCED DIET—⅔ OF FULL RATIONS.)

Day.	Breakfast, 5.15 a.m.	Dinner 11.30 a.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
Sunday ...	½ pt. Cocoa containing ⅛ oz. of cocoa and 1⅔ ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.	Dholl 1 oz., rice 3⅓ ozs., salt fish 1⅔ ozs. Bread 2⅔ ozs.	⅔ pt. Porridge containing 1⅓ ozs. cornmeal or rice, or plantain flour, 1⅓ ozs. sugar. Bread 2⅔ ozs.
Monday ...	Ditto ...	Rice 5⅓ ozs., dholl or peas 2⅔ ozs., butter or cocoanut oil ⅓ oz., onions $\frac{1}{12}$ oz., salt ⅙ oz., salt fish 1⅔ ozs., curry powder $\frac{1}{12}$ oz. Bread 2⅔ ozs.	⅔ pt. Porridge containing 1⅓ ozs. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, 1⅔ ozs. sugar. Bread 4 ozs.
Tuesday ...	Ditto ...	Rice 4 ozs., salt fish 3½ ozs., flour ⅙ oz., butter or cocoanut oil ⅓ oz., dholl or peas 2⅔ ozs., or plantains 9⅓ ozs. (with skins), or sweet potatoes or other vegetables 6⅔ ozs. (with skins), curry powder $\frac{1}{12}$ oz. Bread 2⅔ ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday ...	Ditto ...	The same as on Monday	Ditto.
Thursday ...	Ditto ...	The same as on Tuesday	Ditto.
Friday ...	Ditto ...	The same as on Monday	Ditto.
Saturday ...	Ditto ...	The same as on Monday	Ditto.

PRISON DIETARY—PENAL CLASS RATIONS.

BREAKFAST—5.15 A.M.—Bread 4 ozs. ½ pint cocoa containing ⅛ oz. cocoa. (No sugar.)

DINNER—11.30 A.M.—Half of the rations given for dinner to prisoners on full diet, except that the amount of bread shall be 3 ozs.

SUPPER—5 P.M.—⅔ pint of porridge containing 1⅓ oz. cornmeal or rice or plantain flour, 1⅓ oz. of sugar, bread 3 ozs.

CONVICTS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

Bread 1 lb. per diem. Penal Class Diet on alternate one, two, or three days as may be ordered when confinement is continued beyond three days.

N.B.—In above scale the weights are those of uncooked food and are calculated to correspond with the old scale of cooked food.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 25.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide	18	2	16	16	13	3	16	...
2. Other offences against the person	2,283	1,292	991	1,056	863	193	940	116
3. Prædial larceny ...	108	40	68	75	68	7	73	2
4. Other offences against property	2,898	1,914	984	1,033	892	141	998	35
5. Other crimes	4,466	1,619	2,847	2,985	2,400	585	2,239	746

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
								Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of prosecution.	On the merits of the case.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	17	13	4	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	5,226	3,541	1,685	2,741	688	15	1,801	240	87	941	533
3. Praedial larceny...	76	65	11	40	1	...	35	9	7	10	9
4. Malicious injuries to property ...	145	114	31	80	23	...	42	4	3	23	12
4. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ...	1,736	1,423	313	740	271	46	698	254	46	267	131
5. Other crimes ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies ...	393	358	35	229	26	...	175	78	...	72	25
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	7,441	5,333	2,108	2,061	250	2	5,166	110	13	3,117	1,926
Miscellaneous minor offences ...	5,533	3,531	2,002	2,032	551	7	3,043	221	36	1,695	1,091

Digitized by Google

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.		Sex.		Not tried (*Nolle prosequi* entered, &c.)	Found insane before trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
								Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	Male.	Female.				Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Murder of wife or concubine ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, child or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter	7	...	6	1	1	...	3	4	...	...	2	...	1	1
2. Attempted murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Rape	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	.
Unnatural crime	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Other offences against the person ...	8	4	7	1	1	...	3	7	...	3	3	...	1	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property ...	36	13	34	2	3	...	6	27	...	16	9	...	...	2
5. Other crimes	9	...	9	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	5	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against the person	2,515	2,127	1,815	1,849
2. Prædial larceny	50	60	49	37
3. Malicious injuries to property	117	48	87	52
3. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ...	1,181	1,151	811	710
4. Other crimes :				
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	259	267	131	259
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	5,291	7,356	6,691	5,168
Miscellaneous minor offences	5,703	5,564	2,673	3,177
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	3	1	...
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	2	2	4	...
1. Manslaughter	2	3	4	4
2. Attempted murder	2	...	...	...
2. Rape	2	...	10	1
2. Unnatural crime	1	2	...	2
2. Other offences against the person	13	10	7	4
3. Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	1	2	5	1
4. Other offences against property	53	56	62	18
5. Other crimes	7	13	14	15

Digitized by Google

SECTION 26.

HOSPITALS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1923.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
																Days.
Males	310	7,188	287	7	2	45	...	...	1,173	4,953	429	677	11	14	34	1,396
Females ...	193	5,318	188	86	29	105	...	...	1,980	2,585	303	434	15	11	25	1,172

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest No. of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in ward. Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in ward. Untrapped.	Remarks.
Females—					cub. feet.								
Manget Wards 1.	108·0	35·0	14·6	46	1522·6	66	1135.0	302·6		Under same roof.			
2.	108·0	35·0	14·6	44	1522·6	69	1135·0	302·6					
3.	108·0	35·0	16·0	32	1680·0	31	906·6	244·0	No.		No.		
							191·0	59·9					
4. Children ...	95·6	35·0	16·0	32	1671·3	32	397·0	158·8	...	Separate with intercepting space.			
5. Maternity ...	52·0	35·0	16·0	20	1820·0	26	303·0	86.6					
Males—													
6. Males, Upper	48·9	31·2	8·9	...	830.11	...	215·0	125·0		Under same roof with room intervening.			
	53·8	31·2	8·9	16	1463·6	...	241·0	151·0					
Males, Lower.	31·2	26·3	12·8	27	942·2	46	292·0	197·0	...		No.		
	48·9	31·6	12·8	...	1283·0	...	152·0	76·0					
	20·7	19·2	12·8	...	1249·3	...	121·0	19·0					
							695·6	250·0					
7. East Wing a	95·0	40·0	12·6	41	1319·5	53	738·0	224·0		Separate block with corridor.			
Central b	116·0	40·0	12·6	50	1160·0	71	628·0	205·0	No.				
West Wing b	95·0	40·0	12·6	...	1187·6	...	...	...					
8. East Wing a	95·0	40·0	15·6	30	1636·0	43	644·6	325 6	No.			...	
Central b	116·0	40·0	15·6	20	1438·4	41	647·9	215·3	No.				
West Wing c	95·0	40·0	15·6	27	1472·6	53	616·0	225·6					
9. Males & Females.	108·0	38·0	10·10	25	2083·7	24	Not available		Yes.	No		No.	
Isolation—													
Females, Upper...	108·0	35·0	15·6	25	2358·72	38	653·0	210·0	No.	Under same roof.		...	
Males, Lower ...	106·0	35·0	13·6	25	1869·84		727·0	261·0					
Best Hospital ...	100·0	42·0	21·0	28	3150 0	28	Open Verandah		No.	Separate block with corridor.		No.	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION II. - (*Continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day ?	The supply is limited.
What is the source of the water supply ?	Rain and Creek ; the rain water is stored in iron tanks and wooden vats, the creek water is brought in pipes from the City Works.
What is the quality of the Water ?	The quality of the rain water is good, and is used for drinking and cooking ; the creek water is only used for washing and flushing the drains.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories ?	There are eight bathrooms, and several baths in the wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies ?	The drains are open ; all the principal ones are lined with close-laid cemented bricks. Formerly the pail system was in use ; a septic tank installation with water closet was in use from the middle of 1916.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Excellency the Governor (once).	By the Surgeon General, frequently.	...
Of Surprise ...	...	C. J. Chatterton, J. K. Luck, Auditors (surprise).	...

(I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Open for inspection at all visits.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always kept up to date.
(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Daily, Weekly and Monthly Reports to Surgeon General.
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon to the Surgeon General, and the Blue Book Returns.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	Annual Report of the Surgeon General to the Governor and Court of Policy.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Influenza	38	1
Disease of Kidneys	564	135
Malaria Fever	1,106	54
Syphilis	495	20
General Tuberculosis... ...	26	10
Phthisis	252	108
Anchylostomiasis	224	15
Disease of Brain	161	18
Disease of Spinal Cord ...	20	...
Disease of Heart	180	48
Gangrene	19	1
Pneumonia	131	60
Diarrhœa	212	37
Dysentery	154	37
Disease of Liver	96	10
Peritonitis	27	19
Other Diseases	8,801	538
Total	12,506	1,111

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers:—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	No. of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever..	190	...	55	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	5	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	2	...	1	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at end of 1923.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
Males ...	68	1,231	60	...	...	12	...	...	530	609	2	96	14	14	36	424 days
Females ...	40	867	35	18	9	22	...	...	428	354	10	85	11	12	41	182 days

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest No. of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
					cubic feet								
Downstairs, No. 1 ...	96	24	13½	20	1352·34	25	996·	776·	No.	Yes.			
„ „ 2 ...	96	24	13½	24	1413·81	38	996·	776·	„	„			
Downstairs, Children, No. 6	48	16	15	12	1152·	14	256·	256·	„	„			
Male, Convalescent ...	48	32	...	7	1520·	15	643·05	343·05	„	No.			
Delivery and Maternity ...	36	32	30	3	1179·	8	394·75	275·75	„	„			
No. 3 Male Ward ...	96	24	13½	20	1481·14	22	627.	529·	„	Yes.			
Pay Patients { 2 ...	18	16	15	2	...	2	...	...	„	„			
Pay Patients { 3 ...	18	16	15	2	2160·	2	394·75	275.75	„	No.			
Female Ward No. 4 ...	96	24	13½	24	1413·81	36	627·	529·	„	Yes.			
Convalescent	48	32	...	17	2880·	17	525·15	303·05	„	No.			
Isolation	26 5/12	10 8/12	11	4	953	2	310	54	„	No.			

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? About 4 gallons per head per day. There are 3 tanks holding 11,500 gallons each. The rainfall rarely fails for more than 2½ months. There is also an unlimited supply of brown peaty surface water for washing, flushing, and other purposes.

What is the source of the Water Supply? Rain Water collected from the roof and conveyed by gutters and pipes into tanks.

What is the quality of the Water? Pure Rain Water.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Shower and Tub Baths are attached to each of the General Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Open drains for slop water, &c. Each of the Privies has three movable buckets under the seat which are removed morning and evening. The excreta is carted out of the Town in the buckets, which have closely fitting lids, and buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	2	4, Surgeon General.	... ...
Of surprise	... ...	...	... ...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Open for inspection at all visits.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Never so found.
(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.	Financial Statement made monthly. Statistical—weekly and annually.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Weekly and Annual reports made by Resident Surgeon to Surgeon General, Blue Book Returns.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	Surgeon General's Annual Report to the Governor and Court of Policy.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	198	5
Syphilis	63	4
Phthisis	33	4
Ankylostomiasis	71	1
Disease of Brain	70	13
,, ,, Spinal Cord ...	2	1
,, ,, Heart	39	9
Gangrene	8	7
Pneumonia	41	13
Diarrhœa	16	1
Dysentery	37	4
Disease of Liver	20	4
,, ,, Kidneys	146	27
Peritonitis	4	1
Other Diseases	1,458	87

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	No. of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...		...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Patients Discharged. Not Sick.	Number who died in 1923.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1923.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at end of 1923.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed
Males ...	49	1,157	44·4	2	...	7	...	...	277	729	50	3	110	9·5	11·6	37·	180 days.
Females...	37	915	34·7	13	4	12	...	...	264	504	58	20	63	10·6	14·8	43·	

QUESTION II.

Give name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain Opening in Ward. Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain Opening in Ward. Untrapped.	Remarks.
					Cubic feet.								
Male Wards— No. 1 ...	61	28·2	13·75	24	1,233	40	1,708	826	34 ft. from Ward.	Yes.			
No. 2 ...	39·6	22	13·6 to ridge.	15	837	14	869	491	Do.	Yes.			
Female Wards— No. 3 ...	39·6	22	17·6	14	1,086	32	869	423	Do.	Yes.			
No. 4 ...	61	28·2	21·3	25	1,992	14	1,708	826	Do.	Yes.			
Casualty Ward— No. 5 ...	21·25	18·3	11·2	2	747	12	244	646	Do.	Yes.			

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Six gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain Water stored in tanks.
What is the Quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower Baths to each Male and Female Ward. Lavatories—Septic tank.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Septic Tank system; Clean.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	...	Dr. P. James Kelly, Surgeon General (twice).
By Surprise ...	His Excellency the Governor, Sir Graeme Thomson (once).	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not produced?	Open for inspection at all times.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	No.
(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon General. Store accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon. Monthly Returns sent to the Surgeon General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Influenza	101	10
Malarial Fever	282	9
Syphilis	11	2
General Tuberculosis	...	...
Phthisis	17	3
Ankylostomiasis	24	1
Diseases of Brain	11	3
„ „ Spinal Cord ...	..	...
„ „ Heart	46	13
Gangrene	1	1
Pneumonia	64	34
Diarrhœa	25	6
Dysentery	27	4
Disease of Liver	1	1
„ „ Kidneys	140	25
Peritonitis	1	...
Other Diseases	1,407	61

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients, also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	No. of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever, or other Endemic Fever ...	...	None.	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever..	30	...	14	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at beginning of year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1923.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
Males	5	341	5·08	...	...	1			1	248	46	45	3·6	5·63	10	38 days.
Females	2	58	·85	1	1	2	...		...	48	5	7	3·	4·26	...	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
					cubic feet								
Male (1)...	30	20	14	10	7,000	12	326	135	No.	Yes.	No.		(1). Area in square feet. Eaves spaces and jalousies, always open. 104 sq. feet.
Female (2).	40	13	14	4	10,400	3	168	168	No.	No.			(2) Formerly the male and female paying ward. A partition is between but not up to roof. The only communication is by one door.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? — Unlimited. One 3,300, one 3,200 and one 2,500 gallon vats.

What is the source of the Water supply? — Rain.

What is the quality of the Water? — Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories? — The Male Ward has an annexe containing Bathroom and Latrine, with a partition between. It is 10 ft. by 5 ft. 4in. and the bath 5 ft. square.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? — No Sewerage. Pails emptied once daily. There is a connecting passage between the Latrines and Male Ward—15 ft. long by 6 ft. wide and 10 ft. high and cross ventilation through lattice-work walls. The Latrines are in good order.

The Female Ward has no latrine or bath-room.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And state the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	1	1	1—Surgeon General.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Books were produced on every occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Found up-to-date on every occasion when they were examined.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon General; Store Accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon and monthly returns sent to the Surgeon General.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Weekly and Annual Reports from Resident Surgeon to Surgeon General.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Surgeon General's Annual Report to the Governor and Court of Policy.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever	90	8
Pneumonia	33	18
Bronchitis	9	...
Phthisis	9	1
Diarrhœa	16	5
Measles...	...	...
Bright's	...	...
Other Diseases	249	20

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring Amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
	No. of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MORAWHANNA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Died in 1923.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1923.	Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
Males ...	10	255	10·96	...	...	4	...	...	60	144	28	14	6·9	10·3	4·2	198 Days.
Females ...	7	147	4·12	2	1	3	...	...	15	106	6	15	7·8	9·	2·9	55 Days.

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
					Cubic ft.								
Male ...	49′ 9″	25′	8′6″	14	1,268·6	20	361′ 6″	245	No.	Yes.	None.	None.	
Female ...	35′ 5″	25′	8′6″	11	2,263·1	9	257′ 6″	211	,,	,,			
Isolation...	20	15′6″	9′4″	6	...	...	189′ 6″	189′ 6″	,,	,,			
Arakaka...	40	25	8	12	2,195·	2	625	575	,,	,,			

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day? — The supply is limited. (3 vats with a capacity of 9,400 gallons.)

What is the source of the Water supply? — Rain water collected from the roofs of buildings and stored in vats for cooking, drinking and laundry purposes.

What is the quality of the Water? — Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories. — Baths and Lavatories are connected with the Wards by a landing. Water is carried to the baths in buckets from the vats; there is no pipe connection.

The excreta is removed in pails and emptied in the "Mora Pass" at falling tide.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies? — The pail system is in use, and excreta dealt with as in (ii.) The condition of the Privies is fair. At Arakaka it is buried.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MORAWHANNA.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect of notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Excellency the Governor	...	...
Of Surprise ...	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	The Books are at all times open to inspection, and were produced at visit of the Governor.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	No.
(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Weekly Reports and Monthly Financial Statements are forwarded to the Hon. the Surgeon General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Statistical and Financial Report.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MORAWHANNA.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year 1923, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Malarial Fever ...	35	...
Phthisis ...	8	1
Ankylostomiasis ...	13	3
Disease of the Brain ...	8	1
" " " Heart ...	5	...
Pneumonia ...	21	10
Diarrhœa ...	3	...
Dysentery ...	1	1
Disease of the Kidneys ...	10	2
Peritonitis ...	1	1
Measles ...	...	...
Influenza ...	19	...
Other Diseases ...	278	10
Total ...	402	29

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	No. of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	None.	...	...	...	...	...
Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

SECTION 27.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1923.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL). GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1923.	Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily average Number of Patients resident during 1923.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1923. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Patients Discharged during 1923. Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1923.	Average duration of Residence of those who in 1923 died.	Were discharged.	Remained at the end of 1923.	Number of patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1923.
Male ...	55	37	389	26	16	5	15	20	0	0	32	2,761·14	257·13	4,386·01	391
Female...	49	41	290	14	5	5	5	12	1	0	30	1,225·14	397·02	3,755·03	295
Total...	104	78	679	40	21	10	20	32	1	0	62	2,018·14	312·20	4,114·74	686

OBITUARY TABLE, 1923.

No. of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether Post Mortem Examination was held.
2766	65	Female...	Poor ...	Senile Dementia ...	24. 6.22...	Senile Decay ...	Nil ...	No P.M.
2732	57	Male ...	Good...	Epileptic Insanity ...	2. 1.06...	Morbus Cordis and Epilepsy..	,, ...	,,
2741	28	Female...	Poor ...	Mania ...	26. 8.22...	Granuloma Pudendi ...	,, ...	,,
2585	68	Male ...	Fair ...	Melancholia ...	9.10.03...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	,,
3968	40	Male ...	Fair ...	Secondary Dementia	21. 8.23...	Pneumonia ...	,, ...	,,
2751	40	Female...	Fair ...	Acute Mania ...	2.11.22...	Acute Dysentery Chronic Brights	,, ...	,,
2757	51	Female...	Fair ...	Insanity of Bright's Disease	28.12.22...	Chronic Bright's Disease ...	,, ...	,,
2641	60	Female...	Fair ...	Senile Dementia ...	29.12.20...	Senile Decay ...	,, ...	,,
3976	81	Male ...	Poor ...	Senile Dementia ...	12.10.22...	General Debility, Senility Arterio Sclerosis	,, ...	,,
3935	50	Male ...	Good...	Delusional Insanity..	3. 3.22...	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	,, ...	,,
834	66	Male ...	Good...	Melancholia ...	28.10.86...	Septic Pneumonia ...	,, ...	P.M. made.
2520	41	Female...	Fair ..	Recurrent Melancholia	29.10.18...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	No P.M.
3662	55	Male ...	Poor ...	Melancholia ...	2. 4.18...	Lobar Pneumonia ...	,, ...	,,
2363	56	Male ...	Good...	Epilepsy ...	14.11.01...	Exhaustion following Epilepsy	,, ...	,,
2350	29	Female...	Good...	Epileptic Insanity ...	25. 1.16...	Exhaustion following Epilepsy	,, ...	,,
3995	60	Male ...	V. Poor	Dementia ...	21. 2.23...	Cerebral Hæmorrhage followed by Softening, Abscess	,, ...	P.M. Made.
2680	18	Female...	Fair ...	Adolescent Insanity..	6. 9.21...	Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	,, ...	No P.M.
3951	20	Male ...	Fair ...	Mania ...	24. 5.22...	Toxaemia ...	,, ...	P.M. Made.
1215	60	Male ...	Fairly Good	Mania ...	7. 4.90...	General Debility ...	,, ...	No P.M.
2728	36	Female...	Good...	Mania ...	20. 7.22...	Syphilis ...	,, ...	,,
3998	38	Male ...	V. Poor	Melancholia ...	5. 3.23...	Pellagra, Dysentery, General Debility	,, ...	,,
3979	50	Male ...	V. Poor	Dementia ...	12. 6.02...	General Debility & Diarrhœa	,, ...	,,
2718	40	Female...	Fair ...	Melancholia ...	19. 5.22...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	P.M. made.
2415	51	Male ...	Poor ...	Dementia ...	12. 6.02...	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	,, ...	No P.M.
1767	43	Female...	Fair ...	Melancholia ...	8. 8.06...	General Debility ...	,, ...	,,
1035	46	Female...	Poor ...	Melancholia ...	11.10.95...	General Debility, Diarrhœa...	,, ...	,,
2488	75	Female...	Poor ...	Dementia ...	12. 3.18...	Toxaemia, General Debility...	,, ...	,,
2688	62	Female...	Good...	Dementia ...	23. 9.21...	General Debility ...	,, ...	,,
3290	38	Male ...	Fair ...	Melancholia ...	16. 8.13...	Pneumonia, Hepatic Cerrhosis	,, ...	P.M. made.
2512	27	Female...	Good...	Dementia ...	24. 9.18...	Pulmonary Phthisis ...	,, ...	No P.M.
3833	54	Male ...	Fair ...	Mania ...	20.12.20...	Empyema ...	,, ...	P.M. made.
3855	67	Male ...	Fair ...	Senile Dementia ...	7. 3.21...	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	,, ...	No P.M.
4013	85	Male ...	Fair ...	Dementia (Senile)...	13. 4.23...	Senility and Debility ...	,, ...	,,
2766	36	Female...	Poor ...	Recurrent Mania ...	26. 3.23...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	,,
3999	69	Male ...	Poor ...	Dementia, Senile ...	5. 3.23...	Chronic Bright's ...	,, ...	,,
2755	18	Female...	Fair ...	Delusional Insanity..	16.12.22...	Granuloma Pudendi, Toxaemia	,, ...	,,
2771	30	Female...	Poor ...	Mania ...	4. 5.23...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	,,
2789	75	Female...	Poor ...	Senile Dementia ...	20. 7.23 ..	Syncope, Exhaustion ...	,, ...	,,
2785	32	Female...	Poor ...	Melancholia ..	5. 7.23...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	,,
2791	37	Female...	Poor ...	Dementia ...	3. 8.23...	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	,, ...	,,
2649	62	Female...	Poor ...	Dementia ...	28. 2.21...	General Debility ...	,, ...	,,
3543	32	Male ...	Fair ...	Epileptic Insanity ...	6. 9.16 ..	Epilepsy, Diarrhœa and Debility	,, ...	,,
2592	26	Female...	Fair ...	Delusional Insanity..	27. 1.20...	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,, ...	,,
2538	37	Female...	Poor ...	Melancholia ...	22. 1.19...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	,,
2432	34	Female...	Fair ...	Mania ...	9. 3.17...	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	,, ...	,,
2647	35	Female...	Poor ...	Mania ...	9. 2.21...	Colitis, Toxaemia ...	,, ...	,,
1152	56	Male ...	Fair ...	Melancholia ...	30. 8.89...	Chronic Malaria, Arterio Sclerosis	,, ...	P.M. made.
2988	43	Male ...	Fair ...	Dementia ...	18. 9.09...	Syphilis & General Debility	,, ...	No. P.M.
4020	32	Male ...	Poor ...	Mania ...	8. 6.23...	Tertiary Syphilis ...	,, ...	,,
2671	47	Female...	Poor ...	Mania ...	30. 6.21...	Chronic Bright's Disease, Asthma	,, ...	,,

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—(Continued).

No. of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether Post Mortem Examination was held.
2409	57	Male ...	Fair ...	Mania ...	2. 6.02...	Carcinoma of Stomach (Pyloric End)	Nil ..	P.M. made.
3898	23	Male ...	Good...	Mania ...	18. 8.21...	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,, ...	,,
2738	65	Female...	Poor ...	Dementia, following Epileptic Insanity	21. 8.22...	Diarrhœa & General Debility	,, ...	No P.M.
2769	43	Female...	Poor ...	Dementia ...	20. 4.23...	Malarial Fever and General Debility	,, ...	,,
3991	44	Male ...	Good...	Mania ...	24.12.22...	Transverse Myelitis ...	,, ...	,,
3670	40	Male ...	Poor ...	Melancholia ...	18. 9.18...	Diarrhœa & General Debility	,, ...	,,
3449	29	Male ...	Poor ...	Dementia Præcox ...	9. 6.15...	Dysentery and Debility ...	,, ...	,,
3840	53	Male ...	Poor ..	Dementia ...	7. 6.21...	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	,, ...	,,
2642	28	Female...	Poor ...	Melancholia ...	20. 1.21...	1. Necrosis of Jaw. 2. Toxæmia	,, ...	,,
3940	42	Male ...	Fair ...	Delusional Insanity..	31. 3.22...	Pulmonary Phthisis ...	,, ...	,,
4012	60	Male ...	Fair ...	Dementia ...	11. 4.23...	General Debility ...	,, ...	,,
4030	25	Male ...	Poor ...	Delusional Insanity..	17. 8.23...	1. Granuloma. 2. Toxæmia...	,, ...	,,

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms.	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per Patient.	Height of rooms, each different height to be specified with number of rooms of each height.	Average Temperature. Winter	Average Temperature. Summer	Total area of window space.
Dormitories	18	568,545	56,238	92·48	2 of 13 ft. 1 ,, 12 ,, 2 ,, 11 ,, 4 ,, 10 ,, 2 ,, 10 ,, 6 ins. 3 ,, 9 ,, 1 ,, 8 ,, 6 ins. 2 ,, 8 ,, 1 ,, 7 ,,	80° F.		One half the Wall Space is occupied by Windows & Jalousies.
* Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms ...	23	386,018	38,019	63	9 of 16 ft. 2 ,, 14 ,, 2 ,, 11 ,, 2 ,, 9 ,, 6 ins. 6 ,, 9 ,, 1 ,, 8 ,, 1 ,, 7 ,,			
† Single Rooms	115	64,680½	7,223¾	92·61	21 of 10 ft. 28 ,, 9 ,, 6 ins. 55 ,, 8 ,, 11 ,, 8 ,,			

* Airing Courts not included (6).
† Only 78 occupied.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The Water for Drinking purposes is Rain Water from the Roofs, stored in Iron Tanks and Wooden Vats. Such Water is of good quality. For washing, the supply is obtained from New Amsterdam and brought from Calabash Creek, its quality might be better. There is usually a sufficient supply of Rain Water and the supply of creek water is plentiful.

I. *Lavatories*—
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

II. *Baths*—
(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

} 14·49.

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed? Daily.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient? Yes. Creek Water not Rain Water.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate? None used.

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? Yes.

III. *Latrines*—
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat? 34·5.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?	Not immediately, Patients are examined the following day and this may be modified by their mental condition.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion (i.e., the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m).		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	5	8	8	4
The number of Patients subjected to ...	3	4	7	3
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	26 days	16 days	9 months	66 days

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	By the Medical Superintendent.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Leather Gloves and Canvas Shirts or Gowns.
III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	None.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—	
(a) Self-inflicted?	3.
(b) By other Patients?	30.
(c) By Attendants?	None.
(d) As the result of accident?	50.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	acres r. p.	
(I.) The Airing Courts ...	2 3 0	Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.) And other Grounds about	60 0 0	
Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?		Yes.
Are they confined to Airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?		Not confined to Airing Courts except refractory patients (acute cases.) Allowed in and beyond the grounds in charge of attendants.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.		They have special Band afternoons and in wet weather dances are held. They are provided with means of playing Cricket, Bagatelle, and Draughts, Chess and Cards, Local Newspapers, occasional Magazines, and a Gramophone are provided.
How many Religious Services were held in 1923?		48.
What was the average attendance?		65.
In what building, and how many could it contain?		Male Convalescent Ward, about 75.

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were Employed in 1923.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	87	40	81
Female	28	45	61

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—DIET TABLES—LUNATIC ASYLUM.

	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.		
	Milk.	Spoon.	Beef.	Ordinary.		Remarks.
				Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays.	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.	
Scale of Diets.	Milk 2 pints.	Sugar 3½ ozs. Milk 2 pts. Rice 3 ozs. Sago or Arrow-root. 3 „ or Rice Flour or Ricemeal or Ground Rice Bread 2 ozs.	Fresh beef ¾ lb. Bread 1½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. or Tea ⅛ „ Sugar 1 „ Milk 1 „ Onions ¼ „ Salt ¼ „ Lard ⅛ „ Rice 3ozs.	Dholl 2 ozs. Rice 5 „ Cocoanut Oil 4 pts. for all. Curry Powder 14 ozs. for all. Plantains 1¼ lb or Sweet Potatoes or other vegetables 1 lb. S. Peas 2 ozs. Onions ⅛ oz. Bread ½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. Sugar 1¼ „ Milk 1 „	Salt Fish 3 ozs. or Fresh Fish 5 „ Rice 5 „ Lard 4 lbs. for all. Curry Powder 14 ozs. for all. Cocoanut Oil 4 pts. for all. F. Beef 4 ozs. Plantains 1¼ lb or Sweet Potatoes or other vegetables 1 lb. Barley 1 oz. Vegetables 1 „ Onions ⅛ „ Bread ½ lb. Sugar 1¼ ozs. Milk 1 „ Coffee ½ „	Rice, Peas, Barley, Plantains, and other Vegetables to be weighed uncooked. In ordinary diets every day 8 ozs. black pepper allowed for all diets. Beef tea and Chicken tea to contain not less than ½ lb. of each, cleaned, one ounce Barley, salt, and necessary seasoning to each pint. Barley water to contain 1 oz. Barley to 1 pint of water. In No. 2 (Spoon) Diet the use of Rice Flour or Ricemeal or Ground Rice is optional according to the needs of the patient and at the discretion of the Medical Officer.
Meals and Hours.			Different Meals of the Day.			
6.45 a.m.	Milk ½ pint	Bread 2 ozs. Milk 10 „ Sugar ½ „	Bread ½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. or Tea ⅛ „ Sugar 1¼ „ Milk 1 „	Bread ½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. Sugar 1¼ „ Milk 1 „	Bread ½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. Sugar 1¼ „ Milk 1 „	
10 a.m.	Milk ½ pint.	Sago or Arrow-root or Rice Flour or Rice meal or Ground Rice. 1½ oz Sugar 1 oz. Milk 10 ozs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
11.45 a.m.	...	...	Fresh Beef 4 ozs. Rice 3 „ Bread ½ lb. Lard ¼ oz.	Dholl 2 ozs. Rice 5 „ Cocoanut Oil 4 pts. for all. Currie Powder 14 ozs, for all.	Salt Fish 3 ozs. or Fresh Fish 5 „ Rice 5 „ Lard 4 lbs. for all. Cocoanut Oil 4 pts. for all.	
2 p.m.	Milk ½ pt.	Rice 3 ozs. Sugar 1 „ Milk 10 „	Nil	Nil	Nil	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—DIET TABLES—LUNATIC ASYLUM—(Continued).

	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.		
	Milk.	Spoon.	Beef.	Ordinary.		Remarks.
				Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays.	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.	
4.45 p.m.	Milk ½ pt.	Sago or Arrow-root or Rice Flour or Rice Meal or Ground Rice. 1½ oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk 10 ozs.	F. Beef ½ lb. Bread ½ „ Salt ¼ oz. Onions ¼ „ Lard ¼ „	F. Beef 4 ozs. Plantains 1¼ lb. or Cassava or Sweet Potatoes or other Vegetables 1 lb. S. Peas 2 ozs. Onions ⅛ oz.	F. Beef 4 ozs. Plantains 1¼ lb. or Cassava or Sweet Potatoes or other Vegetables 1 lb. Barley 1 oz. Vegetable 1 „ Onions ⅛ „	
Extras for each Diet.	Sugar up to 2 ozs. Milk to 1 pt. Beef Tea or Chicken Tea to 1 pt. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Barley Water 1 pt.	Beef Tea or Chicken Tea or Milk up to 1 pt. Bread up to 8 ozs. or Biscuits up to 4 ozs. Black Tea ⅛ oz. or Coffee ½ „ Barley Water 1 pint.	Plantains or Cassava or Sweet Potatoes 1 lb. Salt and necessary seasoning.	Bread ½ lb. Salt and necessary seasoning.	Bread ½ lb. Salt and necessary seasoning.	Allowances for skin on vegetables on the Diet Scale. Surgeon General's letter No. 206/1920, 17th May, 1920. Plantains 60 %, Sweet Potatoes 15 %, Irish Potatoes 10 %, Tannias 25 %, Eddoes 25 %, Sweet Cassava 60 %, Fowls (live) 50 %, Whole Coffee 20 %, Yams 25 %.

DIRECTIONS.

1. The following extras may be ordered by the Medical Officers with the sanction of the Medical Superintendent:—
   (a) Lunch, consisting of Bread 2 ozs. and Sugar 1 oz.
   (b) Tobacco not to exceed 3 ozs per week.
   (c) Once a week, (1) Ginger Beer, consisting of Sugar 1½ oz., Ginger ⅛ oz. and Spice not to exceed 1 lb. for the whole brew, (2) Sweet bread, consisting of Flour 2 ozs., Currants ½ oz., Sugar ½ oz., Butter $\frac{1}{16}$ oz. and Lard not to exceed ½ lb. for all.
   (d) Stimulants and Medical Comforts. Whisky, Brandy, Rum, Gin, Meat Extracts, Eggs, Ice & Fruit and Soda Water, Colony made.
   (e) Butter up to ½ oz. for Nos. 3 and 4 Diets.
2. Condensed milk may be used, the strength of which shall be 1 tin to make 5 pints of Milk.
3. If at any time it is necessary to alter any of the above diets or to order special diets for special cases, the Medical Superintendent may do so, but shall report at once with full particulars to the Surgeon General.
4. The hours of serving the Meals may be varied by the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles	9	8
Of whom are Epileptics	2	2
(II.) Presumably recoverable	29	23
(III.) Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	353	264
Of whom are :—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	87	49
(*b*) Suicidal	23	33
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	25	27
(*d*) General Paralytics	1	1
(*e*) Epileptics	24	25
(*f*) Senile Dements	32	40
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	161	89

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1923.

Distinguishing those visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections..	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil
2. Partial Inspection ...	2 1 O.A.G. 1 Governor	nil	4 Surgeon General	nil	nil	nil	nil	nil

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.)

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

(I.) Reports by the Official Auditor and monthly stock returns.

(II.) Weekly, Monthly and Annual Reports.

(III.) (*a.*) Report by an officer of the Audit Department and several Reports by the Board of Survey appointed by His Excellency the Governor.

(*b.*) Half-yearly Board of Survey by District Commissary of Taxation and Clerk of Works.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 28.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY,

AND

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms Houses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	No. of Inmates or Members 31.12.1923.	How Supported.	Remarks.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.					
Georgetown ...	...	Public Hospital	266 M. 209 F.	General Revenue	A general and seamen's hospital under the charge of a Resident Surgeon and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Hospitals.
	One	...	502 M. 286 F.	General Revenue	Alms House, Georgetown, under charge and superintendence of the Poor Law Commissioners.
	...	Catholic Orphanage for Girls	84	By Subscription, and Government grant	Under the care of the Ursuline Convent. A grant of £208 6s. 8d. is made by the Government to the Orphanage, making cost per head £2 9s. 7d. from Government funds.
Plaisance ...	...	Catholic Orphanage for Boys	42	By Subscriptions	Cost per head £8 15s. Under the care of Sisters of Mercy.
Georgetown ...	...	De Saffon Institution (Boys and Girls)	10	By private property held in trust.	For the support and education of ten orphans or half orphans selected from time to time by the Governor-in-Council until they attain the age of 16 years.
	...	Royal Agricultural & Commercial Society and Reading Rooms	132* 456† — 588 —	By Subscriptions	This Society maintains a circulating Library containing about 30,000 volumes and a Museum. A grant of £625 0s. 0d. made by the Government to the Society for the Museum, which is open free to the public.
Mahaica ...	...	Leper Asylum...	190 M. 98 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of a Medical Superintendent and direction of the Surgeon General.
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.					
Suddie ...	...	Public Hospital	37 M. 43 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of the Government Medical Officer of the Suddie District. See also Hospitals.
Bartica ...	...	Public Hospital	6 M. 0 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of the Surgeon at the Penal Settlement. See also Hospitals.
Morawhanna ...	...	Public Hospital	7 M. 3 F.	General Revenue	Including Arakaka Ward and Dispensary. Under the charge of the Government Medical Officer of the North Western District.
COUNTY OF BERBICE.					
New Amsterdam ...	...	Public Hospital	62 M. 30 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of a Resident Surgeon and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Hospitals.
	...	Lunatic Asylum	391 M. 295 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of a Medical Superintendent and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Lunatic Asylum.
	...	Berbice Reading Society	84*	By Subscription	This Society was established in 1843, and has a library of over 2,500 volumes.

* Members. † Associates and Lady Subscribers.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 29.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1923.

Meridian of longitude for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony	60° W.
Hours slow of Greenwich time	3·45

GEORGETOWN.

The meteorological station is situated in the Botanic Gardens, at a distance of 1·45 miles south of the coast-line. The hours of observation are 7 a.m., and 1 and 6 p.m., local official time which is 3 hours and 45 minutes behind Greenwich time. The site of the instruments is six feet above the mean sea-level.

During the year 1923, the air temperature in the shade was, except in the months of May, July, August, September, October and November, lower than the means recorded over the period 1846–1922. The highest temperature recorded was 89·5° F. on the 16th November, while the lowest was 70·0° which was recorded on the night of 30th December. The mean shade temperature for the year was 80·1° or ·3° below normal. The total rainfall was 80·52 inches as compared with 102·04 inches in the year 1922, and 92·04 inches for the period 1880 to 1922. The monthly distribution of the rainfall was abnormal, the precipitation in January being 1·60 inches below normal, while the precipitation in April was 1·60 inches or 5·04 inches below normal, this being followed by June with a fall of 11·54 inches, being ·18 inches above normal. For the months of July to December inclusive, the total rainfall was 9·94 inches above normal. The evaporation from a free water service, a six feet square tank, at the ground level was 60·86 inches as compared with the normal evaporation of 57·90 inches; this evaporation amounting to 75·58% of the total rainfall. The total amount of the bright sunshine for the year was 2682·4 hours as compared with 2415·5 hours in 1922 and 2543·3 in 1921 and 84·4 hours above the average since 1887. The mean radiation temperature (blackened bulb in vacuo) was 7·0° higher than normal, and 1·6° higher than that of the previous year, the maximum monthly record during the year being 152·6° for November, while the highest daily record 164·0°, occurred on the 16th November. The mean minimum temperature recorded at night on grass was 1·8° higher than normal. The mean velocity of the wind was 7·15 miles per hour, the maximum velocity, 16·25 miles per hour.

MAZARUNI.

A sub-station is established at the Penal Settlement, Mazaruni River, in longitude 58°, 38′ 45″ W. and latitude 6° 23′ 35″ N. at a distance of 42 miles south of the coast-line. The hours of observation are the same as at the main station in Georgetown. The site of the instruments is 110 feet above the mean sea level.

During 1923 the mean air temperature in the shade was 78° F.; the maximum temperature recorded being 89° on each of two days in September and October, and on eleven and on three days in November and December, while the minimum, 69°, occurred during each of 10 nights in January, February, March and April. The total rainfall was 107·48 inches or 7·45 inches higher than the average of the preceding years. The general distribution of the rainfall was similar to that at Georgetown except that during the month of September when 1·24 inches, and in the month of December when 4·90 inches less of rain fell at Mazaruni than in Georgetown. Rain fell at Mazaruni on 211 days in the year as compared with 203 days in Georgetown. The total amount of bright sunshine recorded at Mazaruni during the year was 1,887·5 hours as compared with 2,682·4 hours at Georgetown.

Digitized by Google

Station: Georgetown. Long. 58° 11′ 30″ W. Lat. 6° 49′ 30″ N. Height above mean Sea Level 6 ft.

Months.	Mbr. Mean Pressure.	Air Temperatures. Degrees Fahrenheit. 7	1	6	Mean.	Means of Min.	Means of Max.	Absolute Min. Min.	Absolute Min. Date.	Absolute Max. Max.	Absolute Max. Date.	Sunshine Daily Average.	Radiation Temperatures. F.° Mean.	Abs. Max.	Date.	Tension of Vapour. 7	1	6	Mean.	Relative Humidity. 7	1	6	Mean.
January ...	1013·2	76·8	81·9	78·6	79·1	74·8	83·2	73·0	10, 15, 24, 25, 28	85·0	7	6·3	148·4	153·5	20	26·7	26·8	25·7	26·4	85·0	73·5	81·0	79·8
February...	1015·0	76·0	81·6	77·3	78·3	74·0	83·1	71·5	7, 15	84·0	18, 22, 25–28	7·6	149·9	159·0	7	25·4	26·0	25·6	25·6	83·8	71·3	78·8	77·9
March ...	1014·6	77·3	82·0	78·7	79·3	74·9	83·6	71·0	7	85·0	21, 24, 28	7·0	150·3	157·0	21	25·3	25·5	24·7	25·2	79·6	69·1	74·8	74·5
April ...	1014·1	78·1	83·6	79·1	80·2	75·5	84·7	73·0	11, 13, 17	86·0	21	7·3	151·7	162·0	6	27·0	26·3	26·9	26·9	82·8	69·2	78·1	76·7
May ...	1013·7	78·0	84·0	80·0	80·7	76·1	85·0	72·0	30	86·0	2, 4–7, 11, 12, 14, 18	7·5	147·5	157·0	14	27·8	27·5	27·6	27·6	85·1	70·7	79·1	78·3
June ...	1014·9	77·8	82·8	79·6	79·7	74·9	84·0	73·0	3, 27, 28, 29	86·0	14, 17	5·5	143·5	156·0	14	28·7	28·0	28·9	28·2	90·2	75·4	81·5	82·3
July ...	1014·7	77·2	84·8	80·9	80·9	75·3	85·7	72·0	13, 14	87·5	31	8·8	147·7	158·0	31	28·3	27·3	27·6	27·7	90·2	68·0	76·7	78·3
August ...	1011·3	77·7	84·5	81·4	81·2	75·2	86·3	71·0	18	88·0	9	8·5	149·3	157·0	24, 29	28·4	27·6	27·6	27·8	86·0	73·0	76·2	78·4
September.	1013·1	78·8	85·9	81·9	82·3	75·4	87·4	71·0	3, 7	89·0	30	8·9	152·3	160·0	5	29·1	27·7	27·4	28·1	87·6	66·3	78·7	77·5
October ...	1011·7	79·9	85·5	80·8	82·0	75·8	87·2	73·0	9, 10	89·0	30	8·1	151·7	157·0	9	29·1	27·5	27·6	28·1	85·5	67·0	78·1	76·8
November.	1010·8	79·2	86·1	80·5	81·9	75·4	87·3	72·0	6	89·5	16	8·6	152·6	164·0	16	29·0	27·4	28·0	28·1	86·2	65·1	79·3	76·8
December..	1011·6	77·2	81·7	78·6	79·2	74·5	84·6	70·0	13	88·0	3	4·0	146·7	162·0	21	28·8	28·8	28·4	28·6	91·7	79·8	86·1	85·8
Year ...	1013·5	77·8	83·7	79·8	80·4	75·1	85·2	70·0	...	89·5	...	7·3	149·3	...	...	27·8	27·2	27·2	27·4	86·1	70·7	79·0	78·6

Station: Mazaruni. Long. 58° 38′ 45″ W. Lat. 6° 23′ 35″ N. Height above mean Sea Level 110 ft.

January ...	1012·3	71·9	78·8	77·1	75·9	70·0	81·7	67·0	13	84·0	1, 2, 3	6·1	...	...	...	24·9	26·7	26·6	26·1	94·3	80·9	84·9	86·7
February...	1012·2	71·1	81·4	78·9	77·1	69·4	82·9	67·0	3, 14, 15	85·0	27, 28	6·3	...	...	...	24·2	26·9	27·0	29·3	89·9	70·8	80·3	80·3
March ...	1012·4	72·1	81·5	79·2	77·6	70·2	84·5	65·0	2	86·0	14	5·2	...	...	...	24·9	28·7	26·9	26·8	92·5	78·8	79·7	83·7
April ...	1012·4	73·7	82·6	80·4	78·9	74·8	84·6	69·5	5	86·0	2, 6, 27, 30	5·1	...	...	...	25·7	28·4	27·9	27·3	92·8	75·5	79·4	82·5
May ...	1014·1	73·7	81·5	79·8	78·3	72·6	83·6	71·0	10, 25, 26, 30	86·0	5, 6	4·9	...	...	...	26·7	27·3	27·0	27·1	93·3	75·8	80·2	83·1
June ...	1014·7	73·8	80·4	78·5	77·6	72·3	82·7	71·0	1, 4, 5, 28	86·0	17	3·6	...	...	...	26·8	28·4	28·3	27·8	94·5	74·8	86·3	85·2
July ...	1015·3	73·7	82·0	79·3	78·3	71·8	84·6	70·0	19	86·0	4, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22	5·9	...	...	...	26·5	31·6	30·2	29·3	94·9	85·6	89·1	89·9
August ...	1015·2	73·8	81·3	78·9	78·0	71·6	85·1	69·0	3	88·0	26	5·7	...	...	...	25·7	30·5	29·6	28·6	91·3	84·8	88·4	88·2
September.	1015·3	75·0	82·4	80·0	79·1	72·7	86·5	71·0	1	89·0	7, 18	6·7	...	...	...	27·4	31·0	29·9	29·4	93·1	83·3	87·1	87·8
October ...	1013·8	74·5	83·4	80·9	79·6	72·4	86·6	70·0	14	89·0	23, 24	6·6	...	...	...	27·1	31·5	30·8	29·8	93·7	87·4	86·4	89·2
November.	1014·8	74·8	84·1	81·5	80·1	71·2	88·3	69·0	1, 9, 10, 20	89·0	4, 7, 9–15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30	5·4	...	...	...	27·5	36·7	33·0	32·4	94·2	89·1	90·8	91·3
December..	1011·1	73·5	79·1	76·1	76·2	72·1	83·4	68·0	2	89·0	1, 2, 4	4·1	...	...	...	26·4	28·3	28·6	27·8	94·6	86·5	90·6	90·6
Year ...	1013·9	73·5	81·5	79·2	78·0	71·8	84·5	65·0	...	89·0	...	5·5	...	...	...	26·2	29·6	28·8	28·4	93·2	80·8	85·4	86·5

Digitized by Google

Height of Therms. 4·5 ft. Height of Raingauge 1 ft. Georgetown Station.

Months.	Amount of Cloud. 7	1	6	Mean.	Rainfall. Inches. Total.	Max.	Date.	Weather. No. of Days of Rain.	Th'under-storms.	Clear sky.	Over-cast.	* Day. Wind. No. of Observations of N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	Night. Wind. No. of Observations of N.	N.E	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	Average Velocity of Wind. Miles per hour.
January ...	7·2	6·8	6·4	6·8	6·19	1·28	27	22	...	30	1	...	23	24	45	...	1	...	...	...	1	31	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	8·83
February ...	6·6	6·2	6·5	6·4	4·29	·84	16	21	..	27	1	2	45	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	9·08
March ...	6·2	6·9	6·2	6·4	1·92	·29	26	13	...	31	..	3	52	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	3	56	..	13	...	..	...	...	...	8·99
April ...	7·0	6·5	6·2	6·5	1·60	·44	15	10	...	30	...	5	77	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	1	85	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7·22
May ...	6·9	6·8	6·2	6·6	4·91	·86	14	20	...	31	...	...	82	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	..	82	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	8·45
June ...	7·9	6·8	6·6	7·4	11·54	2·00	27	23	...	27	3	1	74	3	4	...	...	...	2	5	2	75	1	2	...	...	...	...	10	7·04
July ...	6·3	6·4	5·4	6·0	3·76	1·30	14	17	1	31	...	3	56	1	24	2	1	...	...	2	6	57	1	9	1	2	...	...	13	6·16
August ...	6·3	6·7	5·1	6·0	7·76	2·95	14	15	...	31	...	10	20	1	44	...	7	...	1	4	3	31	1	40	...	4	...	...	7	5·72
September.	6·2	6·2	4·8	5·7	3·57	1·92	5	9	...	29	1	10	49	2	23	1	2	..	1	2	17	59	3	6	...	...	...	...	4	6·62
October ...	6·1	6·2	5·9	6·1	3·26	1·32	13	11	1	31	...	3	71	1	12	1	1	...	...	4	1	59	1	4	1	1	...	...	26	6·37
November .	6·6	6·5	4·5	5·9	5·15	·98	18	14	...	30	...	...	76	...	8	...	1	...	...	5	5	59	1	6	...	1	...	...	18	6·21
December..	4·0	7·4	5·9	5·8	26·57	4·40	12	28	...	24	7	...	2	...	21	2	22	...	1	43	1	3	..	12	2	27	...	1	44	5·15
Year ..	6·4	6·6	5·8	6·3	80·52	4·40	12	203	2	352	13	37	627	34	243	6	35	...	5	67	42	643	41	158	4	35	...	1	125	7·15

Height of Therms. 4·5 ft. Height of Raingauge 1 ft. Mazaruni Station.

												Gales.	Wind. No. of Observations of Day only. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·2	10·04	1·63	6	18	...	31	...	...	...	60	...	11	...	2	...	8	12
February...	2·5	4·0	6·7	4·4	2·63	·77	22	13	...	28	...	...	...	60	...	15	...	2	2	2	3
March ...	2·6	4·4	2·2	3·1	4·79	1·03	3	14	...	31	...	2	...	58	...	12	...	...	...	...	23
April ...	3·1	4·5	2·5	3·4	7·0[illegible]	1·88	10	13	...	30	...	1	...	59	...	14	...	...	...	1	16
May ...	2·3	5·4	3·2	3·6	12·63	1·65	23	23	..	31	...	1	...	48	...	12	...	...	...	...	33
June ...	1·5	5·0	5·0	3·8	13·91	2·12	22	28	1	29	1	1	...	38	...	8	...	1	...	...	43
July ...	3·0	3·6	5·0	3·9	9·62	1·47	9	17	1	31	...	...	...	51	...	14	...	...	...	1	27
August ...	2·0	4·1	4·1	3·4	9·67	3·08	1	17	3	31	...	1	...	52	..	22	...	...	...	...	19
September.	2·8	3·5	4·2	3·5	3·33	·72	12	11	...	30	...	...	...	56	...	18	...	...	...	...	16
October ...	3·0	5·0	4·2	4·1	6·49	1·47	13	17	...	31	...	...	...	58	.	13	...	...	1	...	21
November .	3·7	4·0	5·0	4·2	5·70	1·40	8	11	...	30	...	...	...	58	...	12	...	...	...	...	20
December .	4·0	4·9	5·9	4·9	21·67	1·40	8	29	...	29	2	...	...	52	...	6	...	...	...	...	35
Year ...	2·8	4·3	4·3	3·8	107·48	3·08	1	211	5	362	3	6	...	650	.	157	...	5	3	12	268

* Direction at 4 and 8 a.m an l 12 noon, and 4 an l 8 p.m. and 12 midnight.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 30.

SAVINGS BANKS

AND

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
Post Office Savings Bank, Georgetown	Government	Ordinance 6 of 1889 Established 1889	35,319	£246,775 4 1½	£236,989 5 0
Essequibo Co-operative Credit Bank, Onderneeming	Private, but Government aided	Ordinance No. 9 of 1914. Established 27th Jan. 1916.	20	£ ...	£ 909 1 0½

Digitized by Google

Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st Dec.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£374,293 16 11	3%	£358,173 2 11	£15,310 6 5	£ 3,264 13 2	
£ 966 1 8	5%	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.
Star of Demerara Lodge, 2,079, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Charitable Purposes .. ..
Ancient Order Court of Georgetown Diamond, No. 6,178.	Do. ... ...
Ancient Order of Court Georgetown Lily, No. 6,869	Do. ... ...
Ancient Order of Court Berbice Heart, No. 6,648...	Do. ... ...
Independent United Order of Mechanics, No. 2, British Guiana District.	Do. ... ...
Inner Temple, No. 4, Branch of the I.U.O. of Mechanics.	Do. ... .
Corinthian, No. 5, Branch of the I.U.O. of Mechanics.	Do ... ...
The Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 12, of the Independent United Order of Mechanics.	Do. ... ..
The Doric Lodge, No. 15, Branch of the I.U.O. of Scottish Mechanics	Do. ... ...
The Rose of the East Lodge No. 621, Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Do. ... ...
The Sanctuary, Georgetown Lily, No. 6,869, of the Ancient Order of Shepherds.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
		£	s.	d.	
Established 8th November, 1880. Incorporated under Friendly Societies' Ordinance 1893.	27	499	17	11	No.
Ditto. ...	243	1,000	5	8	No.
Ditto. ...	42	928	4	8½	No.
Ditto. ...	71	1,597	17	1	No.
Established December 10, 1904 ...	10		...		No.
Established April 24, 1910 ...	15		...		No.
Established August 8, 1910 ...	103	161	6	0½	No.
Incorporated 12th August, 1911, under Friendly Societies' Ordinance, 1893.	155	2,625	0	0	No.
Established 1912. Registered 8th May, 1912.	185	139	0	5½	No
Registered 24th April, 1913 ...	33	25	16	0	No.
Registered 10th August, 1915 ...	35	93	7	2	No.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 31.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What are the heating and lighting arrangements, and at whose cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Government House, Carmichael Street, Georgetown.	One Drawing Room and large Reception Room. 73′ × 42′ with annexe, 29′ × 15′. Gallery, 24′ × 13′ and Verandah, 22′ × 8′. Governor's Office, 25′ × 22′ with Verandah, 24′ × 6′. Dining Room, 45′ × 22′ with Pantry, and Glass and Store Room at back. Billiard Room, 40′ × 23′. There is also a Mosquito proofed Verandah over the front Porch. 30′ × 16′	Three and three Dressing Rooms all on 2nd floor. *No. 1.* 28′ × 26′ E. Verandah, 27′ × 9′ N. Verandah. 32′ × 16′6″ Dressing Room, 22′ × 16′ *No. 2.* 29′ × 16′ Dressing Room, 18′ × 12′ *No. 3.* 32′ × 24′ Verandah, 24′ × 10′ Dressing Room, 22′ × 17′ There are also 3 Bath-rooms, two being 9′6″ × 8′0″ and the third 8′6″ × 8′0″ Box Room, 16′0″ × 5′0″ and three Water Closets on same floor.	Three Rooms and Hall. 1st Floor, 2 Rooms, 18′ × 14′ Hall, 29′ × 20′ 2nd Floor, 1 Room, 20′ × 14′	Heating arrangements are unnecessary in view of the Colony being a tropical country. Electric Light is used throughout the building. Paid for by Governor.	About 3½ acres.	About 1½ acres.

Digitized by Google

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required. 8	Any Expenses necessarily borne by the Governor. 9	Furniture. If supplied by Colonial Government. 10	Percentage annually payable. 11	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.? 12	Percentage payable. 13	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery & Glass supplied by Col. Government. 14	Other information useful for a new Governor. 15
1 Labourer permanently employed. Gardeners from the Botanic Gardens are employed. All paid from a special vote for upkeep of the grounds. Prisoners are also employed occasionally.	None.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	None.	£1,700.	Guest or Private Secretary's House. Reception Rooms, Three, 22′ × 20′ 18′ × 30′ 30′ × 16′ 4 Bedrooms. 40′ × 17′ 20′ × 16′ 18′ × 13′ 16′ × 16′ 3 Bath-rooms, Kitchen, etc. 3 Servants' Rooms, 14′ × 9′ 14′ × 10′ 14′ × 10′ Government House is also provided with Orderly Room, 22′ × 13′ Cloak Room, 35′ × 14′ Bath-room, Closets, Kitchen, Wine Cellar and Tool Room, on Ground Floor. Also Coachman's House, Carriage or Garage Shed, Stable for five Horses, Harness and Fodder Room.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION 32.

RETURN

OF

(1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

(3) ROADS.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

(5) CANALS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
COLONIAL RAILWAYS.				
EAST COAST.				
From Georgetown to Rosignol on the Berbice River.	Owned and worked by Government under control of Colonial Transport Department in conjunction with the Colonial Steamer Services (q.v.)	60½ miles ...	4 ft. 8½ ins.	Constructed by the Demerara Railway Co for £697,095 4. 0 from which Co. the undertaking was purchased in 1922 as from January, 1919, by the Colonial Government. Further Capital Expenditure to 31st December, 1923, £9,398.14.10½.
WEST COAST.				
From Vreed-en-Hoop (Demerara River) to Parika on the Essequebo River.	Owned and worked by Government under control of Colonial Transport Department in conjunction with the Colonial Steamer Services (q v.)	18½ miles ...	3 ft. 6 ins.	
ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.				
From Wismar (Demerara River) to Rockstone (Essequebo River.)	Private Body (Sprostons, Ltd.) ...	18½ miles ...	Metre Gauge.	This line is the property of a private firm who obtained from the Colony a loan of £41,616, payable without interest over a period of 20 years.
DEMERARA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.				
In Georgetown, Electric Tramway on Trolley System.	Private Body (Demerara Electric Co, Ltd.) ...	13½ miles ...	4 ft. 8½ ins.	* Property account stood at £216,870 including Electric Light.

* Cost of "construction" cannot be given.
† Exclusive of Head Office charges.

Digitized by Google

Annual charge for interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding charge for interest.)	Remarks.
		COLONIAL RAILWAYS.			
		EAST COAST.			
Purchase Consideration.:— Permanent Annuities of £25,802 and Interest on Perpetual Stock £2,800. Additional Loan charges:— £201.13.4½.	£37,345 12s. 5d.	£24,640 17s. 0d.	£63,897 0s. 3½d.	£68,493 11s. 2½d.	
		Train Mileage ... 151,938 No. of Passengers ... 372,230 Tonnage (Goods) ... 64,706			
		WEST COAST.			
	£13,560 12s. 9d.	£1,848 18s. 7½d.	£15,515 10s. 11d.	£23,040 10s. 8d.	
		Train Mileage ... 54,562 No. of Passengers ... 268,957 Goods Tonnage ... 4,533			
		ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.			
		DEMERARA ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
Cannot be arrived at. Worked in connection with lighting.	† £26,450 19s. 2d.		Including Electric Light, † £58,566 8s. 2½d.	Including Electric Light, † £40,027 14s. 1½d.	

Car Mileage, 498,219 miles; 2,559,822 passengers.

Digitized by Google

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Harrison's Direct Line	London to West Indian Islands & British Guiana	Passenger and cargo	Fortnightly	Nil	
Do ...	Liverpool, Glasgow to Demerara *via* Trinidad and Barbados	Passenger and cargo	Monthly ...	do	
The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company	Canada West Indies Service. Ports of call from and to Demerara—Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent Barbados, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St Kitts, Bermuda, St. John and Halifax, N.S.	Passenger and cargo	Fortnightly	do	
Booker Bros., McConnell & Co., Ltd.	Liverpool to Demerara ...	Passenger and cargo	Once every two months	do	
The Trinidad Line ...	New York to Demerara *via* Grenada and Trinidad	Passenger and cargo	Fortnightly	do	
The Quebec Steamship Co.	New York to Demerara *via* Northern Islands and Barbados	Do ...	Do ...	do	
Dutch Government Steamers	Paramaribo to Demerara *via* Nickerie and Maroni	Passenger and cargo	Weekly ...	do	
The Clyde S.S. Company, Raporel Line	New York to Demerara *via* the West Indian Islands, thence to Paramaribo and Cayenne	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	do	
Société de Navigation et de Transport de la Guyane	French Guiana and Demerara	Passenger and cargo	Do ...	do	
Canadian Government Merchant Marine	Sailings from Montreal during Summer, and Halifax during Winter, calling at Barbados, Trinidad and Demerara	Cargo ...	Fortnightly	do	
Windward Island Line	Mobile, U.S.A., to Demerara *via* Barbados and Trinidad	Do ...	...	do	
Royal Netherlands West India Mail	Amsterdam to Demerara *via* Havre, Madeira and Paramaribo, and to Curaçao and Venezuelan Ports on homeward voyage	Passenger and cargo	Fortnightly	do	
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique	France	Do ...	Monthly ...	do	

Digitized by Google

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
DISTRICT.	
East Coast, Demerara—	
*Georgetown to Abary Creek bridge ...	44
West Coast, Berbice—	
*Abary Creek bridge to Rosignol ...	23
	67
West Bank, Mahaica Creek—	
*Helena to Cane Grove	3¾
West Bank, Mahaicony Creek—	
Zes Kinderen to "Wash Clothes" ...	5¼
East Bank, Demerara River—	
*Ruimveldt to Coverden	19¾
West Bank, Demerara River—	
*Vreed-en-Hoop to Vreed-en-Stein ...	16
West Coast, Demerara—	
Vreed-en-Hoop to Marippa ...	27¼
West Bank, Demerara River—	
Canal 1	...
Left Bank—	
Mindenburg to Studley Park ...	5
Right Bank—	
*La Grange to Endeavour... ...	5
West Bank, Demerara River—	
Canal 2	...
Left Bank—	
Belle Vue to The Boff	2
Right Bank—	
La Retraite to New Aan Legt ...	2
East Bank, Demerara River—	
Canal 3	...
Left Bank—	
Providence to Lamaha Canal ...	3½
Right Bank—	
Herstelling to Anna Maria ...	3½
Berbice—	
*New Amsterdam to Skeldon ...	47
Canje Creek—	
East Bank—	
*New Amsterdam to De Voedster ...	9½
West Bank—	
New Amsterdam to Blyendaal ...	3½
West Bank, Berbice—	
*Rosignol to Schumacker's Lust ...	5
Essequibo Coast—	
*Supenaam to Charity	38¼

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
East Bank, Berbice River—	
*New Amsterdam to Mara ...	24¾
Leguan Island—	
*East side—from the side-line dam between Henrietta and Phoenix to the eastern extremity of the Public Road running on the side-line dam situate between Plantations Amsterdam and Canefield brick sluice koker ...	7
*The road across the Island between Plantations Enterprise and Doornhaag ...	2
*West side—from the side-line dam between Vertrowen and Doornhaag to the brick sluice at Good Intent ...	2
Branch Roads—East—	
*From Canefield brick sluice to Elizabeth Ann—bridle path ...	¾
*From Good Intent brick sluice to Uniform	¾
	12½
Wakenaam Island—	
*East side—from the turn at Maria's Pleasure to 180 roods beyond the 6th Milestone near Concordia ...	7
*West side—from the stelling at Plantation Good Success to and inclusive of Plantation Zeelandia ...	6
*The Victoria Cross Road from Meerzorg to Maria's Pleasure ...	2¼
*The Regent Cross Road from Arthurville to Belle Plaine ...	1¾
	17
Roads in Mining Districts—	
*Potaro—Konawaruk road from Potaro landing to bank of Konawaruk ...	23
Tumatumari—Konawaruk Path from Portage at Tumatumari cataract to St. Mary's	14½
Kartabu—Puruni road from Kartabu Point, Mazaruni, to Lion Mountain...	45
Bartika-Kaburi road from Kaburi creek to Puruni bridge	20
Barima-Barama road from Arakaka (Barima) to Towakaima (Barama)...	29
*Camaria road from landing below Camaria rapids to upper landing ...	3¾
Kokerite Trail from landing Barama River to Imoti creek, Waini river ...	15
Eclipse road from landing below falls, Barima river, to landing above falls, Barima river	1¾

* Suitable for motor traffic.

Digitized by Google

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.
EAST COAST, DEMERARA—			
Georgetown to Mahaica and intermediate Villages.	Private bodies ...	41	Motor Lorries and Motor Cars
EAST BANK, DEMERARA RIVER—			
Georgetown to Craig Village ...	Private bodies ...	9	do
WEST BANK AND WEST COAST, DEMERARA—			
West Bank...	do ...	10	Buses and Lorries
West Coast...	do ..	27½	do
NEW AMSTERDAM DISTRICT—			
New Amsterdam to Skeldon and back.	Private bodies ...	47	Motor Bus and Motor Car.
Adelphi (Canje) to New Amsterdam and back.	do ...	4	do
W.C. BERBICE AND ABARY—			
Belladrum to Rosignol	Private bodies ...	11	Motor Bus
Dundee to Georgetown	do ...	38	do
ESSEQUIBO DISTRICT—			
Hampton Court to Supenaam Creek...	Private bodies ...	30	Motor Bus
Coffee Grove to Supenaam Creek ...	do ...	27	do
Danielstown to Supenaam Creek ...	do ...	28	do
LEGUAN AND WAKENAAM ISLANDS—			
Pln. Marionville, Wakenaam, to Aurora, Hamburg, Adventure and *vice versa.*	Essequebo Launch Service Co., Ltd.	...	Motor Launch "Essequibo"
From Fredericksburg, Wakenaam, to Doornhaag, Leguan.	Owner—John Dey ...	2½	Motor Launch "Silver Eel"

Digitized by Google

Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Information	cannot be given.			
...	...	...	...	Subsidized by Government at $300 per annum.

Digitized by Google

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the Year.	Total Expenditure for the Year.	Remarks.
Canal 1 ...	Private body ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	60 ft.	Not	obtainable.	These canals are used as waterways for navigation and drainage by the inland estates. The cost of their maintenance falls on the owners of the estates.
Canal 2 ...	do ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	60 ft.	do	do	Canals Nos. 1 & 2 on the left bank of the Demerara River, are within seven miles of the capital Georgetown—they are included in a Polder Scheme to which the estates' owners pay rates.
Canal 3 ...	do ...	4	60 ft.	do	do	Canal No. 3 is on the right bank of the Demerara River and within five miles of Georgetown.

A Canal one mile in length discharges into the Mahaica Creek at its mouth; also one aback of the Estates in the Mahaica District and one on the East Coast of Berbice.

A canal, about 20 miles in length, runs from Georgetown to the Savannah and Creeks to the south for the supply of water to the city for general purposes. There is one for a similar purpose aback of New Amsterdam in Berbice.

Digitized by Google

Terminal Station of each Route.	Whether Owned or Worked by Government or Private Body.	Distance Nautical Miles.	Annual Charge for Interest (if any).	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding Charge for Interest.	Remarks.
Demerara Ferry— Georgetown to Vreed-en-Hoop ...	*Owned and worked by Government under Control of Colonial Transport Department.	6						
Berbice Ferry— New Amsterdam to Rosignol ...	do. ...	2¾						
Leguan Ferry— Parika to Leguan ...	do. ...	3½						
Adventure Service— Georgetown to Adventure ...	do ...	44						
Supenaam Service— Georgetown to Supenaam ...	do. ...	21½						
Bartica Service— Georgetown to Bartica ...	do. ...	67¾						
Pomeroon Service— Georgetown to Jacklow ...	do. ...	90	(Loan charges)					
North West District Service— Georgetown to Morawhanna ...	do. ...	250	£7,576 10 5½	£30,070 18 10½	£18,754 19 8	£49,204 9 11	£47,762 6 6½	
Morawhanna to Mount Everard ...	do. ...	...						
Cuyuni Launch Service— Bartica to Lower Camaria ...	do. ...	12						
Lower Camaria to Upper Camaria ...	do. ...	3¾						
Upper Camaria to Matope ...	do. ...	12						
Canje Launch Service— New Amsterdam to Bara Cara ...	do. ...	45						
Pomeroon-Moruka Launch Service— Charity to Kabakaburi ...	do. ...	15						
Charity to Pomeroon Mouth ...	do. ...	22						
Charity to Akwero (in the Moruka River)	do. ...	47						

*The Colonial Steamer Services are worked in conjunction with the Colonial Railways under the control of the Board of Management of the Colonial Transport Departament, appointed by the Government consisting of C. Farrar, Esq. (Chairman), Hon. A. P. Sherlock, Hon. E. G. Woolford, K.C., E. M. Walcott, Esq., F.R., J. E. Strickland, Esq., F.R., and S. H. Bayley, Esq., (Managing Director).

The Steamer Services were inaugurated by Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G., on 1st July, 1914. From 1914, the Steamers were run on the Demerara, Berbice and Leguan Ferries, and Suddie, Bartica and Berbice Routes. In 1916 the Berbice Steamer Service was withdrawn.

In 1916. a Service was started to the Pomeroon. In 1918, the Suddie Stelling was abandoned and the Suddie Service retired to Adventure.

In 1921, the Supenaam Service was started. The Launch Services in the Cuyuni, Canje and Pomeroon were started in January, 1916: January, 1921 and September, 1921, respectively.

The North West District Service was taken over from Messrs. Sprostons, Ltd. in August, 1923.

The total expenditure on Capital Account at 31st December, 1923, was £137,458 7 8½.

Digitized by Google

Terminal Station of each route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or private body.	Distance Nautical Miles.	Annual Charge for Interest (if any).	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
*North West District Service—Georgetown to Morawhanna ...	Sprostons, Ltd., under Contract with Colonial Government	200	...	...	...	...	...	*Run by Transport Dept. from August, 1923.
Berbice River Service—New Amsterdam to Paradise ...	do. ...	88						Subsidy from Government of $22,500.
Upper Demerara River Service—Wismar to Mallali ...	do. ...	64						
Lower Demerara River Service—Georgetown to Wismar ...	do. ...	45	...	...	...	...	...	Subsidy from Government of $8,000. (In conjunction with Wismar - Rockstone Railway.
Potaro Service—Rockstone to Tumatumari and Potaro Mouth ...	do. ...	...						

Digitized by Google

SECTION 33.

POST & TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1923.

REVENUE—		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels	£ 19,052 4 11½	
Commission on Money Orders	1,864 7 9½	
Commission on Postal Orders	113 9 5½	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	120 11 9½	
Miscellaneous	443 4 11	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	11,925 15 3	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue	£ 33,519 14 2	
EXPENDITURE—		
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony	28,770 17 3	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	1,078 15 4½	
Electrical Branch	14,159 9 9½	
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...	£ 44,009 2 5	
Net Deficit	...	£ 10,489 8 3
Official Service	5,766 4 3	
Revenue calculated from other Departments ...	24,644 10 2	
Receipts and Payments made on behalf of Colonial Treasurer	51,245 5 3	
Total	81,655 19 8	

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
New York ...	Trinidad Shipping & Trading Co.	There are	no contracts.	27	Nil	Nil	Nil
United Kingdom.	Bookers Line ..			6			
United Kingdom, London.	Harrison's Direct Line.			25			
Canada ...	Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.			24			
Dutch Guiana ...	Surinam Government Steamers.			41			
French Guiana...	Cayenne Government Steamers.			1			
France ...	Compagnie General Transatlantique.			26			
New York ...	Raporel Line ...			8			
United Kingdom.	Royal Netherlands West India Mail.			23			
Canada ...	Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.			21			
Barbados ...	Schooners ...			11			
Canada ...	Canadian Pacific Railway.			15			
				228			

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Trinidad ...	West India & Panama Telegraph Co.	1.10.1914	30.9.1924	£ 10,300	£ 3,000
(Cable communication	interrupted since May, 1919)				
A Government Radio	service is supplied.				

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1923.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
74	51	46

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1923.

	Internal and External Postings.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	3,287,592	...	...	...	...	3,287,592
Post Cards	68,458	Statistics	not	available		68,458
Newspapers ... Book Packets, Samples and Circulars	197,668	...	...	...	...	197,668
	Inland.					
Parcels	13,135	15,484	2,041	12,195	3,705	46,560
Telegrams	90,256	Govt.	Radios	3,025	...	90,256

Digitized by Google

Postal Orders dealt with in 1923.

(Colony) Postal Orders issued	Number 12,918	Value £ 5,855 14 8
Do do do paid	Number 13,044	Value £ 5,833 17 0
British do do issued	Number 8,869	Value £ 3,839 12 1
Do do do paid	Number 2,870	Value £ 1,753 2 2

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1923.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	9,975	15	6	1,073	19	9
United States of America	3,308	2	6	5,707	19	9
India	1,793	0	8	116	11	4
Canada	298	1	2	532	15	11
Barbados	2,469	6	9	1,111	17	3
Trinidad and Tobago	1,604	14	8	1,353	17	6
Jamaica	70	4	9	148	17	2
Windward Islands	1,541	19	4	222	16	4
Leeward Islands	111	3	4	200	12	8
Bermuda	31	16	4	321	5	2
Surinam	745	12	7	8,236	12	5
British Honduras		1	2	1	18	10
Virgin Islands of the United States of America	...			...		
Total	21,949	18	9	19,029	4	1

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, In and From the Colony.

Telegraph Charges—Demerara to	Rate per word by Cable.	Rate by Government Radio Service.
United Kingdom	2/10	2/10
Canada	2/-	2/-
United States	2/-	2/-

Digitized by Google

POSTAGE CHARGES.

LOCAL.

Letters—	
Not exceeding 1 oz.	1d.
Over 1 oz. but not exceeding 2 ozs.	1½d.
„ 2 ozs. „ „ 4 ozs.	2d.
„ 4 ozs. and up to 2 lbs., for each additional 2 ozs.	½d.
Printed Papers—	
Not exceeding 4 oz. in weight	1d.
Exceeding 4 oz. but not exceeding 6 oz.	2d.
Exceeding 6 oz.:—For every 2 ozs. or portion thereof over 6 oz. up to 2 lbs. ...	½d.
Newspapers—	
Printed and published in the Colony under Ord. 4 of 1839:—	
Each paper not exceeding 4 oz.	½d.
Each paper with supplement to the paper	1d.
Or at the rate fixed for Printed Papers when posted in packets of more than one.	
Book-Packets—	
Not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight	1d.
On each additional 4 ozs. up to 2 lbs.	2d.
Circulars and Prices Current, each	1d.
Post Cards, each	1d.

FOREIGN.

Letters—	
To the British Empire and His Majesty's Forces abroad and to the United States of America, for 1 oz.	2d.
Each additional oz.	1½d.
To other Countries—	
Each letter not exceeding 1 oz.	3d.
Each additional 1 oz.	1½d.
Post Cards, single	1½d.
Reply paid	3d.
Newspapers and other Printed Papers, for every 2 ozs.	½d.
Commercial Papers, same as Newspapers, (except that the lowest charge is 3d.)	
Patterns and Samples, same as Newspapers, (except that the lowest charge is 1d.)	

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

IN THE COLONY.

For delivery within one mile of the Telegraph Office, 9d. for the first twelve words, and 3d. for every additional six words, or portion of six words.

FROM THE COLONY.

Demerara to	Rate per word by Cable.	Rate by Government Radio Service.
United Kingdom	2/10d.	2/10d.
Canada	2/-d.	2/-d.
United States	2/-d.	2/-d.

Deferred rate messages accepted for Canada, United Kingdom and other places (where applicable) are charged for at half rate.

Digitized by Google

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1923.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
75	Georgetown	New Amsterdam	2	150
...	Do	Blairmont	1	74
...	Do	Mahaica	1	27½
80	New Amsterdam	Skeldon, Mara and branches ...	1	93
105	Georgetown	Suddie	2	81
...	Supenaam	Pomeroon	1	44
40	Georgetown	Penal Settlement	1	77
...	Do	Local branches	...	24
...	Telephone Trunk Lines ...	... ...	8	364

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Aerial Cables. Routes, Various.		Aerial Cables. Wires.		Overhead. Route.		Overhead. Wires.		Total. Route.		Total. Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Georgetown Exchange and Sub Exchange ...	10	...	1,140	...	37	...	1,626	...	...	...	1,626	...
Georgetown Police Exchange...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	54	...
New Amsterdam Exchange ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	324	...	...	...	324	...
Maintained for Railway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	98	...

Submarine Cables—Telegraph and Telephone.

Miles.	Sections.	Length Conductors—Miles.
32½	Various	62½

Wireless Telegraph Station. Controlled by Local Government.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
British Guiana, Demerara.	6° 49′ 24″ N. 58° 11′ 0″ W.	B Z L	Wave length Metres 1,400–1,800 spark. 4,000–6,000 arc. Official and general public correspondence. General ship service, and also with Trinidad, St. Lucia and Barbados.

Digitized by Google

SECTION 34.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

1923.

Digitized by Google

PORT OF GEORGETOWN.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) One mile. (2) 9 feet.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) Mouth of River—(¾ mile). (2) 9 and 19 feet 6 inches respectively.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) (a) 9 feet 1 inch. (b) 3 feet 8 inches. (2) 3 feet 4 inches.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) Varies—from 14 to 20 feet. (b) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4 exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	243, 256, 310, 240 and 380 feet. These are the wharves used by ocean steamers; all others are very small.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	The largest vessel accommodated is one of 7,619 reg. tons. (a) Her dimensions are— Length 455·4 feet. Breadth 56·2 feet. Depth 27·6 feet (moulded depth). (b) None.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	212 feet by 41 feet 4 inches by 9 feet 6 inches.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(a) No. (b) No. (c) No.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ed on

Digitized by Google

47796

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google